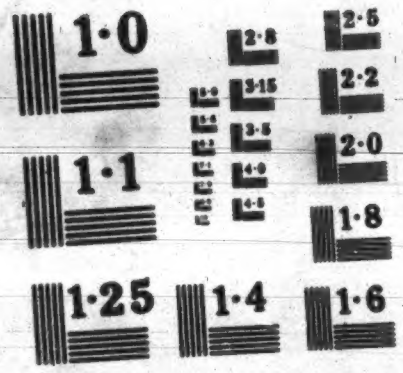
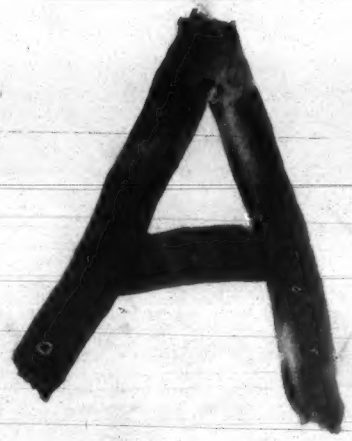




NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

688

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 688

Forty-ninth Infantry, A - C

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

49 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7881766	26	
2	7881767	27	
3	7881768	28	
4	7881769	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

Field & Staff, 49 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station,

Montgomery, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in Camp near Montgomery, Ala. since last Muster.

W. M. Jackson

(2574)

Field & Staff, 49 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March Apl, 1865

shows station,

Near Montgomery, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Camp Chalmette La. March 11, 1865 to Dauphine Island; from thence to Camp Fish River, Ala; thence marched to Spanish Fort, Ala, and participated in the siege of that Fort, which resulted in its capture; and left to the occupation of the city of Mobile, Ala. by the National Forces. Marches from thence to Montgomery, Ala. Detailed. Marched 400 miles.

W. M. Jackson

Capt.

(2578)

Field & Staff, 49 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865,

shows station,

Challmettes La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2575)

Field & Staff, 49 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Organization to Dec 31, 1864,

shows station

Mexico, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in action with Rebel Sterling Price's Command Oct 6th & 7th 1864, at Jefferson City. While there erected a large fort, and dug five hundred and ten yards of rifle pits. In the reorganization of the Regiment was designated at Warrenton, Mo. Transferred Hd. Qrs. from Warrenton, Mo. to Jefferson City from there to the Lamine Bridge, Cooper County, Mo. From thence to to Mexico, Mo. Marched from Warrenton, Mo.

M. Jackson

Capt.

(3575)

APP 21 7881766 ☆1891☆

Mo. to Jefferson City, a distance of one hundred and twenty five miles. from Fannie Bridge to Bonneville, Mo twenty six miles; from Bonneville to Mexico Mo, distance fifty six miles. the present Hd Qrs. of the Regiment Lt Col Elmore Smart of this Regt now commanding the Sub District of Boone, comprising the Counties of Boone, Calaway, Audrain, Pike, Montgomery, Lincoln, Warren + St Charles.

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 49 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3881330	26	
2	3881331	27	
3	3881332	28	
4	3881333	29	
5	3881334	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

A Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Montgomery Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S O York

(2586) Copyist.

A. Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the field near Montgomery

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dayton

(3584) Copyist.

A Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby 1865;

shows station of company,

Camp Chalmette Near New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) D.O York Capt.

A Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Columbia Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Bonneville on the 2d Nov
scouring the country in North east
direction arrived at Mexico Mo on
the 6th Dec left on the night of the 6th
for Lincoln County arrived on the 7th
Remained in Lincoln County up to
the Ninth when we received orders
to return to Mexico. Received Marching
orders on the 11th left for Sturgeon and
night arrived at Sturgeon on the 18th
Remaining on active duty during part
all of the time. On the 7th Dec 1864
we took up the line of March for
Columbia Mo having been actively
engaged in hunting down guerillas
in Boon County up to the present time.

J. A. York
Capt. Co.

(2584)

A Co., 4 Ga. Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for from enlistment to Oct. 31st, 1864,

shows station of company, On the march

near Boonville, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2684) J. F. Smith

Capt.

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 49 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3881335	26	
2	3881336	27	
3	3881337	28	
4	3881338	29	
5	3881339	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

B Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

showing station of company,

Montgomery Alabama.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. B. Rankin

(2584) Copyist.

B Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

Montgomery Alabama.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lt. R. Rankin

(2584) Copyist.

B Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Chalmette.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. E. Franklin

(2584) Copyist.

B Co., 43 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Date d Dec 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fulton Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2384) Copyist.

B Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Saw Franklin Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. moved from Warrenton (the place of rendezvous) to Mexico on the 10th day of Sept. — from thence to Columbia on the 19th of Sept. — thence to Jefferson City on the 26th day of Oct., Arrived on the 3d — took position on the left of the fortifications in Genl Brown's brigade where it remained till after the attack by rebel forces under command of Genl Price (Oct 28 64) The Co was ordered from Jefferson City to Examine Bridge

E. E. Rankin

(2584) Captain.

APR 21 1891
7881775

on the 20th of Oct. by
way of P. R. R. - ar-
rived on the 21st
from thence to Born-
ville on the 29th arri-
ving on the 30th crossed
the Mo. river and went
into camp near New
Franklin, Howard
Co. Mo. Oct. 31st
Distance traveled since
leaving place of rendez-
vous, about 250 miles.

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

6 Co., 49 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3881780	26	
2	3881781	27	
3	3881782	28	
4	3881783	29	
5	3881784	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

"L" Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Montgomery Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Bradix

(2584) Copyist.

C Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

Montgomery, Alabama.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. A. Wright
Capt.

(2584)

I Co., 43 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Shreveport La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Bracken

Captain.

(3584)

"L" Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for April & May, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mexico, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

R Bradin

Captain.

"E" Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mexico, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Brockus

Captain.

(2583)

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 49 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3881385	26	
2	3881386	27	
3	3881387	28	
4	3881388	29	
5	3881390	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

D Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company, June 30, 65

Montgomery Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Capt.

D Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5

shows station of company, Apl 30 1865

Montgomery Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2684) Copyist.

D Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 5,

shows station of company, Feby 28, 1865

Camp Chalmette

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Ferris

Copyist.

(3564)

D Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist to Dec. 31, 1864

shows station of company, Dec. 31. 1864

Danville Ills.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2564) Copyist.

D Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist to Oct 31, 1864,

shows station of company, Oct. 31. 1864,

In Field near Bonnville Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Copyist.

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 49 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 E 8 1 3 8 9	26	
2	3 E 8 1 3 9 1	27	
3	3 E 8 1 3 9 2	28	
4	3 E 8 1 3 9 3	29	
5	3 E 8 1 3 9 4	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

E Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5,

shows station of company,

Montgomery Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584) J. H. Schooley
Capt.

E Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5,

shows station of company,

Montgomery Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) J. H. Sahoolcy Capt.

C Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Date Feb 28, 186 3

shows station of company,

Chalmette La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Signed) J. H. Woodley

Capt.

E Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Sturgeon Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584) J. W. Scholey Capt.

E Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31st, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Mexico Mo,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2585) J. W. Schooley

Capt.

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

F Co., 49 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5881795	26
2	5881796	27
3	5881797	28
4	5881798	29
5	5881800	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

J Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp near Montgomery Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. F. Rose

Captain.

(2586)

F Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 186 5,

shows station of company,

In the field before Montgomery Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W J Roe

(2584)

Copyist.

F Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Chalmette.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W H Roe

Captain.

(2686)

H Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Troy Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W F Rose

(3584) Captain.

F

..... Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Enl. to Oct 31, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Opp- Bronville Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. moved from Warrenton (the place of rendezvous) on the 27th day of Sept, arrived at Mexico Mo on the 28th, proceeded to Centralia & gathered the dead of the massacre there & returned with same to Mexico & assisted in burying the same. Oct 4. started for Jefferson City via Fulton, arrived there on the 9th & Ordered to support Battery C, 2d Mo. Artly until the retreat of the Rebel forces under Genl Price Ordered to James Bridge on the 20th

(over)

W H Rose

(3584) Copyist.

APR 21 7881795 1891

Oct via P.R.R. arrived 21st, thence to Bowmville On the 29th arrived on 30th, crossed the Mo. River & went into camp near New Franklin Howard Co. Mo. Oct 31st. Distance traveled since leaving place of rendezvous about 250 miles

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G Co., 49 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	38815995	26	
2	38818011	27	
3	38818022	28	
4	38818033	29	
5	38818044	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

G Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Montgomery Ala,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2384) B. Wagner
Capt.

G Co., 48 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865,

shows station of company,

Montgomery, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) B. Wagner. Copyist.

G Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Chalmett.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

B. Wagner
Capt.

G Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

shows station of company,

Warrenton, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2585)

B. Wagner
Capt.

G Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment Feb 21, 1864,

shows station of company,

Duluth Minn. New Orleans Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Captain.

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

H Co., 49 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 F 8 1 8 0 5	26
2	5 F 8 1 8 0 6	27
3	5 F 8 1 8 0 7	28
4	5 F 8 1 8 0 8	29
5	5 F 8 1 8 0 9	30
6	5 F 8 1 8 1 0	31
7	5 F 8 1 8 1 1	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

H Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865,

shows station of company,

Eufaula, Ala,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. B. Smith

Captain.

(2584)

H Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Eufaula, Alabama.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. B. Smith
Captain.

(2584)

H Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Montgomery, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. B. Smith

Capt.

(3561)

H Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186 6,

shows station of company, In the field near Montgomery, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. B. Smith

Capt.

(3584)

H Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the field near New Orleans,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F B Smith
Captain.

(3586)

H Co., 48 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mexico, Missouri,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F B Smith
Capt.

(3586)

H Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Enl. to Oct. 31, 1864,

shows station of company, On the Field

Near New Franklin, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. B. Smith

Captain.

(2584)

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co., 49 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5881812	26
2	5881813	27
3	5881814	28
4	5881815	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

I Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Montgomery Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Martin

(3584) Copyist.

I Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865,

shows station of company,

Montgomery Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Martin

(2564) Copyist.

e I Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Chelmette La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* The Company was stationed at Brunswick Mo. since Nov 22/64 to Feb. 3. 1865. when the Co. Was ordered to the Regt. at Benton Barks. Mo. Was embarked at St Louis Mo. Feb 10. 1865. on Steamer Diana, arrived at New Orleans Feb. 24. 1865 remained in Camp Chelmette * to the present date *

The Company was stationed at Brunswick Mo. since Nov 22/64 to Feb. 3. 65 See side remarks in pencil Mark above.

† Pencil marks.

Martin

Captain.

(2321)

I Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Brunswick Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Martin

(3684) Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., 49 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3881816	26	
2	3881817	27	
3	3881818	28	
4	3881819	29	
5	3881820	30	
6	3881821	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

K Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1865,

shows station of company,

Eufaula, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Kenney
Capt.

K Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1865,

shows station of company,

Eufaula, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hdqrs Command - Det. 49 Mo. Inft'y Vols. marched from Montgomery, Ala. to Eufaula, Ala. leaving Montgomery, Ala. on the 13th day of August 1865, and arriving at Eufaula, Ala. on the 19th day of August 1865. Distance 115 miles.

(3584) Kenny
Capt.

K Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Montgomery Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kenney
Capt.

(8584)

K Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Montgomery Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Lt. S. McLaughlin,
Comdg.

K Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Chalmette New Orleans La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8586)

Muster

K Co., 49 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for from Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kearney
Captain.

(3584)

12

Ackors Andrew J.

Co H, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private —

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Ackors	28	Andrew J.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 13

Ackors, Andrew J.

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 8 5 7 1	26	
2	7 8 7 8 6 6 7	27	
3	7 8 7 8 7 6 0	28	
4	7 8 7 8 8 5 7	29	
5	7 8 7 8 9 5 1	30	
6	7 8 7 9 0 4 4	31	
7	7 8 7 9 1 3 0	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 49 | Mo.

Andrew J. Hickox

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks Mo, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account: never

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 7 34/~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ 33 33/~~100~~; due $ 33 33/~~100~~

Remarks: Joined original organization. To be charged with 1 Cartridge Box Belt 55 ¢. 1 Cartridge Box Belt Plate 75 ¢. 1 Gun Sling 25 ¢. 2

(over)

Book mark:

W J Rose

Copyist.

(951)

APR 21 7879130 ☆1891☆

Knives 20 Ea. 40 ¢
Total 1.34

A | 49 | Mo.

Andrew J. Ackors

Pt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

(2565) Copyist

A	49	Mo.

Andrew J Ackors

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. D. Roe

(264) Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

Andrew J. Akers

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

(265) Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

Andrew J. Ackors

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

(868) Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

Andrew J Ackord

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enl. to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Rice

(358) Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

Andrew J. Ackors

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton, Mo Sept 2, 186 4.

Where born Shelby, O

Age 34 yrs; occupation Planter

When enlisted Aug 31, 186 4

Where enlisted Fulton. Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 31, 186 4.

Where mustered in Warrenton. Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Callaway Co. Fulton Sup. 9 Dist. Mo

Company to which assigned I

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Rose

(22nd) Captain.

Ackers, Andrew

L, Co. F, 49 Reg't Miss.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards /	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlisted V

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 3565

Name Andrew Nelson

Age 26 Nativity Me

Married ~~Single~~

Residence Fulton Callaway Co. Mo

Post Office address of wife ~~or nearest relative~~, } Fulton Callaway Co. Mo

Rank Priv Co. K Regiment 17 Mo Inft

When admitted July 31 1865

From what source Own Company

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital,

Date Benton Barracks, Mo

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Returned to duty
Augt 2. 1865—

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to duty
August 2. 1865.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew J. Ackley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am fifty years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Fultonville the 31 day of August 1864

A. J. Ackley

Witness: Chas. D. Lansing [illegible]

AC 49" Inf.

No. ______

Andrew J. Ackley

Volunteered at Fultonville

August 31 1864

By Chas. D. Lansing

49 Regiment of Infantry of N.Y.

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______

Discharged ______ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ______ the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return to the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — **TOWN OF** Fulton

I, Andrew J. Ackors born in ____________ in the State of Ohio aged Thirty four years, and by occupation a plasterer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirty first day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew J. Ackors do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton Mo this 31 day of August 1864 — A. J. Ackors

BEFORE [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

[illegible] 49 Regt

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, A. J. Ackors previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

A. Kempinsky [illegible]

49 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible], 49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 24 day of Sept, 1864, at [illegible]

APPROVED:

[illegible] U.S.A., and A.A.P. M. Gen'l Mo., and Sup't. Vol. Rec. Serv. Mo. Vol.

[illegible]

[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Andrew J. Ackors* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ *One* YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *Thirty four* years and *Two* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ *One* years.

GIVEN at *Fulton Mo*

the *31* day of *August 1864*

A J Ackors

Witness: *Chas. D. Curry A.P.M.*

No. *31*

Andrew J. Ackors

Volunteered at *Fulton Mo*

August 31 18*64*,

By *Chas. D. Curry*

49 Regiment of *Inf[illegible] Vols*

___ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

___ Reg't of ___

Discharged ___ 18

$33 33/100 1st Inst[illegible] paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 3 U.S. Arty. Mus. Officer St Louis Mo. Feb 25 1865

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 18[illegible]2

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ___ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ___ of ___; that the said ___ is ___ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ___

the ___ day of ___

Witness: ___

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Fulton

I, Andrew J. Ackors born in ________ in the State of Ohio aged Thirty three years, and by occupation a blacksmith Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this First day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew J. Ackors do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton Mo
this 31st day of August 1864 } A. J. Ackors
Before Chas. [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. C. Ruby
Asst Surg [illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, A. J. Ackors previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

A Kempinsky [illegible]
49 Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company ___ 49 Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 21 day of Sept, 1864, at [illegible]

[illegible]

14

Acton Riley

Co F H., 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 8 7 4 8 0 5	26	
2	3 8 7 4 7 3 1	27	
3	3 8 3 8 6 6 9	28	
4	3 8 3 8 3 6 2	29	
5	3 8 3 8 8 5 0	30	
6	3 8 5 8 9 5 3	31	
7	3 8 7 9 0 4 6	32	
8	3 8 8 0 3 0 4	33	
9	3 8 8 0 4 9 0	34	
10	3 8 7 4 1 9 0	35	
11	3 8 8 0 6 1 3	36	
12	3 8 7 5 1 3 8	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 49 | Mo.

Riley Acton

Pvt Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Montgomery Ala, Oct 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 11, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 28, 1865.

Clothing account: never rolled

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 84 72/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit Stop for Ord. lost one (1) Carty Box Belt and one (1) Carty Box Belt Plate Mustered out by reason

Book mark: .....

(over)

H Montague

(2469) Copyist.

APR 21 7875138 ★1891★

expiration term of
service.

A 49 | Mo.

Riley Acton

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Opelika Ala., Dec 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged
Mustered out by
reason of Expiration
term Service Oct 11th 1865

Book mark:.....

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(361)

A | 49 | Mo.

Riley Acton

Art, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Bks. Mo, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 24, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ _____

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ _____

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ _____

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ _____

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ _____

Remarks: Transferred July 14 65 to Co. H. 49 Inft. Mo Vols. at Montgomery Ala by Spec. Orders No. 90 HdQrs. 49 Regt Mo Inft. Vols.

Book mark: _____

M H Roe

(861) Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

Riley Acton

Pvt....., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....105 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....105 for.....

.....

Remarks: Discharged
Mustered Out
Term of Service ex-
-pired Oct 11th 1865

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

F B Smith
Capt.

(358)

A | 49 | Mo.

Riley Acton

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co (F) in Compliance with Gen Ord 110 dated Hd Qrs 16th A.C. Mounted Rifles July 14th 1865

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt

(868)

A | 49 | Mo.

Riley Acton

Pt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Rock.

(2824) Copyist

A. | 49 | Mo.

Riley Acton

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~165~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

Riley Acton

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hospital at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

W. F Rose

(355) Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

Riley Acton

Pt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 V.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(966) W. F. Ross Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

Riley Acton

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept to Oct 31, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Rose

(366) Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

Riley Acton

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Mexico Mo Nov 18, 1864.

Where born Pike Co Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisiana Mo

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Nov 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Pike Co 1st dist 9th Cong Dist

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

(333) Muster.

A | 49 | Mo.

Riley Acton

Appears with rank of private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Mexico, Mo., Nov. 18, 1864.

Where born Boone Co. Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Providence

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Nov. 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Boone Co. Cedar Township 9 Cong. Dist

Company to which assigned F.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

(339) Copyist.

Acton Riley

Co. F, 49 Regt. Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers V	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Abs

No. ____

Riley Acton

Volunteered at Columbus Ind

12th Oct 1864.

By A K[illegible]

49th Regiment of 12 Months Vols Ind

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( ).

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18

A. G. O. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Record and Pension Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Riley Acton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Columbus Ind the 12th day of Oct 1864.

Riley x Acton (his mark)

Witness: [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do certify, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at ____ the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Wisconsin TOWN OF Columbia

I, Kirby Acton born in Boone Co
in the State of Wisconsin aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 12th day of Oct 1864
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Private in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Kirby Acton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Columbia Wis
this 12th day of Oct 1864 Kirby Acton
Before A. Humphrey

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Ruby Asst Surg
49 Regt Wis Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Auburn hair, Dark complexion, is five feet [redacted] inches high.

A. Humphrey
49th Regiment of 12 Months Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ ~~or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company H,
49th Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers, on the 12th day of November, 1864, at Madison Wis
Lee Stacy
Capt Co H 49th Regt Wis Vols
Dec 6 1864

Hospital Number 16711

Name Acton Riley

Age ______ Nativity ______

Married or Single ______

Residence ______

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, ______

Rank Pri Co. F Regiment 49 Inf

When admitted Feb 3rd 65

From what source ______

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Parotitis

Small Pox Feb 5

I Bloss...

Feb 6 65

Post Hospital, Benton Barracks, Mo.

On what occasion wounded ______

Date ______

Nature of missile or weapon ______

No. 12 29th Regt.

Riley Acton

Volunteered at Columbia Tenn

12th Oct 1864

By A Rempinsky

49th Regiment of 1 Month Vols

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Riley Acton, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Columbia Tenn
the 12th day of Oct 1864

Witness: D P Cadwgan

Riley Acton

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the descriptive list with which the soldier last served should be given on the bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit belongs, to be filled who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A mustering-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A mustering-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will communicate both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Columbia

I, Riley Acton born in Boone Co in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 12th day of Oct 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Riley Acton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Columbia Mo this 12 day of Oct 1864 Before A. Kempinsky

Riley (his x mark) Acton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. T. Ruby asst Surg
49th Regt Infty Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ________ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Bugle eyes, Auburn hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet 10 inches high.

A. Kempinsky
49th Regiment of 12 Months Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

APPROVED: [stamp] Col. U.S.A., and A.A.P. M. Gen'l, Mo., and Sup't, Rec'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ one year, from date of enlistment, in Company "I" 49th Regiment of Fifty-Nine Volunteers, on the 18 day of November 1864 at Benton Barracks Mo. Credited to Boone County [illegible] Wen Shaw Capt 6 [illegible] Cav Mustering Officer.

15

Adams. Carter. 6.

Co. B. 2nd, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 8 7 6 0 3 2	26
2	5 8 7 6 1 3 7	27
3	5 8 7 6 2 2 8	28
4	5 8 7 5 2 9 4	29
5	5 8 7 5 3 0 7	30
6	5 8 7 5 0 3 2 0	31
7	5 8 7 5 3 3 4	32
8	5 8 7 6 6 8 2	33
9	5 8 7 5 1 2 9	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 9 Mo. S M Cav

C | 49 | Mo.

Carter Co. Adams

Sgt maj, Co. 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 1, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 32 60/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 36 63/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 38 1/3/100; due $ 38 1/3/100

Remarks Appointed Sergt Maj Oct 22" 1864 Mustered as private as stated C.O. No. 14 War Dept, dated May 15 1865

Book mark:

A. Montague

Corporal.

(849)

A 49 | Mo.

Carter C. Adams

Corp., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks. Mo. Aug. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Transf'd Oct. 24th 1864 to Non. Com'd Staff.

Book mark:

(261) Lt. A. Rankin
Capt.

A | 49 | Mo.

Carter C. Adams

Rank 2d Lt. May, '49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

Copyist

(267)

A | 49 | Mo.

Carter C. Adams

Rank Lt. Maj, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 30

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

Captain

(357)

A | 49 | Mo.

Carter C. Adams

Rank ~~Sgt~~ Maj., 49 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Oct 24, 1864

Book mark:

(957) Chas R. Miller
Compared

A | 49 | Mo.

Carter C. Adams

Rank 1st Maj, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for Organization to Dec 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 10, 1864.

Where Danville, Mo.

Period 1 year

Mustered in:

When Aug 31, 1864.

Where Marshfield, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Oct 24, 1864

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: .....

(8565) W. M. Jackson
Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

Carter C. Adams

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Regt. Non C Staff Oct. 24, 1864.

Book mark:

L. L. Rankin
(Copyist)

(356)

C | 49 | Mo.

Carter C. Adams

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. Major Oct. 24. 1864.

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin

Compiler

(956)

A | 49 | Mo.

Carter C. Adams

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo. Aug. 21, 1864.

Where born Franklin Co. Ohio.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug. 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Danville Ohio.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black.

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Aug. 10, 1864

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: Credited to Montgomery Co. Danville Township Ohio 9th Enrollment &c.

Book mark:

E. D. Rankin

Captain.

(256.)

Adams, Carter L

Co. B, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Carter C. Adams of Montgomery Co Ind desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, that I am Thirty years and Six months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Carter C. Adams

Given at
the day of
WITNESS: Thomas C. Cunningham

4624 Inf.

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864,

By [illegible] Lieut. 45 Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of
WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Wellsville Franklin

I, Carter C Adams born in Franklin

in the State of Missouri aged Thirty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Tenth day of August 186 ,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Carter C Adams do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Carter C. Adams

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wellsville

this 10 day of August 1864

Before 1st Lieut & Asst Insp Gen

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. C. Ruby Asst

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Surgeon U.S. Vol Staff

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet — inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 94)

289 Regiment of Ohio Volunteers.

1st Lieut & Asst Insp Gen

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Carter C. Adams of Montgomery Mo desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One y. Do Declare, that I am Thirty years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Carter C. Adams

Given at
the day of

Witness: Jno. M. Swearingen

No.

Carter C. Adams

Volunteered at Danville Mo

August 10 1864,

By J. H. Stewart

47 Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

$33.33 Ad Bounty by Capt Jno Hamilton 3rd U.S. Cav. D.M.P.D. Officer for Louis Mo. Feb 26th 65

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said , is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Belleville

I, Curtis O Adams born in Franklin Co
in the State of Missouri aged Thirty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Tenth day of August 1864,
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Civil Guard in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Curtis O Adams do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Curtis O Adams

Sworn and subscribed to, at Belleville
this 10 day of Aug 1864
BEFORE
J W Stewart Capt 2nd Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Ruby, Asst Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet — inches high.

47 Regiment of Mo Volunteers. J W Howard

RECRUITING OFFICER.

2 St Lt 49 Regt Mo Vols

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

16

Adams, James

Co A, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 8 7 5 3 4 9	26	
2	3 8 3 5 4 5 5	27	
3	3 8 3 5 5 5 3	28	
4	3 8 3 5 6 5 5	29	
5	3 8 3 5 7 5 4	30	
6	3 8 3 5 8 4 9	31	
7	3 8 3 5 9 4 5	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A. | 49 | Mo.

James Adams

Priv., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo Aug 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 00/100; due $ 00 00/100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at New Orleans La since March 4th 1865 — No discharge furnished

---

Book mark: Discharged May 14/65 order

S A York

Clerk.

(881)

APR. 21 7875945 1891

a- New Orleans La on Surg. Certificate.
Vide D & D.R.

A | 49 | Mo.

James Adams

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sheltzair Hospital at New Orleans La since March 4th 1864

Book mark:

(268) S. A. York Capt.

A. | 49 | Mo.

James Adams

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. at St. L. since Aug 14/65.

Book mark:

(288) Dayton

Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

James Adams

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2468) S O York

Copyist

A. | 49 | Mo.

James Adams

Ans, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) S O York Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

James Addams

Pri., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(287) J. J. Smith

Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

James Addams

Pvt. Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Montgomery Co Mo

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. 1/2 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Prairie Tp Lincoln Co Mo 9 mos

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156-7) S A York Captain.

Adams, James

P, Co. A, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

9th Inf.

No ....

James Adams

Volunteered at Troy Mo

August 8th 1864

By Lt Wm Colbert

49th Regiment of Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Adams [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 32 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Troy Mo

the 8th day of August 1864

James Adams [illegible]

Witness: Lt Wm Colbert

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF ~~TOWN~~ County OF

Missouri Lincoln

I, James Addams born in Montgomery County in the State of Missouri aged thirty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Addams do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy, Mo
this 8th day of Aug 1864
Before Wm Colbert J. P.

James Addams

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Rubeyaro [?]
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Sergeon 49 Regt Mo [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Addams previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is six feet 1/2 inches high.

Lt. Wm Colbert

........Regiment of..................Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company "A" Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteers, on the 31st day of Aug 1864, at [illegible]

Approved [illegible]
[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James ; Addams desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 18 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Troy Mo

the 8 day of August 1864

Witness: L. M. Colbert

James Addams No .....

Volunteered at Troy Mo

on the 8 day of August 1864

By L. M. Colbert

To Regiment of Mo S.M.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged

18

Received from Second Auditor

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regimental and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-interest, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master in. The mustering officer, as the case may be, will communicate such enlistments as having infringed the soldier into the service of the United States either of them to the disbanding officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I ..... Do CERTIFY that I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at .....

the .....day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri | ~~TOWN~~ County OF Lincoln

I, James Addams born in Montgomery in the State of Missouri aged thirty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, ______ do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 8th day of Aug 1864 } James Addams
Before Wm Colbert 9 T

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. S. Runyan asst
Surgeon 49 Regt inf'y Mo vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Addams previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is ...... feet ...... inches high.

Lt. Wm Colbert
45th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 75 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company "C" Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteers, on the 31st day of August 186 4, at [illegible]

J. H. McFarland
[illegible]

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid the judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

In a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.; describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly stated in the within certificate."

See 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, hernia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to divisions, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer having the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially detailed.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last officer will on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the two descriptive statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the friends of the soldier.

1205

1

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF 91

James Adams

a Private Co. A

49th Ma. Regt of Inft Vols

Approved by the Examining board at Carrollton Hospital

May 4th 1865 [illegible]

Surgeon U.S.V. President

Approved May 4 1865

[illegible]

Surgeon U. S. A.

Medical Director

Adjutant Generals Office

June 16 1865.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

JUL 6 1865

Received (A. G. Office) _____

HQrs 2ds Dept of the Gulf

New Orleans May 5th 1865

To be discharged

By command of

Maj. Genl B Butler

Nathaniel Burbank

1st Lieut & a.a.a. General

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private James O. Adams of Captain William Colbert's Company, (A.) of the 42nd Missouri Regiment of United States was enlisted by Lt. W. C. Farland of the ____ Regiment of ____ at Warrenton Mo on the 21st day of August, 1864, to serve One years; he was born in Montgomery in the State of Missouri, is Thirty two years of age, Sixt feet 1/2 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

Station: New Orleans La
Date: May

J. B. E. Baxter
Surgeon U.S.V. in charge
~~Commanding Company~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James O. Adams of Captain Wm. Colbert's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Chronic Dysentery & Rheumatism contracted in the line of duty. Degree of disability 3/4 - Is not a fit subject for Veteran Reserve Corps

J. B. E. Baxter
Surgeon U.S.V. in charge

DISCHARGED, this 14th day of May, 1865, at Barracks U.S.A. General Hospital New Orleans La.

J. B. E. Baxter
Surgeon U.S.V. in charge
~~Commanding the Regt~~

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town ____ County ____ State ____

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 159 & 161—Print.] [DUPLICATES.]

17

Adams, James

Co'd G, 49 Missouri Inf.

2d Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3874629	26	
2	3879284	27	
3	3875017	28	
4	3874630	29	
5	3879368	30	
6	3879456	31	
7	3879546	32	
8	3879693	33	
9	3879785	34	
10	3879705	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 49 | Mo.

James Adams

Capt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ____ years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Out on Muster Roll dated May 15th 1865 By Special Order No 257 Par 10 Was Rejt Dated May 15th 1865

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Capt.

(951)

A | 49 | Mo.

x James Adams

Capt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ...... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks St. Louis, Mo. Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ...., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $......100

Due soldier $......100; due U. S. $......100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $......100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $......100

Bounty paid $......100; due $......100

Remarks: ~~Discharged & Mustered Out Special Order No 257 Ex? Head^rs Dept~~

x as appears

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Copyist.

(361)

A | 49 | Mo.

James Adams

Capt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered Out May 15th 1865 Special Order 207 War Dept.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Capt.

(965)

A | 49 | Mo.

James Adams

Capt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service

Special Order No 38, Hd Qrs.

Dept. Mo St Louis, Mo. Feb.

7th 1865

Book mark:

(356) B Wagner

Capt.

A | 49 | Mo.

James Adams

Capt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: On Detached service at Springfield Ills. by Gen Order No 38.

Book mark:

(156) B. Wagner Capt.

A | 49 | Mo.

Capt James Adams, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Lieut and Recruiting Officer Co. F 49th Inft Mo Vol Aug 8 and Mustered as such on the 22nd Dec to date back Mustered out to same date and promoted Captain of Co G 49th Inft Mo Vol Mustered Dec 22nd to date back to 15 October as Captain

Book mark:

(265) D Wagner Capt

A	49	Mo.

James A. Adair

Capt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commissioned 2d Lieut. D. C. Recruiting Officer Aug. 1864. Commissioned Capt. Sept. 24, 64

Book mark:

E. Marsh

(255) Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

James Adams

Capt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Dec 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date Oct 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1864.

Where Warrenton Mo

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Promoted from Recruiting 2d Lieut. Co. I. 49 Inf. Mo Vols to Capt of 'G' Co same Regt by Virtue of a Commission from his Excellency H. P. Hall Gov. of Mo. dated St Louis Mo

(over)

Book mark:

Carroll

(230) Copyist.

APR 21 7874630 ☆1891☆

Sept 24. 1864. and
mustered in upon the same
to fill an Original Vacancy
to take Effect Oct 15. 64.
He having Complied with
Rule 4 Par 8. G.O. No 48
Series 1863.

a | 49 Inf | Mo.

James Adams

2d Lt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Dec 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 14, 1864

Last paid to Never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; due $ 00

Remarks: Mustered out as Rec'tg 2d Lt of Co I 49th Inf Mo Refd to muster him to accept a commission Capt of Co 'G' same

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(948) Copyist.

APR. 21 7875017 1891

Reg't. This officer is not indebted to the U.S. in any particular as sworn to before me

This officer is to be paid on the muster for pay rolls of the Co in accordance with Par 1 G.O. 131 C.1.

A | 49 | Mo.

James Adams

2 Lieut., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo., Dec 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date Aug 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1864.

Where Warrenton Mo

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Appointed Recruiting 2 Lieut Co. I. 49 Inf. Mo Vols. from Civil Life by Virtue an appointment from His Excellency W. F. Hall Gov. of Mo. dated Aug 13. 64. and Mustered in (over)

Book mark:

E E Caswell

(236) Copyist.

APR 21 7874629 1891

upon the same to fill an
Original Vacancy to take
Effect Aug 15. 64. he having
complied with Rule 4 Par 8
GO. 48. A GO. Series of 1863

Adams, James A

Capt. Co. 49 Reg. Mo. Inf.

Mo. Inf.

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 6
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

M. out

Capt James Adams

49 Mo Inf Vols

~~Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O. with the records of the State Service of Mo. Vol. Rec.~~

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

M e

2 June 65

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 257.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 27th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

51. Under the provisions of General Orders, No. 82. May 6th, 1865, from this Office, the following officers are hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, to take effect May 15th, 1865, on account of their services being no longer required, and physical disability. They will receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government:—

Captain *James Adams*, 49th Missouri Volunteers.

The vacancies created by these discharges will not be filled.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:
E D Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

(Chief Mustering Officer)
St Louis
Mo

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a
record book of Stubs of Requisitions for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, August 13 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

James Adams

was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on August 13th

1864 as 2d Lieut & Regt Qr Mr Company H

49th Reg't Enrolled Mo Vols. to rank from

June date vice Original Vacancy

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster

Lieut Adams

out of and into service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Wm McLean

Act'g Ass't Adj't General.

E B Alexander

Colonel ~~Byt. Lt. Col.~~ BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,

~~Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.~~

Chief M & D State of Mo

0311 A.A.G. D.D. Mo. Vol. Hrs

St. Louis April 5th 1865.

Baker Col. J. H.
P.M. Gen. Dept. Mo.

Informs that the Services of
Capt James Adams 49th
Ill. Vols. can be dispensed with
at that Office.

File

S.O. No 98 Par 8.
April 12. 1865

HEAD QUARTERS DEPT. OF THE MO.
RECD
APR 13 1865
ST. LOUIS

Hd Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
Office Prov. Mar. Gen.
St. Louis April 6th 1865.

Major J. W. Barney,
Aft Adjt. Gen.
Dept. of the Mo.

Major -

I have the honor to report that the services of Capt. James Adams, 49th Infty. Mo. Vols, can be dispensed with by this Office. He reports to day, that he had recovered so as to be able to go South by the latter part of next week, and desires that the orders may accordingly be issued next week. -

Very Respectfully
Your obdt servt
D. D. Baker
Col. and Provost Marshal Genl

Ft. Charles, Mo.
March 21st. 1865.

Report of

James Adams
Capt 49th Mo. Inft.
Scout Service.

St Charles
March 2 1865
Col J. H. Baker
Mo
St Louis
Mo

I am slowly recovering from my disease, I am able to sit up the greater portion of the time. but am very weak, think I will be ready for duty in Ten days. My M. D. advices with every possible success not to venture to duty until I have returned my entire strength, but as soon as possible will be at work

very truly James Gibson

Adams Capt
49th Ohio Inf

U. S. Military Telegraph.

186

By Telegraph from Warrenton 28 186

To Asst Adjt Genl Clarke

I understand that Capt Delanas 49th Regt NY Vols is ordered away without any provision being made to guard commissary stores please inform me if any have been made

Chas C Byrne
Capt & C.S.

1864 Hd Qrs 16th Army Corps
Missouri Adj. Gen. Dept. of
St. Louis, Mo. March 3rd 1865.

Dodge, G. M. Major General
by J. W. Barnes,
A. A. Genl.

Special Orders No 61. Par. 5. relieving Capt. J. A. Adams 49th Mo. on special service with Col John Merrill 6th Iowa Cav. orders him to Macon, Mo. where Brig Genl C. B. Fisk, Comdg Dist of North Mo. will furnish him 25 men, he will then proceed with them to Clarksville, Mo. —

Rec'd Hd Qrs 16th Army Corps Mar 3rd 65

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. March 3d 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 61 } (EXTRACT.)

8. Captain Jas A. Adams 49th Mo Infantry Vols will remain on special service with Col John Morrill 6th Mo Infty until further orders, and will proceed at once to Macon Mo where he will be furnished by Brig Genl R. D. Mitchell Comdg Dist of North Mo with 25 men to go to Clarksville. Capt Adams will keep in communication with Col Morrill as far as practicable

The Q. M. Department will furnish necessary transportation

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ~~ROSECRANS~~,

(Signed) J. A. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

Official Copy
Capt
A.A.G. 49th Mo Infty

Copied.

Special Order No 28 relieving Capt. Jas. Adams from duty in the Department of Missouri —

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, Mo., April 12th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 96.

EXTRACT.

6. Capt. James Adams, 49th Mo. Inf., is hereby relieved from duty in this Dep't, and will report, without delay, to the Com'd'g Officer of his Regiment wherever he may be.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE,

To Com'd'g Officer, 49th Mo. Inf.

J. W. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Qrs Dept Mo
St Louis July 7 1865

Order No 38. Detailing
Capt Jas Adams on
Special duty at Springfield Illinois

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Feby 7th 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 38. (EXTRACT.)

10... Captain James K. Adams

49th Missouri Volunteers. is hereby temporarily detached from his command, and will report to Colonel John Morrill 64th Illinois Infantry. at Springfield Mo. for special service. such service to continue till the 1st of March. 1865. at which time unless otherwise ordered. Captain Adams will immediately proceed to join his command. at New Orleans La. or wherever it may be.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL [redacted]

Lodge

A. A. G.

J. W. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O. 49th Mo Vols.

Capt. Adams
49 Inf.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name J. C. Adams

Rank Capt. Regiment 19

Arm Infty

Casualty Ill Disch

_____

Day 27; Month May; Year 64

Cause of casualty Disby

_____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., 27 A.G.O.

_____

Remarks _____

E. C. D.
Clerk.

(174)

N 124 16th Ac 1865
Special order
Mustering out of Officers
Capt. James Adams

Rec'd Hd Qrs 16th Ac June 15th 63

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 257.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 27th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

51. Under the provisions of General Orders, No. 87, May 6th, 1865, from this Office, the following officers are hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, to take effect May 15th, 1865, on account of their services being no longer required, and physical disability. They will receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government:—

Captain *James Adams*, 49th Missouri Volunteers.

The vacancies created by these discharges will not be filled.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Co. 49th Missouri Vols.
Hdqrs. Mil. Division
of West. Mississippi

Adcock, George W.

Co A, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	538535 0	26	
2	538545 6	27	
3	538555 4	28	
4	538565 6	29	
5	538575 5	30	
6	538585 0	31	
7	538595 6	32	
8	329251 6 6	33	
9	06736 4 8 2	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 49 | Mo.

Washington Adcock

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1865 On duty
Hosp nurse

Book mark:

Speidel

(565) Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

George W Adcock

....., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 1864.

Where Gray Mo

By whom G W Colbert; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

D W Moore

(1063)

Copy-ist

A | 49 | Mo.

George W. Adcock

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks Mo Aug 2, 186 5-.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 186 5-.

Last paid to Feby 28 186 5-.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 7 42/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 5 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 00/100; due $ 00 00/100

Remarks: Due U S for Ordnance Lost 50¢

Book mark:

S A York

Copyist.

(261)

A. | 49 | Mo.

George W Adcock

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) S. O. York Capt.

A. | 49 | Mo.

George W. Adcock

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Dayton
Copyist

A	49	Mo.

George W. Adcock

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

(268) Copyist

A	49	Mo.

George W Adcock

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) S A York

Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

George W. Adcock

Pri., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enlistment to Oct. 31st, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. Smith

Copyist.

(245)

A | 49 | Mo.

George W. Adcock

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Tennessee

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes hazel; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 4 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Camp Branch Tp Warren Co Mo

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2564) S. A. York Copyist.

Adcock, George W.

P, Co. A, 49 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adc 49th Inf.

No. ....

George W. Adcock

Volunteered at Troy Mo

August 8th 1864

By Lt. Wm Colbert

49th Regiment of Mo Vol.

---

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Adcock desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 18 years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Troy Mo

the 8th day of Aug 1864

George W. Adcock

Witness: Lt. Wm Colbert

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — ~~TOWN~~ County OF Lincoln

I, George W Adcock born in .... in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W Adcock do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy, Mo
this 8th day of Aug 1864.
Before Wm Colbert, J.P.

George W. his mark Adcock

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T O Ruby[?]
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Surgeon 49th Reg Mo Inf[?]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet 4 inches high.

St Wm Colbert
49th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company ... Regiment of ... Volunteers, on the 3rd day of August 1864, at Warrenton

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W Adcock desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 18 years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Fry Mo

the 8th day of August 1864

George W X Adcock
mark

Witness: Lt Wm Colbert

No. ....

George W Adcock

Volunteered at Fry Mo

Aug 8th 1864

By Lieut Wm Colbert

49th Regiment of Infy Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

$33 33/100 Pd Paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 3d US Arty Musd Offcr St Louis Mo Feb 25th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ...., that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness: ....

(A. G. O.—No. 74 A. R.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, after of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 8, 188[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Me. County TOWN OF Lincoln

I, George W. Adcock born in ——
in the State of Tennessee aged 18 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 6th day of August 186 4
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America,
for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
George W. Adcock do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-
soever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Stow Me.
this 6 day of Aug 186 4
Before Wm E. Abbott 2d Lt. } George W. Adcock
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno O Rawson Asst Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W. Adcock previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazle eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet 4 inches high.

St Wm E Abbott 2d Lt
45 Regiment of Me Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 75 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company ——, Regiment of —— Volunteers, on the 31 day of Aug 186 4, at Stow Me

Jno O Rawson Asst Surgeon

19

Admonds Benjamin

Co G., 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3893211	26	
2	3893302	27	
3	3893386	28	
4	3893404	29	
5	3893558	30	
6	3893633	31	
7	3893721	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 49 | Mo.

Benjamin Edmonds

Corp'l, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks St Louis Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible] 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 4 66/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 65 84/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3; due $ 33 1/3

Remarks: Due United States

$ 6.00 for Ordnance

Delaware Dl.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Copyist.

(961)

A | 49 | Mo.

Benjamin Edwards

Capt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Appointed Corporal June 25th 1865

Book mark:

(355) R. Wagner Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

Benjamin Edmonds,
Pvt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) B Wagner
Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

Benj. Admond

Pt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Wagner
Capt.

(258)

A | 49 | Mo.

Benj. Admond

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Service

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Capt.

(368)

C | 49 | Mo.

Pvt. Benj. Admond

Pvt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Oct. to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R H Hunt

(358) Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

Benjamin Admons,

Pt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Sept 23, 1864.

Where born England

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 10, 1864.

Where enlisted St Charles, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks: Credit to Portage Township, St Charles Co Mo 7th Congl Dist Mo.

Book mark:

(356-1) B. Wagner Copyist.

Admonds B

P, Co. G, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 49 "Inf.

Pvt. Adjutant

Volunteered at Camp Charles

September 10th 1864

By Lieut James Adams

1st Regiment of Nebraska

---

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benj Autman desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [illegible] YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Ninety one years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible] years.

Given at Camp Charles

the 11 day of September 1864

Witness: B Edwards

B Edwards

Witness: [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor-in man, in all cases, proves payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor-in will, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of minority. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having attended the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Charles

I, Benj Admonds born in ________ in the State of England aged thirty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Tenth day of September 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benj Admonds do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Charles
this 10 day of Sept 1864
Before Ex James Adams

B Admonds

APPROVED:
C. ... A. ... P. M. ... Mo, and ... Supt. ... Serv. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Rucker
Asst Surg 49 Reg Mo Infy Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ________ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Three inches high.

Ex James Adams
49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E 49th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 23d day of September 1864 at Macedonia Mo

J. F. McFarland
Capt 4th Infantry
Mustg Officer

Edmonds

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benj Admonds desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am thirty one years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one years.

Given at St Charles the 10 day of Sept 1864

B Edmonds

Witness: E James Adams

No. ___

Benj Admonds

Volunteered at Saint Charles

September 10th 1864

By Lt James Adams

49 Regiment of Mo.

___ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

___ Reg't of ___

Discharged ___ 18

$33 33/ Ad Bo paid by Capt John Hamilton 3d Art Arty Mo. officer St Louis Mo Feb 25 '65

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 5 1882

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ___ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ___ of ___, that the said ___ is ___ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ___ the ___ day of ___

Witness: ___

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-in roll (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer will enter a consecutive number of musters, as the case may be, will consider both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States when a copy of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Charles

I, Benj Admonds born in _____ in the State of England aged Thirty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Tenth day of Sept 1864 to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Artl in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benj Admonds do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Charles this 10 day of Sept 1864, Before Lt James A Adams

Benj Admonds

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J A Reuben
Asst Surg 4th Regt Mo Light Artl
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Lt James A Adams
4th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company L, 4th Regiment of Light Artl Volunteers, on the 2nd day of September, 1864, at Jefferson Bks Mo

Lt Col 4th Mo Light Artl
Commanding Regt.

20

Ahmann, William.

Co E, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3877937	26	
2	3883841	27	
3	3883128	28	
4	3882221	29	
5	3883012	30	
6	3884022	31	
7	3884922	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 49 | Mo.

William A Ihmann

Pvt, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks, Mo Aug 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 22, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 16 23/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 48 14/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Due N.S. Good for Ordinance lost 10 cts.

Book mark:

J W Schooley

Capt.

(261)

A | 49 | Mo.

William H Lemann

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(966) J. H. Stanley Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

William A Inman

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

Capt.

A | 49 | Mo.

William A Inman

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated July 31, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(965) J. K. Thorley Captain

A | 49 | Mo.

William A Inman

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) J H Schooley

A | 49 | Mo.

William A Lyman

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31 " 64

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stanley

(355) Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

William Ahrman

Pvt. Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton Mo, Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Warren Co. Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrenton Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 1 1 d 100

Where credited Enl. Mus. U.S.A. Elk Horn Scout Farmington

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Copyist.

(2564)

Ahmann, William

O, Co. E, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Ahmann* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, that I am *Twenty One* years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Wappingers Falls*
the *13* day of *August* — *William Ahmann*

Witness: *John E. Ball*

No. *1*

William Ahmann

Volunteered at *Wappingers Falls* — *August 13th* 1864

By *J. L. Grant*

11 Regiment of *N.Y. Vol.*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

[illegible handwritten endorsement]

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Warrenton Mo

I, William Ahmann born in Warren Co

in the State of Missouri aged Twenty one years,

and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Thirteenth day of August 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Ahmann do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton Mo

this 13 day of August 1864 William Ahmann

BEFORE Lt Dr John E Bell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. A. Ruby Asst Surg.

16 Regt Mo Vol EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Ahmann previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet 2 inches high.

Lt Dr John E Bell

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

16 Regiment of Mo Volunteers. A L Hunt

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Ahmann* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, that I am *Twenty One* years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

Marquette Twp Given at *[illegible]*
the *13* day of *August* 186*4* *William Ahmann*

Witness:

---

49 Ins. Inf

No. *21*

William Ahmann
Marquette Tp

Volunteered at *[illegible]*

August 13 1864.

By *[illegible]*

49 Regiment of *[illegible]*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF ~~Missouri~~ TOWN OF ~~Marthasville~~ Warrenton

I, William Ahmann born in Warren Co in the State of Missouri aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirteenth (13) day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Ahmann do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at ~~Marthasville~~ Warrenton Mo this 13 day of August 1864. } William Ahmann

BEFORE ~~J. G. Fant Capt~~ Lt John E Ball

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. A. Ruby, A. A. S.
49 Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

APPROVED:
C. U. S. A., and A. A.
Gen'l in Mo., and Sup'r
Rect'g Serv. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Ahmann previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 6 feet 2 inches high.

Lt John E Ball

49th Regiment of Mo Volunteers ~~J. G. Fant Capt~~
& RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

21

Allen, Martin L.

Co L, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 8 7 4 9 8 7	26	
2	3 8 8 0 3 7 8	27	
3	3 8 8 4 8 6 7	28	
4	3 8 8 0 9 5 6	29	
5	3 8 8 1 0 6 4	30	
6	3 8 7 5 0 1 8	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

a 49 Inf | Mo.

Martin L. Allen

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, June 14, 186 5.

Muster-out to date June 14, 186 5

Last paid to Never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 10 72/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ None 00 ; due $ 66 2/3/100

Remarks: Joined as a Rec't
Has been a private
since enrollment
Clothing a/c never settled
Entered Park Hosp.
(over)

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(348) Asst.

APR 21 7875018 1891

Baton Rouge La Apr.
14th/65. Mustered out in
obedience to G.O. #77
Par 6 W.D. A.G.O.
Current series.

A | 49 | Mo.

Martin L. Allen

Pvt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Bks Mo. Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Discharged from U.S. Service June 4/66. in compliance with S.O. 77 War Dept. C.S

Book mark:

Martin

(981) Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

Martin L. Allen

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to U.S. Gen'l
Hospital from Dauphine
Island Ala. Mar. 19, 1865.

Corrected by A.M. Evans Cor

Book mark:

Martin

Appt.

(965)

A | 49 | Mo.

Martin L. Allen

Pvt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar't Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital from Dauphine Island March 19/65.

Book mark:

Martin

(956) Appt.

C | 49 | Mo.

Martin L Allen

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(956) Approved.

A | 49 | Mo.

Martin Allen

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb 9, 1865.

Where born Fincastell, Virginia

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Brunswick, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Dec. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Tuscanda, McLean County, Ill. Dist, Illinois.

Company to which assigned I.

Remarks: Entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(288) Copyist.

Allen, Martin L.

O, Co. I, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin L. Allen one desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty three years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brunswick Mo

the 1st day of December 1864

Witness:

A. Mackay.

his
Martin × L Allen
mark

49 Ans Reg.

No. .....

Martin L. Allen

Volunteered at Brunswick. Mo.

December 1st 1864,

By .....

Regiment of .....

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of these is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* **TOWN OF** *Brunswick*

I, *Martin L. Allen*, born in *Fincastle*, in the State of *Virginia*, aged *twenty three* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *first (1)* day of *December* 1864, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *One* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Martin L. Allen*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Brunswick, Mo.* this *1st* day of *December*, 1864, Before *Fred Soper J. P.*

Martin his x mark L. Allen

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O. Moniz
Surgeon 49 Infy. Mo. vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *M. L. Allen* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark brown* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five (5)* feet *three (3)* inches high.

Louis Benecke
Capt 49 Regiment of *Mo.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "*L*" *49th* Regiment of *Infy Mo.* Volunteers, on the *4th* day of *February*, 1865, at *St. Louis Mo*

J. F. McFarland
Lt. Col. [illegible]

APPROVED:
Capt. U.S.A. and A.A.P. M. Gen'l Mo. and Sup't Vol. Recruiting Service, Mo. Vol.

Enrolled [illegible] Brunswick Mo

22

Ambrose, James

Co. F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 8 3 8 5 3 4	26
2	3 8 3 8 6 6 8	27
3	3 8 3 8 7 6 1	28
4	3 8 3 8 8 5 8	29
5	3 8 3 8 9 5 2	30
6	3 8 3 9 0 4 5	31
7	3 8 3 9 1 0 3 1	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A | 49 | Mo.

James Ambrose

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Bks Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 62 39/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Joined original organization. Returned Enfield Rifled Musket & Equipments $6.00

Book mark: .....

W. F. Roe.

(7651) Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

James Ambrose

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

* May Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864, June 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* Corrected by Mr. Evans, Ex'r.

Book mark:

W. J. Rose

(958) Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

James Ambrose

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. F. Roe

(988) Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

James Ambrose

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Rose

(356) Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

James Ambrose

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Ross

(255) Copyist

A 49 Mo.

James Ambrose.

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enl. to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

(268) Copyist

A	49	Mo.

James Ambrose

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo, Sept 21, 186 4.

Where born Boone, Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 12, 186 4.

Where enlisted Warrenton, Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Aub.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Sept 12, 186 4

Where mustered in Warrenton, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Boone Co Columbia Dep. 9 CD Mo

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roy

(156-)

Captain.

Ambrose, James

O, Co. F, 49 Reg't Mo Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~, Do Declare, that I am Eighteen years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Cortlandville
the 12th day of Sept 1864

[illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company

Reg't of

Discharged

18

18

Received from Second Addition
(To be made out in duplicate)
Sept. 26, 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do Certify, That I am the
; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — ~~TOWN~~ County OF Boone

I, James Ambrose born in Boone Co in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 12th day of September 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, ~~Ambrose~~ James Ambrose do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton this 15th day of Sept 1864 Before Lt Kempinskey

James his + mark Ambrose

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. B. Rubey
Asst Surg 49th Regt Mo Infs
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Ambrose previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, Auburn hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Lt Joseph A Humphrey 49th Regiment of Mo Infts Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year ... in Co. F 49 Regt Mo Inf Vols this 21 day of Sept 1864 at Warrenton ...

[illegible]
Capt & C. M. [illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, that I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]

the 12 day of [illegible]

Witness:

49 Pvt Reg't

No. 3

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company (

Reg't of

Discharged

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF County Boone

I, James Ambrose born in Boone Co in the State of Missouri aged eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twelfth day of September 1862, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Ambrose do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton Mo

this 15 day of September 1862

Before [illegible]

James Ambrose

APPROVED: [illegible] U. S. A., A. A. P. M. Gen'l, Mo. and Supt. Recruiting Service, Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. O. [illegible]

Asst Surg [illegible] Mo [illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Ambrose previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Lt. Joseph A. Humphrey [illegible] Regiment of Mo [illegible] Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year [illegible] [illegible] Regt [illegible] at [illegible] the [illegible] day of September [illegible]

[illegible] Lieut [illegible] Mustering Officer

23

Anson Fountain

Co A, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 8 3 4 6 8 4	26	
2	3 8 3 5 4 5 8	27	
3	3 8 3 5 5 5 6	28	
4	3 8 3 5 6 5 8	29	
5	3 8 3 5 7 5 7	30	
6	3 8 3 5 8 5 2	31	
7	3 8 3 5 9 4 3	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 49 | Mo.

Fountain Anson

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nevd., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 1 68/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 5 16/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 36 00/100; due $ 00 00/100

Remarks Due US for Ordnance Lost $6

Book mark;

S A York

(261) Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

Fountain Dawson

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York

(288) Copyist

A. | 49 | Mo.

Fountain Anson

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Captain

(868)

A | 49 | Mo.

Fountain Anson

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. P. York

Copyist

(358)

A. | 49 | Mo.

Fountain Anson

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in Hospital at Jefferson City Mo

Book mark:

S. A. York

(258) Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

Fountain Anson

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

(363) Copyist.

A | 49th | Mo.

Fountain Anson

Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
for the 49th Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
Warrenton Mo, Sept 22, 1864.
Where born Lincoln Co Mo
Age 18 years; occupation Farmer
When enlisted Sept 15, 1864.
Where enlisted Warrenton
For what period enlisted One years
Eyes blue; hair dark
Complexion fair; height 5 ft 10 in.
When mustered in Sept 22, 1864.
Where mustered in Warrenton
Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100
Where credited Warrenton Lincoln Co Mo
Company to which assigned A
Remarks:

Book mark:

(239) Wm Duffy Capt.

Ausen, Fountain

O, Co. a, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Fountain Anson, aged 21 years, do hereby declare myself to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, or during the War with the Rebellion.

I Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Warrenton Miss
the 15th day of Sept. 1863

Witness: Fountain, California
T. Sitton

Fulton, Miss

No. ____

Fountain Anson

Volunteered at ____

____ 18

By ____

____ Regiment of ____

____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18

$33.33 Adv Bd paid
by Capt Jno Hamilton 3d
U.S. Arty Mustg Officer for
Louis Miss Feb 25th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do certify, That I am
the ____ of ____; that the
said ____ is ____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the regiment or corps, to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—Applications, bonds, &c., required in all cases, in order to secure payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 5, 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Louisville

I, Fountain Anson born in Lincoln Co in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifteenth day of September 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Fountain Anson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton Mo this 15th day of Sept. 1864, Before D P Dyer Col — Fountain Anson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. S. Ruby Asst Surg
49 Regt Infy Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ________ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet Ten inches high.

D P Dyer Col
49 Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ one year, from date of enlistment, in Company C 49th Regiment of Infy Mo. Volunteers, on the 20 day of September, 1864, at Warrenton, Mo.
J. H. McFarland
1st Lt. U.S. [illegible]
[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Fountain Ausen desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Harrisonburg Va.

the 15 day of September 1862

Witness: Fountain Ausen

Fulton J. Sutton

Volunteered at .....

.....

By .....

.....

Regiment of .....

.....

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of .....

Discharged .....

.....

.....

49 Inf

No. .....

Fountain Ausen

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds a person in the service, in all cases provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be furnished in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Louisville

I, Fountain Anson born in Lincoln Co in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 15 day of September 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Fountain Anson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Harrington Mo this 15 day of September 1864 — Fountain Anson

BEFORE D. P. Dyer Col

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. S. Ruby act Surg
43 Regt Infty Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

D. P. Dyer
Col
49 Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C 49th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, on the 22 day of September 1864, at Harrington Mo.

J. H. McFarland
1st Lt & A.C.M.
U.S. Inf
Dist. N. E. Mo.

APPROVED:
G. Anson
Col. and A. A. P. M. G.
Mo. and Supt.
Rect. S. Mo. Vol.

24

Anson, Nathaniel

Co A., 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 5 5 3 5 2	26	
2	7 8 5 5 4 5 7	27	
3	7 8 5 5 5 5 5	28	
4	7 8 5 5 6 5 7	29	
5	7 8 5 5 7 5 6	30	
6	7 8 5 5 8 5 1	31	
7	7 8 5 6 0 1 3	32	
8	7 8 5 5 1 2 4	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 49 | Mo.

Nathaniel Annon

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Mo July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43 13/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Due this soldier one set of clothing $16.52 Mustered out in accordance with circular from Surg. Gen'l U. S. A.

Book mark: ——

(over)

Montague

(340) Copyist.

APR. 21 7875124 *1891*

dated Washington
D.C. May 4 1865 to
take effect July 12,
1865.
This man is entitled
only to such bounty
as may have accrued
at the date of muster
out.

A | 49 | Mo.

Nathaniel Anson

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of Service at St Louis July 12 1865 by G.O. Adjt Gen Orders No 177

Book mark: ____

S. A. York

Clerk.

(261)

A | 49 | Mo.

Nathaniel Anson

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Hospital at New Orleans La since March 1st 1865

Book mark:

S. A. York

Copyist.

(758)

A. | 49 | Mo.

Nathaniel Anson

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.
at N. O. Since Mch 11/65

Book mark:

Dayton

(256) Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

Nathaniel Anson

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

Copyist.

(2868)

A | 49 | Mo.

Nathaniel Anson

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) S A York Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

Nathaniel Anson

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Smith

(365) Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

Nathaniel Anson

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co Mo

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Asst in Co A 49 Mo Inf

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356d) S O York Copyist.

Anson Nathaniel

C, Co. A, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nathaniel Anson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty two years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Troy Mo

the 8 day of August 1864.

Nathaniel Anson

Witness: Lt Wm Colbert

No. ....

Nathaniel Anson

Volunteered at Troy Mo

Aug 8th 1864

By Lieut Wm Colbert

49th Regiment of Infy Mo Vols

.... enlistment; last served in Company ....

Reg't of ....

Discharged .... 18..

#3533 [illegible] Hamilton [illegible] Mo [illegible] St Louis Mo Feby 20 1865

Received From Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1882

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of twelve months.

Given at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness: ....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in [illegible] procure payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Troy

I, Nathaniel Anson born in Lincoln Co in the State of Missouri aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eight day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Nathaniel Anson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 8 day of August 1864,
Before Wm Colbert Lt

Nathaniel Anson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. S. Raby Asst Surgeon 49 Inf Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Nathaniel Anson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Lt Wm Colbert
49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company "I" Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteers, on the 31st day of August, 1864, at Mexico[illegible]

L. H. McFarland
1st Lieut [illegible] Inf. [illegible]
[illegible]

49 Inf.

No.

Nathaniel Anson

Volunteered at Troy Wis

August 8th 1864

By Lt. Wm Colbert

47th *Regiment of* Wis Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nathaniel Anson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty one years and ...... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Troy Wis the 8 day of August 1864

Nathaniel Anson

Witness: Lt. Wm. H. Colbert

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at .... the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Troy

I, Nathaniel Anson born in Lincoln Co in the State of Missouri aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eight day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Nathaniel Anson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo. this 8 day of August 1864, Before } Nathaniel Anson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. O. Ruby Asst
Surgeon 49 Reg Mo Vols EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Nathaniel Anson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

St. M. Talbert
49 Regiment of Mo. Vol. Volunteers.

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.) RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 9 day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible]

Nathaniel Anson

25

Ark. John

Co G, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58746816	26	
2	58799387	27	
3	58794475	28	
4	58795559	29	
5	58796440	30	
6	58799779	31	
7	58750119	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A. | 49 Inf | Mo.

John Arb

Or6 ....., Co. G., 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Gaines Ala, June 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 17, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40 $\frac{43}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ 100 ; due $ 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ 100

Remarks: Enl. ser. as priv. Co G 49 Me. Inf. Feb. Nov 10/64 Pay due him as priv. from Dec 31/64 to include June 17/65 $33\frac{1}{3}$ Bounty.

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(348) Copyist.

APR. 21 7875019 ☆ 1891 ☆

due Soldier. Clothing
a/c never settled. Adj't
Clothing drawn since
enlistment $40.72
M.O. in accordance with
G.O. 77 W.D. A.G.O.
Washington D.C. Apr 21
1865 Muster out to take
effect June 17/65.

A | 49 | Mo.

John Ash

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks St Louis Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled March, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 15/65
Genl. Order No 77 War
Dept. at H. Benton Barracks
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

(sd) B. Wagner
Capt.

A | 49 | Mo.

John Orth

Pt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Dauphine Island, Ala.

Book mark:

(956) A. Wagner Capt.

A | 49 | Mo.

John Ash

Pt ....., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital Dauphine Island Ala. March 20th 1865

Book mark:

(366) B. Wagner Capt.

A | 49 | Mo.

John Ard

Pvt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* Borne in column of "present" as John Ard.

Book mark:

(368) B. Wagner
Captain.

A | 49 | Mo.

John Ash

Pvt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) B. Wagner Capt.

A | 49 | Mo.

John Arb

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Mexico, Mo., Nov. 18, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 11, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Charles, Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Nov. 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Portage Des Sioux, St. Charles Co., 9 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

(339)

Copyist.

Arb John

....., Co. ....., 49 Reg't Mo Inf

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1

Volunteered at St Charles Mo
Nov 10th, 1814
By Capt Jas Adams
4th Regiment of Militia

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18

$33.33 Amt Rec'd by Capt
John Hamilton 3d Lt. Artly
Mo Dist Officer St Louis
Mo. Feb. 25th 1815

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1822

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____, 18__

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 31 & 32.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases precedent to payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or lieutenant, or lieutenant colonel, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States unless either of them is given to the deserting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** St Chas

I, John Arb, born in St [illegible] in the State of Germany, aged nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Tenth day of Nov, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Arb, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Chas Mo
this 10th day of Nov, 1864 } Johann Arb
Before Cap Jas Adams

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Oscar Moniz
Surgn 49 Reg Infty Missouri EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Arb previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet 7 inches high.

Lieut ~~Capt~~ James Adams
49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year ~~years or during the war~~ from date of enlistment, in Company "G" 49 Regiment of Forty Ninth Mo Volunteers, on the 18 day of November, 1864, at Benton Bks
Is entitled to $100 bounty
Geo [illegible]
Capt [illegible] Mustg
[illegible]

26

Armstrong, William

Co B, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 8 7 6 0 3 1	26
2	3 8 7 6 1 3 6	27
3	3 8 7 6 2 2 7	28
4	3 8 7 6 3 2 5	29
5	3 8 7 6 4 2 1	30
6	3 8 7 6 5 8 6	31
7	3 8 7 6 6 6 1	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A | 49 | Mo.

William Armstrong

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Bks Mo, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died May 12, 1865 Montgomery Ala of Typhoid Fever. Inventory and Final Statement given.

Book mark:

(381) Ed Rankin Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

William Armstron

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died May 12, 1865 Montgomery Ala Inventory and final Statements given

Book mark:

Lee Rankin

(358) Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

William Armstrong

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

William Armstrong

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin
Captain

(268)

A | 49 | Mo.

William Armstrong

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin,

Captain

(866)

A | 49 | Mo.

William Armstrong

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lt. Rankin,

Copyist.

(358)

U | 49 | Mo.

William Armstrong

Pvt., Co. B., 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo., Aug 8, 1864.

Where born Montgomery Co. Mo.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8 1864.

Where enlisted Wellsville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: Credited to Montgomery Co. Danville Township Sub. G. Enrollment D.C.

Book mark:

(156-)

E. E. Rankin

Captain.

Armstrong William

P. B, Co. B, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Armstrong desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am [illegible] years and —— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Wellsville Mo the 8 day of August 1864

William his X mark Armstrong

Witness: E. N. Mitchell

No. ____

William Armstrong

Volunteered at Wellsville

August 8 1864

By J. N. Stewart

49 Regiment of Mo Vol

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18__

$33.33 Ad. Bo. paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 3 U.S. Arty M & D Officer St Louis Mo Feb 25 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do certify that I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of twelve months.

Given at ____ the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, for bounty, county, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster for pay. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Wellsville*

I, *William Armstrong* born in *Montgomery Co* in the State of *Missouri* aged *Nineteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Eighth* day of *August* 186*4*, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Armstrong* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Wellsville*
this *8* day of *August* 186*4*
Before *S. H. Stewart*
2d Lt 49 Infty Mo Vols

William his *x* mark *Armstrong*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. O. Ruby Asst
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Surgeon 49 Regt Infty Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wm Armstrong* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5 ft* feet *—* inches high.

49 Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers,
S. H. Stewart RECRUITING OFFICER.
2d Lt 49 Infty Mo Vols

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company *(B)* *49* Regiment of *Infty Mo* Volunteers, on the *31* day of *August*, 1864, at *Wellsville Mo*

Jo H McFarland
1st Lt 65th USCI Infty
and A C M Dist Mo

49 Inf

No.

William Armstrong

Volunteered at Kellsville

August 8 1864

By D. H. Stewart

49 Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Armstrong, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Kellsville Mo.

the 8 day of August 1864.

Witness: D. H. Stewart

William Armstrong

Recruit.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY that I am of in the County of and State of that the is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 24 & 26.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* ~~TOWN OF~~ *Wellsville*

I, *William Armstrong* born in *Montgomery Co* in the State of *Missouri* aged *Nineteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Eighth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm Armstrong* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Wellsville*
this *8* day of *August* 1864.
Before *S. W. Stewart*
2 Lt 49 Inft Mo Vols

William his *X* mark *Armstrong*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. J. Ruby Asst Surgeon 49 Reg Inf Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Armstrong* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *Six* feet *—* inches high.

49 Regiment of *MO* Volunteers,
S. W. Stewart RECRUITING OFFICER.
2 Lt 49 Inft Mo Vols

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company *B 49 Regt Inft Mo Vols* Regiment of *Inft Mo Vols* Volunteers, on the *31* day of *August* 1864, at *Wellsville Mo*
J. H. McFarland
Lt 6 U.S. Cal. Inft
[illegible] Dept Mo

approved *[illegible]* *Col [illegible] Mo* *Supt [illegible]*

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same extended.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUN 10 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt. William Armstrong

Co. "H" Reg't of Infantry Md

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 12. 1865.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portions of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other disbursements."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State or [illegible] and not by the United States, will not be entered on this [illegible]

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier [illegible] must be entered on the muster rolls on which the [illegible] desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statements. [illegible] cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for the, &c., of enrollment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words or a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that William Armstrong, a Private of Captain Geo. W. Foster Company (B) of the 49th Regiment of Calvary VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Montgomery, State of Missouri, aged 17 years; 6 feet — inches high; Light complexion, Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 8th day of August, 186 4, at Wellsville Mo by Lt. J. H. Stewart, for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 1st day of September, 186 , at Harrison Mo, by Lt. J. H. McFarland; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died at Montgomery Ala May 12 1865 of Typhoid Fever

The said William Armstrong was last paid by Paymaster Maj. J. A. Mitchell, to include the 31st day of December, 186 4, and his pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is~~ entitled ~~to pay and subsistence~~ for ~~TRAVELING~~ to place of ~~enrollment~~, and ~~whatever other allowances~~ are authorized to ~~volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia~~, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to fifty seven 00/100 dollars, since the _____ day ~~of~~ his enlistment 186 4, ~~when his clothing account was last settled~~. He has received from the United States Thirty three 33/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

For one Haversack lost

95/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with ~~TRANSPORTATION~~ in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been ~~SUBSISTED~~ for ~~TRAVELING~~ to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Montgomery Alabama, this 12th day of May, 1865.

Geo W. Foster

Capt Co B 49th Mo Vol

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 63—Form.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 86. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 86th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186-." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186-."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

1

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William Armstrong

Late of Company "B"

119th Regt of Infantry Ohio

Volunteers, who died at Vicksburg Miss

on the 12th day of May 1865

Inventory of the effects of William Armstrong late a Private of Captain Geo W. Porter Company D of the 27th Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Montreal in the State of Missouri on the 5th day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Recruit on the 1st day of Sept 1864, at Warrenton Mo in Company D, 16 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, to serve one years or during the war; he was born in Montgomery Co in the State of Missouri: he was 17 years of age, 6 feet ____ inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Hospital No 2 Div 16th A.C., at Montgomery Co on the 12th day of May 1865, by reason of Typhoid pneumonia

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts	1		
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1 pair		
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Sable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Wm Armstrong, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ____ at ____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Geo W. Porter
Capt Co D 27 Mo Inf
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Montgomery Mo

DATE: May 13th 1865

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

+ 27.

Arnall Asa. H.

Co D, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 1 7 7 2 9 6	26	
2	7 1 7 7 3 9 6	27	
3	7 1 7 7 4 1 6	28	
4	7 1 7 7 5 8 2	29	
5	7 1 7 7 6 7 5	30	
6	7 1 7 7 7 6 8	31	
7	7 1 7 7 8 0 8	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

A	49	Mo.

Asa H. Small

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Capt.

A	49	Mo.

Usa Hc. Armd

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) J. M. Amick

Copyist.

A	49	Mo.

Asa H. Arnall

1st, Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

A	49	Mo.

Asa H. Arnall

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist't Dec. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

A	49	Mo.

Asa Arnall

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Absent sick in Hospl.
at Jefferson City Mo.

Book mark:

(353) J. W. Sears

Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

Jas H. Arnold

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Sept 13, 1864.

Where born Warren Co. Mo.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864

Where enlisted Warrenton Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 13, 1864

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9 Cong. Dist Mo

Company to which assigned D.

Remarks: Enlisted & Enlisted

Same date Warren Co. 9 Dist

Mo.

Book mark:

(2564) J. W. Ames Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

Asa H. Arnold

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Bks Mo. Aug 2, 1865

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865

Last paid to July 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ now settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 54 82/100

Due soldier $ 8 22/100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Due U.S. Gov. for Clothing $2.11

Book mark:

(361) A. H. Arnold

Copyist.

Arnall, Asa H.

P, Co. D, 49 Reg't Mo Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No. 1

Asa H. Small

Volunteered at Warrenton Mo

September 3rd 1864

By Lt R. Smith

45 Regiment of Mo Vol Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

F 33 33 All Bo paid by

Capt Jno Hamilton 2d Lt.

Arty Mod Officers Rolls

Mo. Sept 26 25 1865

Received from Secretary of War

Sept 6, 1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Asa H. Small, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty-one years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Warrenton Mo the 3rd day of September 1864

Witness: R. Lee Smith Asa H. Small

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify that I am the ..... of ....., and that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer's return of the enlistment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, Commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Warrenton*

I, *Asa H. Arnall* born in *Warren Co* in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty four* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Third* day of *September* 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Asa H. Arnall* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrenton Mo*
this *3rd* day of *September* 1864 } *Asa H. Arnall*
BEFORE *J. L. Fort*
Lt. Geo Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. Riley Asst. Surg.
49th Regt Mo Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Asa H. Arnall* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Lt. Geo Smith *J. L. Fort*
49 Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company *K*, 1864, at *Warrenton Mo.*
Regiment of *Fifty Mo.* Volunteers, on the *19* day of *September*, 1864, at *Benton Barracks*
Credited to $100 Bounty — *Capt. C. R. Gov. 24 Inf.*
A. C. M. *Asst. Com. Muster*

49 Inf
F

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Asa H. Arnall desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty four years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Warrenton Mo
the 3rd day of September 1864.
Asa H Arnall

Witness: Sgt Geo Smith

No. 1

Asa H Arnall

Volunteered at Warrenton Mo
September 3rd 1864

By J. E. [illegible]
Sgt Geo Smith
49 Regiment of Mo Vol Inft
Col D. P. Dyer

.... enlistment; last served in Company ( )
.... Reg't of ....
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at ....
the .... day of .... 18..

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri | TOWN OF Warrenton

I, Asa H. Arnall born in Warren Co in the State of Missouri aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Third day of September 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Asa H. Arnall do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton Mo this 3rd day of September 1864,
Before J. S. King
Lt Geo Smith

Asa H. Arnall

APPROVED:
Col. U. S. A., A. A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Supt.
Rect'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] Act. Surg.
49th Regt Mo Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Asa H. Arnall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lt Geo Smith
49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company C, Regiment of Forty Nine Mo Volunteers, on the 13 day of September, 1864, at Warrenton Mo. [illegible] Bounty

Capt [illegible]
Mustering Officer

+ 28

Arnall, Joseph R.

Co D, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 7 2 9 7	26	
2	7 8 7 7 2 9 7	27	
3	7 8 7 7 4 8 7	28	
4	7 8 7 7 5 8 3	29	
5	7 8 7 7 6 7 6	30	
6	7 8 7 7 6 9	31	
7	7 8 7 7 8 5 9	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

A | 49 | Mo.

Joseph R Arnold

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks Mo., Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled New, 186 ; drawn since $ 57 11/100

Due soldier $ 0 43/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(281) J. H. Ames Capt.

Y	49	Mo.

Joseph C. Pi. Arnold

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Lewis

(356) Copyist

U S	49	Mo.

Joseph R Arnall

Lt, Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) J. H. Stokes

Copyist

A	49	Mo.

Joseph R. Arnall

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(958) Copyist.

A	49	Mo.

Joseph R. Linnell

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist'd Dec. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) J. W. Ames Capt.

A | 49 | Mo.

Joseph R. Arnall
Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist'd Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:
Absent sick in Hos. St. L.
at Jefferson City Mo.

Book mark:

(868) A. O. Aure
Captain

A	49	Mo.

Joseph R. Annals

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo., Sept 13, 1864

Where born Warren Co. Mo.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 3, 1864

Where enlisted Warrenton Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 13, 1864

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Glasg. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: Enlisted & Elected

Township Warren Co. Mo.

Book mark:

(2564) J. W. Sands Copyist.

Arnall, Joseph R.

P, Co. D, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph R. Arnall desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am nineteen years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Warrenton Mo

the 3rd day of September 1864

Witness: Lt Geo Smith

Joseph R. (his mark) Arnall

No. 2

Joseph R. Arnall

Volunteered at Warrenton

September 3 1864

By Lt Geo Smith

A. R. Kent

49 Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

$33.33 Adv Bo paid by Capt John Hamilton 3 US Cav Mo Dist Officer St Louis Mo Feb 25 1865

Received from ... Sept.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Warrenton

I, Joseph R. Arnall born in Warren Co. in the State of Missouri aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Third 3rd day of September 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph R. Arnall do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton Mo
this 3rd day of September 1864,
Before [illegible]
Lt Geo Smith

Joseph R. his X mark Arnall

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] Ruby
Asst Surg. 49 Regt. Infty. Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph R. Arnall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Lt Geo Smith — [illegible] 2nd Lt
49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company D, 49th Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of September 1864, at Warrenton Mo [illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph R Arnold, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Hereby, That I am Twenty Eight years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

Given at Warren Maine

the 3 day of September 1864

Witness: H. Geo Smith

Joseph R Arnold
Recruit.

No. 2

Joseph R Arnold

Volunteered at Warren Me

September 3 1864.

By F. R. Frost
H. Geo Smith

4E Regiment of Me Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor-in years, in all cases, proocbs payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minister-in soul years, in all cases, 'he filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of minority. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the delivering officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Warrenton

I, Joseph R Arnall born in Warren Co in the State of Missouri aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Third day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph R Arnall do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton Mo this 3rd day of September 1864, before me Joseph R Arnall his mark

Lt G Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. Rumbey Asst Surg
U.S. Regt Drafted Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph R Arnall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

2d Lt
Lt Geo Smith 43 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 43 Regiment of Enrolled Mo Volunteers, on the 3rd day of Sept, 1864, at Warrenton Mo

One is entitled to 1 Horse

APPROVED
E B Ray
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. G.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Supt
Recr'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Geo Ray
Capt & A.Q.M. 43rd Mo Vol Inf
and Mustering Officer

Arnold Asa H. 29

Co D, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Arnall	28	Asa H.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

30

Arnold Joseph R.

Co D, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Arnall,	28 Joseph R.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

31

Ashby Richard

Co. d, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 8 3 4 6 0 3	26	
2	3 8 8 0 3 0 8	27	
3	3 8 8 0 3 7 7	28	
4	3 8 8 0 8 6 6	29	
5	3 8 8 0 9 5 5	30	
6	3 8 8 1 0 7 2	31	
7	3 8 7 5 0 2 0	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A. 49 Inf. | Mo.

Richard Ashby

Pvt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Jan 29 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 20, 1866

Last paid to Feb 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 17 94/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Convalescent. Mustd. Out in accordance with circular from Surg. Gen. Office dated May 4th 65 This soldier is reported as

Book mark: (over)

Randolph

Capt.

(248)

APR 21 7875020 1891

on the Muster out
Rolls of Co I 44th Inf
Mo. Vols. as transferred
to Co K. same Reg't
but owing to an error
in the Orders he was
never taken up on
the rolls of said Co. H.
M.O. on Descriptive
List furnished by Co.
Commander to take
effect Jan 21/66

A | 49 | Mo.

Richard Ashby

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton B'k's Mo. Aug 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Transfered July 14/65. to Co. K. 49 Regt. Inf. Mo. Vols. in compliance S.O. 110. (Hdqrs 16 Army Corps) dated 7/5. 65. Name not borne on roll of Co. H.

Book mark:

Martin

(261) Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

Richard Ashby

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(956) Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

Richard Ashby

Pvt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar't Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Appt.

(958)

A | 49 | Mo.

Richard Ashby

Pvt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(958) Appts.

A | 49 | Mo.

Richard Ashby

Pvt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(355) C Martin Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

Richard Ashby

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Macon, Mo., Dec. 17, 1864.

Where born Charlton Co., Missouri.

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Romansich, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

When mustered in Dec. 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Romansich, Charlton Co., Mo., Sixth Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

(339) O. J. Markle, Capt.

Ashby Richard

F, Co. D, 49 Reg't Miss.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 3	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
Amd Pps 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 3557

Name, Ashley Richard

Regiment, 49th Mass. Inft.

Co. A Rank, Pvt.

Admitted, July 31st 1863

Disease,

Returned To Duty Aug 10 63

Post Hospital,

Hat, ...
Cap, ...
Great Coat, ...
Uniform Coat, ...
" Jacket, ...
Blouse, ...
Trousers, ...
Drawers, flannel, ...
" cotton, ...
Shirt, flannel, ... 2
" cotton, ... 2
Boots, ... 1
Shoes, ... 1
Socks, ...
Blankets, ...
Knapsacks, ... 1
Haversacks, ...
1 Carbine Rifle

Hospital Number 15517 28

Name Richard Ashby

Age 20" Nativity Missouri

Married or Single Married

Residence Chariton Co Mo

Post Office address of wife ~~or nearest relative~~ Brunswick Mo Adda

Rank Priv Co. L Regiment 62" Mo Enf

When admitted July 31" 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Diarrhoea

R D Aug 3"

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

56 3635 Ward B

Hospital Number

Name Richard Ashby

Age 20 Nativity Sheridan Co Mo

Married or Single Married

Residence Sheridan County Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Brunswick Mo Mrs Adda Ashby

Rank Pvt Co. M Regiment 49 Mo Inf

When admitted August 16 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.).

(5)

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital

Date Benton Barracks Mo

Nature of missile or weapon

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O. with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.

Richard Ashby,
Pvt. 40 Mo. Inf.

C. M. Dpt of Mo
Jefferson Brks Mo
Jany 6th 1866

Louis Benecke
late Capt- C S
49 Mo Vol—

Sir -

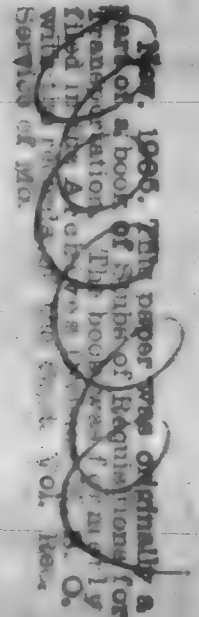
Permit me to say in answer to yours of 28th decr/65- that the case of Pri Richard Ashly of Co "I" 49 Mo Vols has been referred to Capt- W. S. Hallock A. C. M. at St Louis for his action. who has long been trying to find the man to muster him out.

Yours Respfly

Bt E Bonneville

Col & B. B. Genl U. S. A
C. M. Dpt- Mo.—

Richard Ahlborn
Ottawa — [illegible]



Brunswick Mo. Jan. 16th 1866.

Capt W. S. Hallock
A. C. Mo. St Louis Mo

Captain

Permit me to call your attention to the enclosed letter, in reg to the bearer of this Mr. Richard Ashby, late Post of my Company.

You will bestow a great favor on him as well as myself to aid him to be mustered out of the service, and paid off as soon as possible

Captain I have the honor to remain
Your most Obt Servt
Lewis Bennett

No. 1

Richard Ashley

Volunteered at Brunswick Me.

December 3th 1864,

By Capt B Short

Co. Regiment of Cavalry

C.I. 49 Me Inf

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

App. July 7, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. of the P.O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Ashley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Laweds years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ two years.

Given at Brunswick Me.

the 3 day of December 1864

Richard Ashley

Witness: Capt B Short

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I the _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the veteran service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—All enlistment bolds to service. A minor-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of minority. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Brunswick

I, Richard Ashby born in Chariton Co in the State of Missouri aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this third (3) day of December 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard Ashby do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brunswick
this 3rd day of December 1864.
Before Fred Jasper
J. P.

Richard Ashby

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. J. Goodrich
Asst Surg 9 M S M
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, R. Ashby previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet 10 1/2 inches high.

Capt C. Sharp
9th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company L 49 Regiment of Forty-nine Mo Volunteers, on the 17 day of December, 1864, at Brunswick Mo

Is entitled to $100 bounty

Geo. Sharp
Captain 9th Cav Mo
C. C. M.

C. M. Dept of Mo
Jefferson Bks Mo
Jany 3rd 1866.

Capt W. S. Hallock A.A.G.
M. at Benton Bks Mo
will you please look over
your records and see if
this mans papers are in a
proper condition for his mus-
ter out if so, you will muster
him out - if not, then
take his affidavit and I
will present the case for
the consideration of the Adjt
Genl of the Army -

Yr Obt
Col & B. B. Genl U. S. A
Com Must. Dept of Mo

Office A.C.M. —
St Louis Jany 4, 1865.

Respectfully returned to
Gen Bonneville with the in-
formation that I have Des-
criptive List of this man
Ashley, and have been trying
to find out where he was but
have failed until this came
to hand. On the Muster
Out Rolls of Co "I" he is
reported "Transferred July 14 1865
to Co H 49th Regt Mo Vols in
compliance with S.O. No 110
Hdqrs 16th A.C. dated July
14, 1865." He is not borne on
the Muster out Rolls of Co H.
I think he could be muster
out as belonging to Co "I" with
explanatory remarks
Wm S Hallock
Capt A.A.G.

See F Book page 94
Richard Ashley
49 Mo. Inf

Oct. 1905. This Paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musterings & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. U. S. Army. Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C.

Brunswick Ind. Dec. 28th 1865

Brig. Genl. Bonneville U.S.A.
Benton Barks. Ind.

General —

Richard Ashby late of Co "D" 49th Ind. requested me to obtain information in regard to his case, and as I know of no better authority than yours I would most respectfully request of you to give me such information and instruction as may be necessary in this case.

Richard Ashby enlisted into my Company ("D") 49th Ind. Vols. on the 1st day of December 1864, for the term of one year.

He ought to be transferred to Co. "K" 48th Ind. When my Company was mustered out. (see accompanying order) but by Mistake of the Adjt. or his clerk was not transferred. notwithstanding, was reported as such on my muster out roll.

When my Company was mustered out I learned of this, and advised him to see you about it.

He remained in St. Louis until the 13th day of December, all the while performing provost-guard duty &c.

He made different application to be mustered out but without success.

He is now here, and is anxious to be mustered out, and I can consistantly state, that he performed his duties of a soldier to the best of his knowledge and ability during the time he was under my command

Begging you, General, to give this your earliest attention

I have the honor to remain
Your most Obt servt

Louis Benecke

late Capt Co (D.) 49th Mo Vol.

32

Aubrey, Henry C.

Co. F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 8 5 8 5 5 3	26
2	5 8 5 8 6 5 2	27
3	5 8 5 8 5 5 8	28
4	5 8 5 8 8 5 4	29
5	5 8 5 8 9 4 1	30
6	5 8 5 9 6 0 3 4	31
7	5 8 5 9 1 2 0	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A | 49 | Mo.

Henry P Aubrey

Sgt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Bks, Mo, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:
None

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 61 25/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Joined original organization; Appointed 1st Sergt. Sept 21/64 Reduced to rank Nov 4/64. Promoted to 2nd Lieut. Mex. 29/65

Book mark: .....

W J Rose

Copyist.

(961)

A | 49 | Mo.

Henry P. Aubrey

5 Sgt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

(268) Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

H. P. Aubrey

5 Sgt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private to 5th Regt Mch 19/65

Book mark:

W J Rose

Copyist

(356)

A | 49 | Mo.

Henry P Autrey

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Rose

(388) Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

Henry P. Aubrey

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to ranks from 1st Sergt of Co. for drunkenness. Nov 4/64

Book mark:

W J Roy

(3855) Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

Henry P Aubrey

1st Sgt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enl. to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sergt Dept 21/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W J Roe

(358) Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

Henry P. Aubrey

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton Mo, Sept 21, 1864.

Where born Henry Ky

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Tobacconist

When enlisted Sept 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Fulton Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion fair; height 6 ft 2 in.

When mustered in Sept 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Williams, Co Fulton Inf. 9th Mo

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Organizer.

(356 f)

Aubrey, Henry Peyton

P, Co. G, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Peyton Aubrey desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Fulton Mo the 4 day of Septbr 1864.

Witness: Chas. R. [illegible]
[illegible]

49 Inf.

No. ....

Henry Peyton Aubrey

Volunteered at Fulton Mo

Septbr 4 1864,

By A Kempinsky

49 *Regiment of* Infty Vols

J. F.

...... *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

...... *Reg't of* ......

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do CERTIFY that I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ......

the ...... day of ......

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 78 & 79.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Fulton

I, Henry Peyton Aubrey born in Henry Co in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty six years, and by occupation a Tobacco [illegible] DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fourth day of Septbr 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, H. P. Aubrey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton Mo this 4 day of Septbr 1864, Before Chas. [illegible] — H. P. Aubrey.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. L. Ruby Asst Surgeon
47th Regt. Infty. [illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer H. P. Aubrey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 1/2 inches high.

A. [illegible]
Co. [illegible] 49 Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] 47th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 21 day of Sept 1864, at [illegible]

APPROVED:
[illegible] A. A. P.
[illegible] and Sup't.
[illegible] o. Vol.

[illegible]
[illegible] Mustering Officer
[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Peyton Aubrey desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Fulton Mo.

the 4 day of Septr 1864.

Witness: Chas D. [illegible] H. P. Aubrey

No. ....

Henry Peyton Aubrey

Volunteered at Fulton Mo

Septr 4. 1864.

By A. Kempinsky

49 Regiment of Infantry Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

$33 33/100 Ad. Bounty pd by Capt. Jno Hamilton U.S. M. & D. Officer St. Louis Mo. Feb 25 /65

Received from Second Auditor [illegible] 6, 1882

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I .... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Fulton

I, Henry Lytton Aubrey born in Kentucky in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Tobacconist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourth day of October 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, H. L. Aubrey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton this 4th day of October 1864 } H. L. Aubrey.

Before Chas. D. Lindsey

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Ruby asst Surgeon

49th Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, H. L. Aubrey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10½ inches high.

C. I. Kempsing

Lt. 49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 4th day of October, 1864, at Fulton Mo

1st Lieut 49th Regt Mo Vol Inf
Commanding Co

+ 33

Aubrey, Nelson F.

Co. F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 8 5 7 2	26
2	7 8 7 8 6 6 6	27
3	7 8 7 8 7 5 9	28
4	7 8 7 8 8 5 6	29
5	7 8 7 8 9 5 0	30
6	7 8 7 9 0 4 3	31
7	7 8 7 9 1 2 9	32
8	6677-A-1889	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6677-A-1889

See also

A. | 49. | Mo

Nelson Aubrey.

....., Co. F., 49 Reg't Mo Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6677 A. 1889

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, October 4th, 1889.

Services also alleged in Co A. 9 Mo P.M. Cav.

Auzzy

(438) Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

Nelson F. Aubrey

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Bks. Mo, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 33 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Joined original organization

Book mark: .....

W. F. Roe

(261) Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

Nelson T. Aubrey

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent on det. Service in Pioneer Corps. Ord to 2, Feb 26/65 by ord. of Col J.B. Howe, comdg. 2 Brig. 3 Div. 16 A.C.

Book mark:

N.T. Rose

(356) Copyist

A. | 49 | Mo.

Nelson F. Aubrey

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service in Pioneer Corps. S.O. No. 2. Feb 26/65 by order of Col J. B. Moore Comdg. 2 Brig. 3d Div. 16 A.C.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(358) Copyright

A | 49 | Mo.

Nelson T Aubrey

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. T Roe

(888) Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

Nelson F. Aubrey

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark's

W J Roy

(868) Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

Nelson Aubrey

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enl. to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Jefferson City

Book mark:

M J Rose

(368) Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

Nelson + Aubury

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo, Sept 21, 1864.

Where born Fayette, Ky

Age 44 yrs; occupation Saddler

When enlisted Sept 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Fulton Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 4, 1864

Where mustered in Warrenton, Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100/100

Where credited 9th C. D. Mo. Montgomery Co, upper Loutre Twp

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark: 6677-A-1889

W F Roe

(356f) Copyist.

Aubrey, Nelson

F, Co. D, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital Number 550 Ward 63

Name Wilson Starkey

Age 42 Nativity Kentucky

Married or Single

Residence Montgomery City Mo.

Post Office address of wife or mother, Wellsville, Montgomery Co. Mo.

Rank Private Co. F Regiment 4th Mo Cav

When admitted July 27th 1865

From what source Dis Company

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Diarrhoea

On what occasion injured Hospital,

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Returned to duty
Aug. 2nd 1865

Discharged from
Hospital on
Account of being
Disbanded

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to duty
Aug 2. 1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nelson Aubrey, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am ______ years and ______ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fulton Missouri the 4th day of Sept 1864

Nelson his x mark Aubrey

Witness: J Davis

---

49 Inf

No. ______

Nelson Aubrey

Volunteered at Fulton Mo

Sept 4th 1864.

By A. Kempinsky

49th Regiment of 12 Month Vols

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______

Discharged ______ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ______ the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Fulton Mo

I, Nelson Aubrey born in Fayette County in the State of Kentucky aged 44 years, and by occupation a ____________ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fourth day of Sept 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Nelson Aubrey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton Mo this 4th day of Sept 1864. } Nelson Aubrey
Before A. Kanepinsky

APPROVED: ... A.P. ... Supt. ... Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. Ruby Asst Surgeon
49th Regt Infty Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ____________ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

A. Kanepinsky
Lt 49th Regiment of 12 Months Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ one year from date of enlistment, in Company F 49 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 21 day of Sept, 1864, at Macon ...

J. H. Garland
...
...

Expd
...

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Nelson Aubrey*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *forty four* years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Fulton Mo* the *4th* day of *Sept 1864*

[illegible signature]

Witness: *Jo Davis*

No. ______

Nelson Aubrey

Volunteered at *Fulton Mo*

Sept 4 18*64*.

By *[illegible]*

49th Regiment of *12 Months Vol.*

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______

Discharged ______ 18

$33 33/100 Adv Bo paid by Capt Jno Hamilton [illegible] Mo [illegible] St Louis Mo Feb 5

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do certify, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at ______ the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Fulton

I, Nelson Aubrey born in Fayette County in the State of Kentucky aged forty four years, and by occupation a Saddler Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fourth day of September 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, ______________ do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton Mo
this 4th day of Sept 1864
Before A. Kempinsky

Nelson Aubrey

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. D. Ruby Asst Surgeon
49th Regt Infty Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ______________ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Seven inches high.

A. Kempinsky
Lt 49th Regiment of 12 Months Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one ~~three~~ years ~~or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company F 49 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 21 day of Sept 1864, at Mexico Mo

J. H. McFarland
Mustering Officer
[illegible]

34

Aubry Henry O.

Co. F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	26
3 See Aubry,	27 Henry O.
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

35

Aubury Nelson

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Aubrey, J.	28	Nelson F.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

36

Rupeig August

Co —, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Rupeig,	28 August
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Post Mark:

See also

37

Auping August

Co. 6. 16, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 8 5 4 8 7 6	26	
2	5 8 7 6 8 6 2	27	
3	5 8 7 6 9 5 3	28	
4	5 8 5 7 0 4 3	29	
5	5 8 5 7 1 0 2	30	
6	5 8 5 1 4 8 0	31	
7	5 8 8 1 5 7 3	32	
8	5 8 7 7 2 8 7	33	
9	5 8 8 1 7 0 0	34	
10	5 8 7 5 1 9 2	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 49 | Mo.

August Aufpinig

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Montgomery Ala, Nov 18", 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 14", 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28", 1865.

Clothing account: Never Settled

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 30 39/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Stop for am't lost

belt 5 $ (2) box waist

belt plate 14 c lost.

Mustered out to date Nov. 14.

Mustered out by reason (over)

Book mark: [illegible]

(349)

Copyist.

APR. 21 7875192 ☆1891☆

Expiration of term of service

A	49	Mo.

August Auping

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Okolona Ala, Dec. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ 30 ~~00~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks:

Mustered out by expiration of service. Nov. 11. 65.

Book mark:

(831) Kenney
Asst.

A | 49 | Mo.

August Lupiny

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ...., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ...., 186 ; drawn since $...... 100

Due soldier $...... 100; due U. S. $...... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $...... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $...... 100

Bounty paid $...... 100; due $...... 100

Remarks: Transf'd to Co. "K" July 14/65 At Montgomery, Ala. by order from War Dept. No. 110.

Book mark:

R. Bardin

(361)

Copyist.

A	49	Mo.

August Auping

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(958) Clerk.

A	49	Mo.

August Arping

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Sent to Post Hospital, Montgomery, Ala, Aug. 11. 1865.

Transferred from Co. "C" in compliance with S.O. 110, July 11, 1865.

Book mark:

(288) Kearney Copyist.

A. | 49 | Mo.

August Seiping

Privt, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(2568) Copyist.

A. | 49 | Mo.

August Auping

Pvt, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(3-8) Copyist.

A. | 49 | Mo.

Augusta Infantry.

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Boudin

(358) Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

August Depping

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(968) Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

August Gutzeit

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Nov 30, 1864.

Where born St Charles, Mo.

Age 22 years; occupation Wagon Maker

When enlisted Nov 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Huntsville

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Nov 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Credited to Calloway

township St Charles County

Mo 9th Enrollment District.

Book mark:

Keefer.

(220) Copyist.

Aufing August

P, Co. 49 Reg't Mo Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, August Ruping to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one desiring YEARS, Do DECLARE, that I am Twenty Five years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Watertown
this the 15th day of Nov/64

August Ruping

WITNESS:
E. Hess

No. [illegible] August Ruping

Volunteered at _____ 18

By _____ Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of _____ 18

Discharged _____

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The _____ day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, August Huping ——— born in St Charles County in the State of Missouri ——— aged Twenty two — years, and by occupation a Waggon maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifteenth ——— day of November 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, August Huping ——— do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wentzville
this 15th day of Novemb 1864 } August Huping
BEFORE

APPROVED

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. O. Ruby Asst Sur
49th Regt. Infty, Mo. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet 9 inches high.

49th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
Capt. John F. Dierker
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

38

Auping, Henry

Co C, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 8 3 6 6 5 4	26	
2	3 8 3 6 3 6 5	27	
3	3 8 3 6 8 5 1	28	
4	3 8 3 6 9 4 1	29	
5	3 8 3 4 6 3 2	30	
6	3 8 3 7 0 2 8	31	
7	3 8 3 7 1 1 8	32	
8	3 8 3 7 2 6 8	33	
9	3 8 3 5 0 2 1	34	
10	R.L.P. 474.503	35	
11	R.L.P. 474.503.	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: R.L.P. 474.503.

See also 2 Mo Lt Artly.

1 U.S.R.C. Mo. Inf.

A 49 Mo.

Henry Auping
2d Lt. Co. C, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P. 474503.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 23, ~~189~~ 1900.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 2d Lieutenant, Co. C, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.,

to take effect from Feby 14, 1865, vice George Dierker promoted.

G.

(442) Copyist.

A. 49 Mo.

Henry Auping

, Co. D, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark R. & P. 474 503

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Apl. 2, 1887.

This man, under the name

Henry Auping

deserted from Batty. L. 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Arty. June 4, 1863, and enlisted in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

See also Co. L. 1st U.S.R. C., Mo. Inf.

A.G.O.

(5-23) Copyist.

A. | 49 Inf | Mo.

Henry Aufking

2 Lt, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo., Aug 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865

Last paid to ~~Never paid~~, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ...., 186 ; drawn since $......100

Due soldier $......100; due U. S. $......100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $......100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $......100

Bounty paid $......100; due $......100

Remarks: Mustered out with Company under provision of G.O. #94 C.S.W.D May 15/65 & telegram. As appears on roll

Book mark: ....

Randolph

(348) Copyist.

APR 21 7875021 1891

from W. D. May 29/65
~~from Dept to 27th July 29/65~~. To be paid
without further proof or
certificate of non-indebted-
ness, he having furnished
satisfactory evidence by
affidavit sworn to before
me that he has made cor-
rect returns to the heads
proper Depts pub. prop.
for which he has been re-
sponsible & that he is not
indebted nor in arrears to
the US. for pub. prop. —
money or any other a/c
One of star class where
serv. no longer required by
the Govt
as there is no work.

A. | 49 | Mo.

Henry Tupping

2d Lt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Elected to 2d Lt. from Sergt. Feb 4/65. Mustered out on Separate Roll.

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(351) Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

Henry Aupiny

2d Lt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2-8) R. Brasher

Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

Henry Duping

2 Lieut, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2:8) E. A. Wright

Organist.

A | 49 | Mo.

Henry Auping

2 Lieut., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks Mo., Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1865.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Discharged as Private Co C 49 Mo Inf Vols S.O. No 10 Hd. Qrs. Dept of Mo. Aug 1 65 to Enable him to be mustered in under present Commission Mustered in as 2 Lieut Co C (New)

Book mark:

Carroll

(226) Copyist.

APR 21 7874632 ✩1891✩

49 Mes Vols Inf. Vice George Dierker Promoted by Virtue of a Commission from Gov. of Mes. dated Feb 14. 1865 Muster in to take Effect March 1. 1865. He having Complied with Rule 4. Par 8. of GO. No 48. War Dept. 1863

49 | Mo.

Henry Myers,

Capt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Elected 2d Lieut. Feb. 5th 1865.

Book mark

R. Bradin

(2:8)

Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

Henry Espey.

Sergt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Broadin

(966) Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

Henry Shipley

Serg't., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct. 31st, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Serg't Sept. 1st 1864.

Book mark:

R. Brazier

(988) Copyist

6	49	Mo.

Henry Bufing

Dist., Co. "C", 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo. Oct. 1st, 1864.

Where born St. Louis Mo.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Wagonmaker

When enlisted Aug 10th, 1864.

Where enlisted Pinckneyville Mo.

For what period enlisted one year.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 6 ft in.

When mustered in Aug. 10th, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Gallaway Township 9th Dist. St. Louis Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned "C"

Remarks:

Book mark: Oct. 474,503.

R Brosius

(2364) Copyist.

Aisping, Henry

Co. C, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	1
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	4
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hd. Qurs. Dept. Mo.
Aug. 3. 1865.

S. O. No. 12

1 man discharged to accept commission

Henry Anfising

49 Mo. Vols

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O. with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

St. Louis, Mo. August 3rd 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 12

EXTRACT.

* * * * * * *

2. . . . The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service, to enable them to accept commissions, to-wit:

Private Henry Arfong Co "C" 49th Mo. Dautry. Vols. to date from the date of his muster in as 2d Lieutenant of said Company.

By Command of Major General Schofield.

Pro

D. Bowman
Assistant Adjutant General.

L. Chief A. G.

Hd. Qurs Dep. Mo.
Aug. 1. 1865.

S. O. No. 10.

Private Henry Auping
Co. "C" 49 Mo. Inf. Vols.
disch'ged to accept commis-
sion.

~~Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a part of a [illegible] of Stubs of Requisitions for Transportation. [illegible] formerly filed in the A[illegible] Div. [illegible] M. S. O. with the records of the Supt. Vol. [illegible] Service of Mo.~~

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Hd. Qurs Dep. Mo.
Aug. 1. 1865.

S. O. No. 10.

Private Henry Auping
Co. "C" 49 Mo. Inf. Ordd
discharged to accept commission.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for Transportation. ... formerly filed in the ... M. S. O. with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

St. Louis, Aug. 1st 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 10.

EXTRACT.

* * * * * * * *

7. *The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service, to enable them to accept commissions, to-wit:*

Private Henry Auping, Co. "C", 49th Mo. Inf. Vols. to date from the date of his muster-in as 2nd Lieut. of said Company.

By Command of Major General ~~*Schofield*~~ Pope.

To Comsy. Muster.

J. G. Swain
Assistant Adjutant General.

Benton

S 54 A G O Dill Mo. 21865

Benton Barracks Mo
Aug 2d 1865.

Smart Lieut Col. Edwin.

Certificate concerning
Henry Auffang.

File
49. Mo. Inf

HD. QRS. DEP'T. of the MO. ST. LOUIS
REC'D AUG 5 1865

[redacted] Head Quarters 49th Mo Inf
Benton Brks Aug 2d 1865

This is to certify that Henry Auping has been upon duty as 2d Lieut Co "C" 49th Mo Inft since the 14th day of February 1865 and borne upon the rolls as such that from the constant movement of the regiment since that time no opportunity has presented itself to have him mustered and no order for his discharge as a private of said company and regiment made.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Edwin Smart
Lieut Col Comdg 49th
Mo Inft

Benton Barracks Aug 1-65.

Smart Lieut. [illegible]
Requests that [illegible] applying be discharged to accept promotion.

[illegible] [illegible] of any special instructions - limited to the date - to which Offi. can be mustered back - upon their commissions -

[illegible]
Jos McC Bell
[illegible]

S.O. [illegible]

C. M. Dept Mo
Benton Bks
Aug 2/65.

G. orders Dept of Mo. No. 58. of 1863 for the data necessary for an application for discharge of soldier for promotion -

In reply to your question - We are limited to not more than two months from last Muster - this is by the Mustering Reg. page 117 - but I have found it necessary for justice to offrs - and the good of the service to muster in for Com service when I became satisfied that the officer had been properly on duty & had no opportunity to be mustered in -

I think this man may be mustered in if properly Dis-charged

R.L.E. Bonneville
Col U.S.A.
Com Mus Dept Mo

S.O. 12. Par. 3. Aug. 3. 1865.

H.D. QRS. DEPT. of the MO. REC'D. AUG 3 1865

Head Quarters 49th Mo Inft
Benton Brks Aug 1st 1865.

To the Adjt Genl -
Dept of the Mo.

I have the honor to state that on the 14th day of February 1865 a commission as 2d Lieut Co "G" 49th Mo Inft was issued by the Govr of Missouri to Henry Aufing Do Private in said Company and Regiment. In consequence of the absence of the Regiment from the State the said Aufing was not mustered into the service as 2d Lieut, I have therefore to request an order for his discharge as a private from the Company to enable him to accept promotion, said discharge to take effect on

the date 14th day of October
1865.

I have the honor to be Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt.
Edwin Smyth
Lieut Col 69th Regt

P.S.

Permit me to add to the above the following, that a vacancy exists at the date of receipt of this communication, by reason of the promotion of 2d Lt George Dierks to the 1st Lieutenancy of said Co "C" 69th Regt. That the company at the time had a total of Eighty (80) enlisted men. and I further suggest that his discharged enlisted man may take effect the date of his muster in as 2d Lieut.

Edwin Smyth
Lt Col 69th Regt

Benton Bks Aug 2/65-

Henry Aufpring
requests Muster in as 2 Lieut
Compy "C" 44 g Mo Vols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Henry Aufsing* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am *twenty six* years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at *Wentzville Mo*

the *10* day of *August 1864*

Witness: *John F. Dierker* — *Henry Aufsing*

No. ....

Henry Aufsing

Volunteered at *Wentzville St Charles County Aug 10th* 18*64*

By *John F. Dierker*

49 **Regiment of** *Missouri*

---

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged .... 18..

$33 33/100 Bt Bo paid by Capt John Hamilton 3 US Arty M & D Officer St Louis Mo Feb 25th 1865

Received from Second Auditor

Sept 6 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Wentzville Mo*

I, *Henry Asping* born in *St Louis Mo* in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Six* years, and by occupation a *Wagonmaker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Tenth* day of *August* 186*4*, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Asping* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Wentzville*
this *10th* day of *August* 186*4*.
Before *John F. Dreker*

Henry Asping

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. C. Ruby
Asst Surg 49th Inf Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Asping* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *Six* feet *6 1/2* inches high.

John F. Dreker
49 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company *G 49 R* Regiment of *Inf Mo* Volunteers, on the *31st* day of *August* 186*4* at *Warrenton Mo*

18th Lieut W. Farland
14th U.S. Inf ... Infty
... Capt ...

49 Inf

~~F. M. C.~~

No. Henry Kuping

Henry Kuping

Volunteered at New Melle Mo

St Charles Co August 10th 1864

By John F. Dierker

49th **Regiment of** Missouri

---

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Kuping desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at New Melle Mo the 10 day of August 1864

Witness: John F. Dierker

Henry Kuping

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at .... the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, Commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

AGO Found misfiled
May 3. 1876 H.a.f

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF — Missouri — TOWN OF — Wentzville Mo

I, Henry Augsing [illegible] born in St Louis Mo in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Six years, and by occupation a Wagon maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Tenth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Augsing do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wentzville
this 10th day of August 1864.
Before John F. Dierker

Henry Augsing.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. O. Ruby
Asst. Surg. 49th Inf. Mo. Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Augsing previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is six feet [illegible] inches high.

John F. Dierker
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company "C" 49th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers, on the 21st day of August, 1864, at Warrenton Mo.

J. A. McFarland
1st Lt. 68th U.S. Col. Infty
and A. C. M. Dept. [illegible]

APPROVED:
[illegible]
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't.
Rec't Serv., Mo. Vol.

89

Aydlott, James A. B.

Co A, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | 3d Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS

1	3 8 3 5 3 5 3	26	
2	3 8 3 5 4 4 4	27	
3	3 8 3 5 5 4 2	28	
4	3 8 3 5 6 4 4	29	
5	3 8 3 5 3 4 3	30	
6	3 8 3 5 8 3 9	31	
7	3 8 3 5 9 3 5	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 49 | Mo.

James R B Aydlott

3rd Sergt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks Mo Aug 2, 186d-.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 186d-.

Last paid to Feby 28 186d-.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 17 66/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 96/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks Promoted 3rd Sergt from Private Aug 31st 1864

Book mark: .....

(331) S O York Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

James R B Aydlett

Sergt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York

(858)

A. | 49 | Mo.

James R. B. Aydlott

Sgt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Corporal

(358)

A. | 49 | Mo.

James R B Sydlott

Sergt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) L O York

Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

James R B Aydlotte

Serg't, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York

Copyist.

(356)

A | 49 | Mo.

James R. B. Aydlett

Sergt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 3d. Sergt. Aug. 31, 1864.

Book mark:

(955) J. G. Smith Copyist.

A. | 49 | Mo.

James R. B. Aydollte

Priv., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Mo

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Troyston Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Camp branch Tp Warren Co Mo 9th Dis

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York
Copyist.

(358d)

Aydlott, James R. B.

D, Co. A, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James R. B. Aydlott desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Trenton Missouri
the 8th day of August 1864

Witness: Lt. Wm. Colbert James R. B. Aydlott

No. ....

James R. B. Aydlott

Volunteered at Trenton Mo
Aug 8th 1864
By Lieut Wm Colbert
44th Regiment of Infy Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

$33 33/100 paid by
Capt. Jno Hamilton
U.S. Arty Mustg Officer
St Louis Mo Feb 25
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I .... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....
the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made to entitle to bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lincoln County

I, James R. B. Sydlott born in Warren County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, J. R. B. Sydlott do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 8th day of Aug 1864, } James R. B. Sydlott
Before Wm. Wallace J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. O. Ruby Asst
Surgeon 18th Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James R. B. Sydlott previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5' 8" feet 7 inches high.

1st Lt Wm. Wallace
U.S.V. Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 70.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible], Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 31st day of [illegible], 1864 at [illegible]

1st Lt McFarlane
Commanding Co.

K9 Inf.

No. _____

James B. B. Azdlott

Volunteered at Boston Mass

August 8th 1864

By Lt Wm Colbert

4th Regiment of Mass Vols

_____

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James B. B. Azdlott, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am Minority years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Roxbury Mass. the 8th day of August 1864

Witness: Wm Colbert

Jas B. B. Azdlott

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of twelve months.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri | County of Lincoln

I, James R. B. Aydlott born in ____ in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, J. R. B. Aydlott do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Trenton Mo
this 8th day of Aug 1864, } James R. B. Aydlott
Before ____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. C. Rubey Asst Surgeon 45 Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James R. B. Aydlott previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet 1 inches high.

____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company "I" 45 Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteers, on the 24th day of Aug 1864, at Warrenton Mo

J. H. McFarland
Capt. U.S.A. Mustering officer

Approved: Wm. A. [illegible] Lt. Col. & Prov. Mar. Gen. [illegible]

40

Aydlott, John H.

Co. A, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | 6th Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3875351	26	
2	3875451	27	
3	3875550	28	
4	3875652	29	
5	3875751	30	
6	3875846	31	
7	3875941	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 49 | Mo.

John H. Aydelotte

6th Corpl, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks Mo Aug 2, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 186 5.

Last paid to Feby 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 21 75/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 4 96/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 30 00/100; due $ 0 00/100

Remarks: Discharged Corpl forms Aydelotte Aug 31st 1864

Book mark:

S. O. York

Copyist.

(261)

A | 49 | Mo.

John H. Aydlott

Corpl., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

(358)

A. | 49 | Mo.

John H. Aydlett

Capt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Colonel

(258)

A | 49 | Mo.

John H Ayalotte

Corpl., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York

(868) Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

John H Aydlott

Corpl., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S A York

(268) Copyist

A | 49 | Mo.

John H. Aydlott

Corpl., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enlistment to Oct. 31st., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 5th Corpl. Aug. 31, 1864.

Book mark:

J. C. Smith

(182) Copyist.

A | 49 | Mo.

John H Aydelotte

Asst Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Warren Co Mo

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Hampton Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Camp Branch T[ownship] Warren Co Mo 7th Div

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

(156-1) Copyist.

Aydlott, John H.

O, Co. A, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H Azdeatt desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 19 years and ~~~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Frankton Mo

the 8th day of Aug 1864

John H Azdlott (his mark)

Witness: Lt Wm Colbert

No. ....

John H. Azdlott

Volunteered at Truxton Mo

August 8th 1864

By Lt Wm Colbert

44th Regiment of Mo Vols

.... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.... Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

#3333 Ha Bo paid by Chf. Capt John Hamilton 3 Chf. Arty M. R. & Officer pr Lewis Mo Feb 26 1865

Received from Second Auditor
Sep 6 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness: ....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Iowa County TOWN OF Lincoln

I, John H Aydelott born in Warren Co
in the State of Missouri aged 19 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8th day of August 186 4,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America,
for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
John H Aydelott do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-
soever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

J H Aydelott

Sworn and subscribed to, at Iowa Town Iowa
this 8th day of Aug 186 4,
Before _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. P. Rathyans
EXAMINING SURGEON.

Person 49 Regt Inft Provisional

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John H Aydelott previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet 10 inches high.

1st Lt McCollett
U S Regiment of Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company _____ Regiment of Provisional Regt Inft Volunteers, on the 31st day of Aug 1864, at Keokuk Iowa

1st Lt McCollett
Mustering Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H Aydlott desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 19 years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Lexington Ind

the 8 day of August 1864

John H. Aydlott (his x mark)

Witness: Lt. Wm. Colbert

---

49 Inf.

No. ______

John H. Aydlott

Volunteered at Lexington Ind

August 8th 1864

By Lt Wm Colbert

49th Regiment of Infy Ind Vols

______

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Regt. of ______

Discharged ______ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do certify that I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of twelve months.

Given at ______

the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo COUNTY OF Lincoln

I, John H Aydlett born in Warren Co in the State of Mississippi aged 17 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of August 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John H Aydlett, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fenton Mo
this 8th day of Aug 186 4 John H Aydlett mark
Before .....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J J Richardson
Surgeon 47th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John H Aydlett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet ..... inches high.

1st Lt M K Colter
U.S. Regiment of ..... Mo ..... Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the 21st day of ..... 186 4, at Fenton Mo

Enlisted Aug 8th 1864
Mustered Aug 21st 1864

41

Backer John H.

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 F 7 8 5 8 1	26	
2	2 F 7 8 6 7 6	27	
3	2 F 7 8 7 6 9	28	
4	2 F 7 8 8 6 6	29	
5	2 F 7 9 6 0	30	
6	2 F 7 9 0 5 2	31	
7	2 F 7 9 1 3 5	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

John H. Backer

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 51 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Brks. Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 76 29/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Joined original organization. Retains 1 Austrian musket & Equipments $6.00

Book mark:

W J Roe

(951) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

John H Barker

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
St Maries Hosp.
Montgomery, Ala.
June 3/65

Book mark:

W F Roe

(256) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

John H Backer

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Rose

(316) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Jno H. Baker

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. J. Rod

(866) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

John H. Backer

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Roe

(268) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

John H. Backer

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enl. to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W J Rose

(2S8) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

John H Backer

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo Sept 21, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 51 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Fulton, Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Aug 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Callaway Co. Fulton Sept. 9th Mo

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

(1564) Copyist.

Barker, John H

O, Co. I, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John H. Backer*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *one year*,

Do Declare, That I am *Fifty one* years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *one* year.

Given at *Fulton Mo* the *26* day of *August 1864*.

John H. Backer

Witness: *Chas D. [illegible]*

No. *31*

John H. Backer

Volunteered at *Fulton Mo*

August 26, 1864.

By *A. [illegible]*

49 Regiment of *Infty Vols*

___ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

___ Reg't of ___

Discharged ___ 18__

$33 33/100 A. B. paid
by Capt Jno Hamilton 3d
U.S. Arty Must'g Officer
St Louis Mo Nov 25

Received from Second Auditor SEP 6, 1890

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ___, Do Certify, That I am the ___ of ___; that the said ___ is ___ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at ___ the ___ day of ___ 18__.

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting accounts of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment [illegible]. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, [illegible] bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office [illegible]. The mustering officer, commanders of companies, or [illegible] commanders of regiments, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having examined the [illegible] service of the United States before [illegible] of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri | TOWN OF Fulton

I, John H. Backer born in Germany in the State of ______ aged Fifty one years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Sixth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Becker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton Mo
this 26th day of August 1864 } John H. Backer
BEFORE [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Kirby
Asst Surg 44 Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. H. Backer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet five inches high.

A. [illegible]
1st Lt 44th Regiment of 12 month Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years, ~~or during the war~~ from date of enlistment, in Company F of the 44 Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 21 day of Sept 1864, at Warrensburg [illegible]

[illegible]
44 Regt [illegible]
Commanding [illegible]
[illegible] Mustering Officer

49 Mo. Vols

No. ______

Backer John J.

Volunteered at Fredricktown Mo

August 26th 1864.

By A. L. Kerzinsky

49th Regiment of 12 Months

______

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______

Discharged ______ 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Backer desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One YEARS, Do Declare, That I am fifty one years and ______ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Fredricktown Mo the 26th day of August 1864.

John J. Backer

Witness: Chas [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ______ the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Fulton

I, John H. C. Baker born in Germany
in the State of ____ aged Fifty one years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Sixth day of August 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Baker do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton Mo
this 26th day of Aug 1864
Before T. Kempfinsky Jr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. D. Ruby
Capt Surg 44 Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet five inches high.

T. Kempfinsky Jr
44th Regiment of 12 Months Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment; in Company F, Regiment of 44th Mo. Volunteers, on the 26th day of Aug, 1864, at Fulton Mo

APPROVED:

42

Bacon Andrew

Co C, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7876698	26	
2	7876783	27	
3	7876866	28	
4	7876907	29	
5	7877047	30	
6	7877136	31	
7	7877220	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B. | 49 | Mo.

Andrew Braun

Pvt., Co. L, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug. 2nd, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2nd, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 1st, 186 ; drawn since $ 25 65/100

Due soldier $ 1 67/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 23 1/3 00/100; due $ 33 1/3 00/100

Remarks: Retains Musket for $16.00

Book mark:

R. Braun

(361) Copyist.

B. | 49 | Mo.

Andrew Bacon

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Friedrich

(988) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Andrew Bacon

Sgt, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fra. Wrigley

(358) Copyist.

B. | 49 | Mo.

Andrew Brown

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

R. Bradin

(258) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Andrew Bacon

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

P'resent or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Brodin

(268) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Andrew Bacon

Priv., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R Bacon

(968) Copyist 4

B | 49 | Mo.

Ambrose Bacon

Pvt, Co. "K", 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo., Sept. 1st, 1864.

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 10th, 1864.

Where enlisted Wentzville, Mo.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug. 10th, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Femme Osage St. Charles Co. Mo. 22 Dist.

Company to which assigned "K"

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(356d) Copyist.

Bacon, Andrew

C, Co. L, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Bacon desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty-one years and ...... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Wentzville Mo 1864

the 10 day of August

Andrew Bacon

Witness: John P. Dierker

No. ....

Andrew Bacon

Volunteered at Wentzville

St Charles Co Aug 10th 1864

By John P. Dierker

49 **Regiment of** Missouri

---

enlistment ; last served in Company (   )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

$33 33/100 Add Bo paid by

Capt Jno Hamilton 3

Asst Army Must Officer

St Louis Mo Feb 25

1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier had served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sep 5 1882

✓

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Huntsville Mo

I, Andrew Bacon born in St Louis County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Tenth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew Bacon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Huntsville
this 10th day of August 1864,
Before John F. Dierker

Andrew Bacon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T O Ruby
Asst Surg 49th Ind Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew Bacon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

John F. Dierker
49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 77.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company G of the 49 Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, on the 10th day of August 1864 at Huntsville Mo
and Pvt Co G 49th Ind Mo Vol

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Bacon desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am [illegible] years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Wentzville Mo

the 10 day of August 1864

Witness: John F. Dierker Andrew Bacon

49th Mo. Vols

No. ....

Andrew Bacon

Volunteered at Wentzville Mo

St Charles Co August 10th 1864,

By John F. Dierker

49th Regiment of Missouri

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I .... Do certify that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of twelve months.

Given at ....

the ....day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Wentzville

I, Andrew Bacon born in St Louis County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Tenth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew Bacon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wentzville
this 10th day of August 1864
Before John F. Dierker

Andrew Bacon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. P. Risby
Asst Surg 44th Inf Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew Bacon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, lite hair, fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

John F. Dierker
49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company D, 47th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 31st day of August, 1864, at Lawrenceville

APPROVED:
[illegible]
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Genl. [illegible]

[illegible] Cummings
J. [illegible] Lt. Col. [illegible]
[illegible] 68th [illegible]
and [illegible]

43

Basinger, Henry J.

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

private	private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Basinger, Henry J.	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Mfm - 8-67

See also

44

Baker George

Co G, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7879212	26	
2	7879312	27	
3	7879396	28	
4	7879484	29	
5	7879568	30	
6	7879649	31	
7	7879724	32	
8	7701-B-1888	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7701 B (EB) 88

✓See also

B 49 Mo.

George Baker

....., Co. G, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7701 B 1888

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 13, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

F. Dunn

(4761) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

George Baker

Pvt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, St Louis Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ 17 80/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 80 57/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks:

Book mark: 7706 A.G.O. 1888 990 4138 corrected by Safford

B. Wingard
Copyist.

(361)

B | 49 | Mo.

George Baker

Pt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Wagner

Captain

(268)

B | 49 | Mo.

George Baker

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366) B. Wagner
Capt.

B | 49 | Mo.

George Baker

Pt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) B. Wagner
Capt.

B | 49 | Mo.

George Baker

Pt, Co G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Captain

(356)

49 | Mo.

George Baker

Pvt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

George Baker

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo., Sept 23, 1864.

Where born Indiana

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St Charles, Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Credit to Portage Des Sioux Township, St. Charles Co. Mo. 9 Cong'l Dist Mo.

Book mark: 7701 B.A.G.O.(E.B.) 1888

B. Wagner
Copyist.

(356d)

APR. 21 1891
7879212

a.g.o. Sept. 5/86

Baelker, George

P, Co. G, 49 Reg't Mc. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Backer desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, that I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or, by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at St Charles
the 1st day of Sept
his
George X Backer
mark

Witness: G. James [illegible]

No. ___

George Backer

Volunteered at St Charles

September 1st 18 [illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate)

33rd Ar[illegible] by Capt John Hamilton 3rd U.S. Arty

Mus. Officer [illegible]

Feb 25 - 1863

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1882

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Charles

I, George Backer born in —

in the State of Indiana aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this — day of Sept 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Backer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Charles

this 1st day of Sept 1864 his George X Backer mark

Before H Jamison Adams

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. O. Raburn

Capt Lieut 4th Regt Mo Inf Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Four inches high.

H James Adams

4 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Backes, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ______ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Saint Charles

the 1st day of September 1864

Witness: E. James Adams

Geo his X mark Backes

49th Mo. Vols

No. ______

George Backes

Volunteered at Saint Charles

Sept. 1st 1864,

By Lt. James Adams

1 C Regiment of Mo. Vols.

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______

Discharged ______ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do certify, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at ______

the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] **TOWN OF** [illegible]

I, George Becker born in ____ in the State of Indiana aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this first day of September 1861, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Becker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this 1st day of Sept 1861,
Before Lieut James Adams

George his x mark Becker

APPROVED:
[illegible] U. S. A., and A. P.
M. C. [illegible] Mo., and Sup't,
Rec'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Examined

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. B. Rusby
Asst Surg 49 Regt [illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Becker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet 4 inches high.

Lieut James Adams
49 Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C 49th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 25 day of September 1861 at [illegible] Mo
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

45

Baker. John D.

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 4 7 8 5	26	
2	7 8 7 4 9 5 3	27	
3	7 8 8 1 2 2 7	28	
4	7 8 8 1 3 1 2	29	
5	7 8 8 1 4 5 2	30	
6	7 8 8 1 7 0 8	31	
7	7 8 7 5 0 2 2	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B 49 Inf. | Mo.

John D. Baker

Pr , Co. K , 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La , May 22, 1865

Muster-out to date x May 22, 1865

Last paid to Due from enroll't, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ...., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 33 57/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as Rec't as set forth on this roll. Sick in Marine U.S. Hosp New Orleans La since Mch 27/65. Pay due as private (over)

Book mark:

x Inserted by Safford E

Randolph

(348) Copyist.

APR 21 7875022 1891

from date of enroll't
Bounty due $100 : Clothing
acct never settled
Has drawn Clothing
to the amt of $33.57
Mustered out in com-
pliance with orders
from W.D. in Gen.
Ord. #48 N.2. Mil.
Div. West Miss dated
May 13/65

B | 49 | Mo.

John B. Baker

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Opelika, Ala., Dec. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 22 37/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in company with G. O. No. 48, Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div. ? ? dated May 18 65 to date May 20 65.

Book mark:

Kearney

(351) Copyist.

B	49	Mo.

John D. Baker

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered out & discharged at Marine Hospital N. Orleans La. May 22. 65 by Capt. William Robertson A.C.S. Mustered in compliance with G.O. 48. War Dpt. C.S.

Book mark:

Kenny
Captain

(958)

B | 49 | Mo.

John D. Baker

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1866

Present or absent Absent—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital, at New Orleans since Mch 20, 1866.

Book mark:

Lt. McLaughlin

(Copyist)

(288)

A B	49	Mo.

John Baker

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mccoy

(268)

K | 49 | Mo.

John D. Baker

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Brks, Mo., Feb. 5, 1865.

Where born Overton Co, Tennessee.

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 16, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Charles, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Feb. 5, 1865.

Where mustered in Benton Brks.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited McLean County, Towanda, Eight District, Illinois.

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Entitled to bounty

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(259) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

John D. Baker

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Brks Mo, Feb 5, 1865.

Where born Overton Co Tenn

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jany 16, 1865.

Where enlisted St Charles Mo

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 6 ft 2 in.

When mustered in Feby 5, 1865.

Where mustered in Benton Brks Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Savannah Town McLean Co 8 Dist Ills

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. D. Kelly

Capt.

(280)

Barker, John D

P, Co. K, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

John D Bates

Volunteered at St Charles Jail

January 16th 1865,

By Capt F Grabenhorst

49th Regiment of Infy Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D Bates, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three~~ ONE YEAR, do declare, That I am 24 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at St Charles Mo

the 16th day of January 1865

John D Bates

Witness: Lieutenant

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ in the _____ of _____ years of age; and I the _____ said _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-ing officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, on the same day he, will countersign both enlistments having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Charles

I, John D Baker born in Overton co in the State of Tennessee aged 24 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 16th day of January 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John D Baker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Charles Mo this 16th day of January 1865. } John his X mark D Baker

Before Fr Tombin Lieut Capt Co "K" 49th Reg Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Ruby Asst Surgeon
49th Regt Infty Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John D Baker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet two inches high.

Friedrich Emlenbrock Capt
Co "K" 49th Reg Mo Inf Vols Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K 49th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 3 day of Feb 1865, at Benton Barracks Mo

J. H. McFarland
1st Lt 68th U.S.C.I.
A. C. M. Dept Mo

49. Inv. Vols

No. _____

John D Baker

Volunteered at St Charles Mo

Lany 16th, 1865.

By Capt F Grabenhorst

49th Regiment of Infy Missouri

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D Baker, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Charles Mo

the 16th day of January 1865

John D Baker

Witness: Frederick Grabenhorst

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minister in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minister-in rell must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of minister-in. The inducting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will consecutively book enlistments or hereby mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before entering of them is given to the inducting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri   TOWN OF St charles

I, John D Baker, born in Overton Co in the State of Tennessee, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 16th day of January, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John D Baker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St charles mo
this 16th day of January 1865.   John his D Baker mark
BEFORE H. Sauberhorst Capt
Co "K" 49th Reg mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Rubey Asst Surgeon
49 Regt Infty Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John D Baker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is Six feet two inches high.

Frederick Sauberhorst Capt
Co "K" 49th Reg mo Vols
49 Regiment of Infty mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ one year, from date of enlistment, in Company K 49th Regiment of Inf Mo ~~Volunteers~~, on the 2 day of Feb 1865, at Benton Barracks Mo.

L. H. McFarland
1st Lt 6th Regt U.S. C. I.
A. C. M. Dept Mo

APPROVED:
[stamp] ... U. S. A., ... and A. A. P. M. G. ... Mo. ...

[signature]

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the man being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Civrescia, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head: and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the recruiting rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT.

John D. Baker

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT John T Baker age 21 occupation farmer

born in Carter Co Tenn presented by

1. Have you ever been sick? no
   When, and of what diseases? Ordinary Cases
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

(A. G. O. No. 98—Print.)

Oscar Harris
Inspecting Surgeon.

Surgeon 4th Tenn Mt Vols

Complied with

[illegible]

Bailey

K

Office Assistant Commissary of Musters,

Marinette Wisc

New Orleans May 23d 1865.

Commanding Officer,

Company "K", 7G" Regiment,

Inf Vol Infantry

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you, that I have this day mustered out, and discharged, from the Military Service of the United States,

Pvt J D Baker

, of your command, and forwarded a copy of the muster-out roll to the Commanding Officer of the Regiment.

I remain Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

Capt and Assistant Commissary of Musters.

1 46

Ball. John E.

Co E, 49 Missouri Inf.

2nd Lieutenant. | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78746831	26	
2	78746851	27	
3	78746233	28	
4	78782025	29	
5	78781111	30	
6	78782044	31	
7	78782955	32	
8	78783855	33	
9	78784744	34	
10	78752023	35	
11	36736502	36	
12	42564790	37	
13	42564977	38	
14	1580-78-1879	39	
15	1580-78-1879	40	
16	1580-78-1879	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2605 U.S. 79
1580-78-1879

√See also

B | 49 | Mo.

John E. Ball

Capt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1580-vs-1779

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 29, 1910.

It has this day (Dec. 29, 1910,) been determined by this Department from the records that the above named officer was discharged the service August 2, 1865, by reason of the muster-out of his company on that date, and that so much of the records as shows that he was mustered out on a subsequent date is erroneous.

W. W. Gibson

(A. G. O. 188) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

John E. Ball

Capt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1580-VS-1879

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 15, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of captain

Co. ..., 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry

to take effect from September 22, 1864, to fill an original vacancy.

W. W. Gibson

(A. G. O. 188) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

John E. Ball

Recg 2d Lieut, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

~~2605-VS-1879 with~~

Book mark: 1580-VS-1879

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 2, 1879.

Upon evidence af-
forded by the records
of this Department by the
2d Auditor of the Treasury,
this officer is regarded
by this Department as
having been mustered
into service in the grade
of recruiting second lieu-
tenant, 49 Regiment, Mis-
souri Infantry Volunteers
to take effect from August
11, 1864, under the provisions
of General Order #131, War
Department, A. G. O., March
31, 1864.

W. W. Gibson

(A. G. O. 270) Copyist.

B. | 49 Inf | Mo.

John E. Ball

Capt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Aug 10, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 186 5

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 5

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to final pay't without further evidence of non-indebtedness, he having made affidavit sworn to before me this

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(248) Corpnt.

APR 21 1891

7875023

He has made returns for all property for which he has become responsible and that he is not in arrears or indebted to the Gov't of the U.S. on a/c of pub. prop. or on any a/c whatever, excepting 77 Great coat straps at 12¢ per pair - 4 62

NO. in compliance with G.O. 94 War Dep't dated Washington D.C. May 16/64. to take effect Aug 2/64. Belongs to that Class whose services are no longer required by the Gov't.

B | 49 | Mo.

John E. Ball

Capt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo Aug 5th, 1865.

Muster-out to date ________, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ________, 186 ; drawn since $______100

Due soldier $______100; due U. S. $______100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $______100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $______100

Bounty paid $______100; due $______100

Remarks: Promoted from civil life to Capt. Sept 24/64 mustered out on seperate Rolls

Book mark: ________

(361) J H Schooley Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo

John E Ball

Capt. Co E. 49 Mo Inf

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 186 5,

dated Aug 31 186 5

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks Mustered out of Service per SO 424 War Dept. Aug 5-65

Book mark: .....

(546) M J Spencer

Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo

John E Ball

Cpl. Co E. 49 Mo Inf Vol

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1865,

dated Aug 6 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

W. Skinner

(5-26) Supplies.

E | 49 | Mo.

John E Ball

Capt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Present
Comdg Post

Jan to June 1865 Present

July 1865 Present Co
Mustered out of
service Aug 2/65
at Benton Brks Mo
in Comp with GO
No 94 C.S. War Dept

Book mark:

Speidel

(545) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

John E. Ball

Capt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Thornley

(956) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

John E. Ball

Capt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) J. H. Shooley Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

John E. Ball

Capt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(956) J. H. Shooly
Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

John C. Ball

Capt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commissioned on the 24th of Sept. 1864.

Book mark:

(356) J. H. Schooley Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

John E Ball

Capt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J W Scholey

(868) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

John E. Ball

Capt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks Mo., Feb 5, 1865.

Muster-in to date Sept 24, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 1864.

Where Benton Brks Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Mustered in from Civil life by Virtue of a Commission from the Gov of Mo. dated St Louis Mo. Sept 24. 64. as Capt Co. E. 49 Inf Mo Vols to fill an original Vacancy (Com.)

Book mark:

Carroll

(836) Copyist.

APR. 21 7874633 ★1891★

Muster in to take Effect
Sept 24. 64 under instructions
from the Sec of War. to Col
E. B. Alexander dated Wash^n
Nov 16. 1864 — That officers
of Mes Regts. Inf 39 to
50 inclusive should be
mustered to date of Company
organization provided Service
had been rendered and date
of Commission Covers previous
Service

B | 49 | Mo.

John E. Ball

2 Lt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo., Sept 14, 1864.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1864.

Where Warrenton Mo

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Mustered in a recruiting 2nd Lieut. under the Provisions of G.O. No 131 War Dept. Series of 1864. By virtue of an appointment from his excellency H. T. Hall Gov. of the State (Colored)

Book mark:

Carroll

(220) Copyright.

APR 21 1891
7874631

Of Mo. dated St. Louis
Mo. Aug 11. 1864 to fill
an original Vacancy.
Muster in to take Effect.
Aug 14. 1864. He having
complied with Rule 4 Par
8. G.O. No 48 A.G.O. Series of
1863.

R | 49 | Mo.

John C. Ball

Rictg
2' Lt., Co. ___, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf

Office Muster-in

Dated AGO. July 2, 1879,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 11 day of Aug, 1864,
date of issue of his Commss
vice Vacancy caused by promulgation
of W.D. G.O. 131 of 1864.

Notation: ___

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 2605, OS, 1879
1580-R&P-1879

Harman

(450)

Copyist.

47

Ballerdick, Henry

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

prob	prob

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Bulerdick, Henry	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

48

Fanning Samel

Co E, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 7 9 4 4	26	
2	7 8 7 8 0 4 4	27	
3	7 8 7 8 1 3 1	28	
4	7 8 7 8 2 2 3	29	
5	7 8 7 8 3 1 4	30	
6	7 8 7 8 4 0 4	31	
7	7 8 7 8 4 9 3	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

12 | 49 | Mo.

David Banning

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 20, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ 1.00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 66.65

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 33.33; due $ 33.33

Remarks: Due U.S. Govt for Ordinance retained on Enfield rifle musket $ 6.00

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley Capt.

(281)

B | 49 | Mo.

Daniel Banning

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig) J. H. Richardson

Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Daniel Banning

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ___ 100 for ___

Due Gov't, $ ___ 100 for ___

Remarks: Absent sick at Spanish Fort Apl 11th 1865

Book mark:

J H Thooley

(358) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

David Banning

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date July 28, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig) J. W. Woodley

Captain

B | 49 | Mo.

David Banning

Pvt

, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. W. Schooley

Capt.

B | 49 | Mo.

Daniel Banning

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment, Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J. H. Shrodes

Copyist

E | 49 | Mo.

Daniel Banning

Pvt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Brownsville Texas

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Gray Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ 100 ~~100~~

Where credited Co. Mo. 9 C.D. Duncan from Lynch

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

C G Smith

(2564) Copyist.

Banning Daniel

O, Co. E, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Danial Banning desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 23 years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Troy Mo this 8 day of August 1864.

Witness: Lt John E Ball

Daniel Banning

No. 8

Danial Banning

Volunteered at Troy Mo

August 8th 1864

By Lt John E Ball

49 Regiment of Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

$33 33 Ad Bo paid

by Capt Jno Hamilton

3d W. Arty Mo [illegible]

St Louis Mo [illegible] 2075

Received from Second Auditor [illegible] 6, 18[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of twelve months.

Given at .... the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF ~~TOWN~~ Co OF
Mo Lincoln

I, Daniel Banning born in Brownsville in the State of Texas aged 23 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Banning do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lincoln Co. this 8th day of August 1864 } Daniel Banning
Before ....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. P. Rixley
Asst Surgeon 49th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Daniel Banning previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Lt John E Ball
49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company G 49th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 14 day of Sept 1864 at Warrenton Mo

Enlisted by [illegible]
Capt. [illegible]
[illegible]

49th Mo. Vols

No. 8

Daniel Banning

Volunteered at Troy Me

August 8th 1864

By Lt John E Ball

49 Regiment of Me Vols

---

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 23 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Troy Maine this 8 day of August 1864

Witness: Lt John E Ball Daniel Banning

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of twelve months.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in, before payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in, before payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed

The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign each enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo.   ~~TOWN~~ Co OF Lincoln

I, Daniel Banning born in ~~Texas~~ Brownsville in the State of Texas aged 23 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Banning do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lincoln Co
this 8 day of August 1864
Before John E Ball J.P.   Daniel Banning

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. [illegible]

Asst Surgeon 49th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Daniel Banning previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Lt John E Ball
49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company C of the [illegible] Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 14th day of Sept 1864, at Warrenton Mo

Enlisted to [illegible] Warren County [illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Co. 49 [illegible] Mustering Officer

APPROVED;
[illegible] U. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Gen'l, Mo., and Sup't, Rect'g. Serv. U. S. Vol.

49

Barcalow, Sylvester

Co H, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7879839	26	
2	7879931	27	
3	7880026	28	
4	7880118	29	
5	7880209	30	
6	7880300	31	
7	7880423	32	
8	7880577	33	
9	7875160	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

Sylvester Barada

Sergt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Montgomery Ala Nov 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 2, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 28, 1865.

Clothing account:
Never settled

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 59 24/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit
Mustered out by reason of expiration of
term of service

Book mark:

Montague

Captain.

(349)

B | 49 | Mo.

Sylvester Barada

Corp., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Opelika, Ala., Dec 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Mustered out by reason of expiration term Service Nov 2nd 1865

Book mark: .....

F B Smith
Copyist.

(351)

B | 49 | Mo.

Sylvester Barada

Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain

(868)

B | 49 | Mo.

Sylvester Barada

5th Serg't, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug'g, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith

Copyist

(355)

B	49	Mo.

Sylvester Barada

6" Corp Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .... 100 for ....

Due Gov't, $ .... 100 for ....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(816) 38803107 B. Smith

Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Sylvester Barada

Co. Comp., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1862, 186 0.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) F. B. Smith
Capt.

B | 49 | Mo.

Sylvester Barada

6th Corp, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. C. Smith

Capt.

(286)

3 | 49 | Mo.

Silvester Berada

6th Serg., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Serge

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain

(866)

B | 49 | Mo.

Sylvester Barada

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mexico, Mo., Nov. 18, 1864.

Where born St Charles Co. Mo.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisiana Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes hazel; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov. 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Louisiana, Pike Co. Mo. 9th Enrolling Dist.

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to Bounty.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(1565)

Barada, Sylvester

P, Co. H, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

49 Mo. Vols.

No. 4

Sylvester Barada

Volunteered at Syracuse Nov

19th day of November, 1864

By Jesse M Gentry

49 Regiment of the Infty Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Sylvester Barada, do _____ during the

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am a Jew by Faith; that I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or

by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of

no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Syracuse N.Y.

the 19th day of November 1864

Witness: Jesse M Gentry Sylvester Barada

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED

STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 R.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the descriptive officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF	TOWN OF
Missouri	Louisiana

I, Sylvester Barada, born in St Charles County in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Tinner, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Third day of November, 1864, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Sylvester Barada, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Mo this 3rd day of Nov, 1864. Sylvester Barada

Before Jesse M Gentry, Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Oscar Moniz
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Sylvester Barada previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet Seven inches high.

Jesse M Gentry
49 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ one year, from date of enlistment, in Company "H" 49th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, on the 22d day of November, 1864, at Louisiana Mo [illegible]

APPROVED:
[illegible] A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't.
Rect'g Serv. Mo.

[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Sylvester Barada, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one, Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisiana Mo
the third day of November 1864

Witness: Wm Creighton

Sylvester Barada

No. ______

Sylvester Barada

Volunteered at Louisiana Mo
on third November 1864

By Jesse M Gentry

49 Regiment of Mo Infty Vol

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______

Discharged ______, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______, Do certify, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ______
the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______

______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Louisiana Mo

I, Sylvester Barada, born in St Charles County in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Joiner, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Third day of November, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Sylvester Barada, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Mo
this Third day of Nov, 1864
Before Jesse M Gentry
Recruiting Officer

Sylvester Barada

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Sylvester Barada previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet Seven inches high.

Jesse M Gentry
49 Regiment of Mo I. F Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ one year from date of enlistment, in Company "K" 49th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, on the 18 day of November, 1864 at St Louis Mo

& is entitled to $100 bounty

Ben Harty
Capt C S Cav
C. M.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Trigler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in that way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Sylvester Parada

Enlisted at Louisiana Mo

In the 49 Regt. Mo Infty Vols

By

Stephen M Lyenty

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Sylvester Barnes age Twenty five occupation Farmer

born in St Charles Co Mo. presented by Capt W. M. Gentry

1. Have you ever been sick? Has been sick some
   When, and of what diseases? Chills
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Very little Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Has been Vaccinated

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE: Lexington Mo Nov 8 1864

RENDEZVOUS: Mexico Mo

(A. G. O. No. 9—Print.)

Inspecting Surgeon.

50

Parker John M

Co B, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 6 0 3 7	26	
2	7 8 7 6 1 4 1	27	
3	7 8 7 6 2 3 1	28	
4	7 8 7 6 3 2 8	29	
5	7 8 7 6 4 2 4	30	
6	7 8 7 6 5 1 6	31	
7	7 8 7 6 6 0 9	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

John M. Barker.

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo. Aug. 31, 1864.

Where born St. Charles Co. Mo.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug. 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Mt. Sterling Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug. 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: Credited to Montgomery Co. Prairie Township. Mo. 9th Enrollment D.C.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankins

(1564) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

John M. Barker

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

Copyist.

(252)

B | 49 | Mo.

John M. Baker

Prv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Rankin

Capt.

(288)

B | 49 | Mo.

John M Barker

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dated Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed. Rankine

(268) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

John Jas. Barker

Pvt., Co. B., 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ 11 25/100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 65 24/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Due United States for Ordnance Returns. (Lost E. M. L. & Rifle and Equipts.)

Book mark: ____

E. B. Rankin

Captain.

(351)

B | 49 | Mo.

John M. Barker

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Rankin

Copyist.

(258)

B | 49 | Mo.

John M. Baker

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

Copyist.

(958)

Barker, John H.

O, Co. B, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M. Baker of Montgomery Co. Army desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~, Do Declare, that I am Twenty Two years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wellsville

the 12 day of Aug 1864

John M Baker

Witness: A. H. Bostwick

No. John M Baker

Volunteered at Wellsville Aug 12 1864.

By Capt Stewart

43 Regiment of Ohio Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

Received from Second Auditor

Sept. 6, 1902

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Wellsville

I, John M Barker born in St Charles Co
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 12th day of August 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John M Barker do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wellsville
this 12 day of Aug 1864
BEFORE D W Stewart
2 Lt 161 Regt Ohio Vols

John M Barker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. D. Ruby
EXAMINING SURGEON.

Surgeon 149 Regt Ohio Vol Infty

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John M Barker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

149 Regiment of Ohio Volunteers.

D W Stewart
2 Lt 161 Regt Ohio Vols
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 24.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John M Barker of Montgomery Co. Oh* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~, Do Declare, that I am *Twenty two* years and *Eight* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *One* year.

Given at *Wellsville*
the *12* day of *aug 1864*

John M Barker

Witness: *Solomon Hughlett*

49th Ohio Vol.

No.

John M Barker

Volunteered at *Wellsville Oh*
August 12 1864,
By *J. W. Stewart*

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kellsville

I, John M Barker born in St Charles Co

in the State of Missouri aged Twenty two years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 12 day of August 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John M Barker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

John M Barker

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kellsville

this 12 day of Aug 1864

BEFORE I W Stewart

2 Lt 49 Inft Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Ruby asst

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Surgeon 49 Reg Inft Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John M Barker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers. I W Stewart

RECRUITING OFFICER.

2 Lt 49 Inft Mo Vols

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

51

Parker Jno F.

Co B., 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 6 0 3 6	26	
2	7 8 7 6 1 4 0	27	
3	7 8 7 6 2 3 0	28	
4	7 8 7 6 3 2 7	29	
5	7 8 7 6 4 2 3	30	
6	7 8 7 6 5 1 5	31	
7	7 8 7 6 6 0 8	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

Remo T. Barker

Pvt., Co B, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks Mo. Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to June 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 15 48/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 49 96/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed. Rankin

Copyist.

(361)

B | 49 | Mo.

Genl. S. Barker

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Rankin.

Copyist.

(268)

B | 49 | Mo.

Geo. L. Barker

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Rankin.

(256) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Benno T. Barker

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1866

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin

Copyist

(868)

B | 49 | Mo.

Geo. L. Barker

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Rankin

Copyist

(388)

B | 49 | Mo.

Jesse I. Baker

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(856) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Benj F. Barker

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo. Aug. 31, 1864.

Where born St. Charles Co. Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug. 9, 1864.

Where enlisted Millsville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Light.

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug 9, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: Credited to Montgomery Co. Prairie Township Co. G. Enrollment &c.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

Captain.

(3364)

Barker, Zeno T.

P., Co. B, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] of Montgomery Co Mo desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, that I am [illegible] years and —— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wellsville Mo
the 9 day of Aug 1864 Jeno T Barker

Witness: Solomon Hughlett

49th Mo. Vols.

No.

Jeno T Barker

Volunteered at Wellsville Mo
Aug 9th 18 64

By Capt J M Steward
49 Regiment of Mo Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Bellaview

I, born in St Charles
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 9th day of Aug 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bellaview Mo Geo T Barker
this 9th day of Aug 1864
Before J W Stewart
1st Lt 49 Inft Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Ruby
Surgeon 49 Reg Inft Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.
J W Stewart
2d Lt 49 Inft Mo Vols

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Zeno T. Barker of Montgomery County Md desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, Do Declare, that I am years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Zeno T. Barker

Given at Wellsville Md
the 9th day of Aug. 1864

Witness: Edmond Knight

No. ____ Benj. T. Barker

Volunteered at Wellsville Md

August 9th 1864

By J. P. Stewart

49 Regiment of Md. [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) Reg't of

Discharged 18

$33 1/3 Adv. [illegible]

[illegible]

(To be made out in duplicate.)

[illegible]

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1882

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Wellsville*

I, *Zeno T Barker* born in *St Charles Co* in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty One* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Ninth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *One year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Zeno T Barker* — — do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Zeno T Barker

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Wellsville Mo*
this *9th* day of *Aug 1864*
Before *J W Stewart*
2 Lt 49 Inft Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. P. Ruby Asst
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Surgeon 49 Reg Infat Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

49 Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers. *J W Stewart*
RECRUITING OFFICER.
J W Stewart
2 Lt 49 Inft Mo Vols

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

52

Barnes. Moses W.

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 8 5 8 4	26	
2	7 8 7 8 6 7 8	27	
3	7 8 7 8 7 7 1	28	
4	7 8 7 8 8 6 8	29	
5	7 8 7 8 9 6 2	30	
6	7 8 7 9 0 5 4	31	
7	7 8 7 9 1 3 8	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

Moses M Barnes

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Brks. Mo. Aug 2, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 186 5.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Never

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43 70/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Joined original or-
ganization Retains
1 Enfield Rifled mus-
ket & Equipments
$6.50

Book mark:

W. H. Roe

(251) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Moses. M Barnes

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Rose

Copyist

(888)

B | 49 | Mo.

Moses M. Barnes

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J Roe.

(255) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Moses M. Barnes

1st, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

(356) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Moses M. Barnes

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

(868) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Moses M Barnes

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enl. to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. F. Roe

(866) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Maxwell M. Barnes

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton Mo, Sept 21, 1864.

Where born Boone. Mo

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Fulton. Mo

For what period enlisted ~~1~~ years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height ft. in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton. Mo

Bounty paid $~~100~~; due $~~100~~

Where credited Boon Co. Columbia Sup. Co. Mo

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F Roe

(2564) Copyist.

Barnes, Moses S.

Co. F, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Moses B Burns* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *one*, Do Declare, That I am *Twenty Five* years and ———— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ *one* year.

GIVEN at *Warrenton Mo*

the *17th* day of *Sept 1864*.

Witness: *Lt Jos A Humphrey* *Moses M Barnes*.

No. *49*.

Moses S Barnes

Volunteered at *Warrenton Mo*

Sept 17th 1864,

By *Lt Jos A Humphrey*

49th Regiment of *Mo Infty Vol*

———— enlistment; last served in Company ( )

———— Reg't of ————

Discharged ———— 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ———— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ———— of ————; that the said ———— is ———— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ————

the ———— day of ————

Witness: ————

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF ~~TOWN OF~~

Missouri County of Boone

I, Moses M Barnes born in Boone Co in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventeenth day of Sept 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Moses S Barnes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton Mo this 17th day of Sept 1864, Before Lt Jas A Humphrey

Moses M Barnes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. C. Kirby Asst Surgeon
47th Regt Infty Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Moses M Barnes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lt Jas A Humphrey
47th Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ One years ~~or during the war~~ from date of enlistment, in Company K, 47 Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers, on the 21 day of Sept, 1864, at Warrenton Mo

J. H. McFarland
Capt 1st Infy
Mustering Officer

APPROVED:
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Genl, and Supt. Recruiting Service, Mo. Vols.

E. B. Brown ... by ...

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Moses M Barnes desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One year, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Five years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one year.

Given at Warrenton Missouri

the 17th day of Sept 1864.

Witness:

Lt Jos A Humphreys

Moses M Barnes

No. ______

Moses S Barnes

Volunteered at Warrenton Mo

Sept 17th 1864,

By Lt Jos A Humphreys

47th Regiment of Mo Inf Vol

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______

Discharged ______ 18__

$33 33/100 H B [illegible]

by Capt Wm Hamilton

[illegible] Mus Officer

St Louis Mo Feb 25

Received from Second Auditor Sep 01 1882

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do certify, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at ______

the ______ day of ______

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — County ~~TOWN~~ OF Boone

I, Moses M Burnes born in Boone in the State of Missouri aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this seventeenth day of Sept 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Moses S Burnes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton Mo this 17th day of Sept 1864, Before Lt Jos A Humphreys } Moses M Barnes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O Ruby Asst Surgn
49th Regt Infty Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Moses M Burnes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lt Jos A Humphreys
49th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or ~~during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company F 49 Regiment of Inft Mo Volunteers, on the 21 day of Sept, 1864, at Warrenton Mo.

J H Weyland
Mustering officer
CMO Dept Mo

53

Barry, Francis M.

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Berry, Francis M.	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 54

Barry. George W.

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 8 5 8 0	26	
2	7 8 7 8 6 7 0	27	
3	7 8 7 8 7 6 4	28	
4	7 8 7 8 8 6 1	29	
5	7 8 7 8 9 5 5	30	
6	7 8 7 9 0 4 8	31	
7	7 8 7 9 1 3 3	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

√ Book Mark:

√See also

B | 49 | Mo.

George W Barry

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Bks. Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 45 31/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Joined original or-
ganization Retains
Enfield Rifled mus-
ket & Equipments &c

Book mark: .....

W F Rose

(2651) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

George N. Barry

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in St Marie Hosp Montgomery Ala June 3/65

Book mark: .....

W. J. Roe

(365) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

George W. Barry

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Div. Hospital at Montgomery, Ala., Apl 25/65

Book mark:

N. J. Rose

(265) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

George W. Barry

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

W J Roe

(368) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

George W. Barry

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roy

(356) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

George W. Berry

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enl. to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Rose

(368) Copyright

B | 49 | Mo.

George W Barry

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton. Mo Sept 21, 1864.

Where born Callaway. Mo

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 23, 1864

Where enlisted Fulton. Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Aug 23, 1864

Where mustered in Warrenton. Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Callaway Co, Fulton Inf 9th Mo

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roz

(*56-)

Copyist.

Barry, George W.

D, Co. D, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Barry, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

Given at Fulton Mo the 23 day of August 1864.

Witness: Chas. D. [illegible] Adjt. — G. W. L. Barry

No. 29

George W. Barry

Volunteered at Fulton Mo

Augt. 23. 1864,

By A. Kempinsky

49. Regiment of Infty Vols.

1 enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

$33.33 1st Bounty paid Aug. [illegible]

Capt John Hamilton 5th U.S. [illegible]

Asst Mustg Officer St Louis

Mo. Feby 25 1865

Received From Second Auditor Sep 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do certify, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at ______

the ______ day of ______

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to [illegible] A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of any bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Fulton

I, George W. Berry born in Callaway in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty third day of August 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Berry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton this 23 day of August 1864 Before [illegible]

George W. his X mark Berry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. G. Ruby
Capt Surg 49 Reg Mo Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, G. W. Berry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 2 inches high.

A. Kempinsky Capt
49 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one years ~~or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company F 49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 21 day of Sept, 1864, at [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Barry desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Fulton Mo
the 28 day of August 1864

Witness: Chas. D. Lewis, A.B.M.

George W. Barry (his mark)

49th Mo Vols.

No. ______

George W. Barry

Volunteered at Fulton Mo

August 28. 1864,

By A. Kempinsky

49. Regiment of Infty Vols.

1. enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______

Discharged ______ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ______
the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Fulton

I, George W. Barry born in Callaway in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty third day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, G. W. Barry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton this 23 day of August 1864. } George W. his X mark Barry
Before Geo. O. ...
U.S. ...

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Ruby
Asst Surg 49 Regt Mo Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, G. W. Barry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

A. Kempinsky 2d Lt
49 Regiment of Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the one years ~~or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company F 49 Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, on the 21 day of Sept, 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo

J. H. McFarland
Lieutenant ... Infy
... Mustering Officer

APPROVED:
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P. G., Mo., and Sup't Vol. Recruiting Serv. Mo. Vol.

E. B. Alexander ...

55

Basinger. Henry L.

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7878585	26	
2	7878679	27	
3	7878772	28	
4	7878930	29	
5	7878959	30	
6	7879051	31	
7	7879134	32	
8	Mfm-8-1867	33	
9	Bc-871-1865	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Mfm-8-67
Bc-871-1865

See also

B | 49th | Mo.

Henry J Basinger

, Co. K, 49th Reg't Mo. Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: Bo-871-1865.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 11, 1865.

Relieved from the charge of desertion, and its penalties, and returned to full duty with his Company. Per. S.O. #13. Hd. Qrs Dept. of the Mo. St. Louis, Mo. August 4. 1865.

W. P. Allen

(4338) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry J. Basinger

, Co. F, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Mfcc - 8 - 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jany 4, 1867.

Pvt. Henry Basinger, Co. F 49 Mo. Vols, having been improperly borne upon Co. rolls, as a deserter, he is hereby relieved from the charge and its penalties, and returned to full duty with his Co. By par. 3. S.O. 13. Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis Mo. Aug 4. 1865.

N. E. Copeland

Copyist

(438)

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry J Baisinger

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Bks Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enl., 186 .

Clothing account:
never
Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 68 57 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 0 100; due $ 0 100

Remarks: Joined original organization. Deserted Jan 31/65 Voluntarily reported to Co at New Orleans. Mustered out & discharge forwarded to A.G. of State. Retained Enfield Rifled musket

Book mark: Age having been improperly borne on the rolls (over)

N F Rose

(987) Copyist

APR 21 7879134 1891

Remark (continued)
Kit & Equipments
60c

Book-mark (contd)
of his Co. as a deserter is hereby released from that charge & returned to full duty with his Co vide Par 3. SO 73 Hd Qrs -}x

x} Mfu - FC7 -

x Torn from roll

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry J Baisinger
Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Present sick in Div. Hospital

Book mark: Charge of desertion removed by special order for.

W F Ros

(968) Copyist

APR 21 1891
7879051

No. 13,141 Mo. Dept.
Mo. St Louis. Mo.
Aug 4/65.

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry J. Basinger
Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to his regiment at New Orleans, La. Absent sick in Division Hospital at Montgomery, Ala, Apr 26/65

Book mark:

N. F. Roe

(766) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry J. Basinger

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Jan 1 65 from Mexico Mo

Book mark:

W J Rose

Copyist

(268)

B | 49 | Mo.

Pvt Henry J. Bavinger, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Rose

Copyist

(300)

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry J. Barringer

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enl. to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Jefferson City

Book mark:

W J Roe

(268) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry J. Basinger

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton Mo Sept 21, 186 4.

Where born Callaway Co Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 23, 186 4.

Where enlisted Fulton

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 2 in.

When mustered in Aug 23, 186 4.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Callaway Co Fulton Inf 90 M.

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark: Mar-8-67

CO-871-1865

W. F. Roe

(2568)

Copyist.

Basinger, Henry J

D, Co. 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Abs

No. ______

Henry J. Baringer

Volunteered at Fulton Mo

August 23. 1864.

By [illegible]

49. Regiment of [illegible]

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______

Discharged ______ 18

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry J. Baringer desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one years.

Given at Fulton Mo the 23 day of August 1864.

H. J. Baringer

Witness: [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ______ the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri | TOWN OF Fulton

I, Henry J. Basinger born in Callaway Co in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty third day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I H. J. Basinger do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton Mo this 23 day of August 1864 } Henry J. X Basinger (his mark)

BEFORE Chas. [illegible]

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Rubey Asst Surg.
49th Regt Infty Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, H. J. Basinger previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

A. Kempinsky Lt
49 Regiment of Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years ~~or during the war~~ from date of enlistment, in Company F 49 Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 21 day of Sept., 1864, at Warrenton Mo.

J. H. [illegible]
Lieutenant [illegible]
Mustering Officer.

Six Copies were forwarded as follows 2 to Paymaster One A Genl Washington D.C. one Bounty Bureau One to Adjt Genl of State one Company Commander

Henry Basinger

49 Mo. Vols

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a part of a book of Requisitions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the [illegible] Division, M. S. O. with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 4th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 13. } Extract.

3 Private Henry Basinger,
Co. "F", 49th Mo. Inf. Vol's, having been
improperly borne upon his Company Rolls
as a deserter, he is hereby relieved from that
charge, and its penalties, and returned
to full duty with his Company.

The proper corrections will be made upon
the Company Rolls

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE. Pope

C. O.
Co. F. 49th Mo. Inf.

Assistant Adjutant General.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry J. Basinger desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ One years.

GIVEN at Fulton Mo.
the 23 day of August 1864

Witness: Chas. D. Lundrig[?] AB ...

H. J. X Basinger
mark

---

49 Mo Inf.

No. 27

Henry J. Basinger

Volunteered at August Fulton

Aug. 23. 1864,

By A. Kempinsky[?]

49. Regiment of Infty Vols.

---

1 enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______

Discharged ______ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ______
the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Fulton

I, Henry J. Basinger born in Callaway Co in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Third day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of One ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry J. Basinger do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton Mo
this 23 day August 1864.
Before Chas D. [illegible]

Henry J. his X mark Basinger

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Ruby Asst Surg
49th Regt Infty Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ______ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

A. Kempinsky Lt
49 Regiment of Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] 49th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 21 day of Sept 1864, at Macon City

APPROVED:
Col. U.S.A., Chf. M. & A. A. Pro. M. Gen'l, [illegible] Mo. Vol.

[illegible signatures]

+ 56

Barnett Thomas

Co H, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7879838	26	
2	7879933	27	
3	7880030	28	
4	7880123	29	
5	7880214	30	
6	7880305	31	
7	7880427	32	
8	7880587	33	
9	7875157	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23	/	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

Thomas Bassett

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Montgomery Ala, Nov. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account: Never settled

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 63/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark: [illegible]

Montague

(5-19) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Thomas Bassett

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Opelika, Ala, Dec. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Mustered Out by reason of Expiration Term Service Nov 2nd, 1865

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(2851)

B | 49 | Mo.

Thomas Bassnett

Cpt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith
Copyist

(866)

B | 49 | Mo.

Thomas Bassett

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith
Capt.

(356)

B | 49 | Mo.

Thomas Basnett

Cpt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist

(356)

B | 49 | Mo.

Thomas + Bassnett

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark: 1880153

F B Smith

Capt.

(353)

B | 49 | Mo.

Thomas Barnett

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist

(265)

B | 49 | Mo.

Thomas Barnett

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(956)

B | 49 | Mo.

Thomas Barnett

Pvt. Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mexico, Mo, Nov. 16, 1864.

Where born Scott Co. Ill

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov. 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisiana, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Black hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov. 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Louisiana, Pike Co. Mo. 9 Mo. Cav.

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain.

(1564)

Barnett, Thomas

P, Co. H, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

49 Mo. Vols.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Thomas Barnett

Enlisted at Louisiana Mo

In the 49th Regt Infty Mo Vols

By

Lt Jesse M Gentry

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Thomas Basnett age 17 occupation Labourer

born in Scott County Illinois, presented by Jesse M Gentry

1. Have you ever been sick? Ordinarily

When, and of what diseases?

2. Have you any disease now, and what? no

3. Have you ever had fits? no

4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no

5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no

6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7. Are you subject to the piles? no

8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE: Nov 16th 1864

RENDEZVOUS: Mexico Mo

Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 65—Print.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Bassett, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Seventeen years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one Year.

GIVEN at Louisiana Mo
the 3^d day of November 1864 for
Thomas his X mark Bassett

Witness: Wm Creighton

No. ____

Thomas Bassett

Volunteered at Louisiana Pike Co Mo
On 3 day of Nov 1864
By Jesse M. Gentry
49 Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf(y)

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
______ Reg't of ______
Discharged ______, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William Bassett, Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of Thomas Bassett; that the said Thomas Bassett is Seventeen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS.

GIVEN at Louisiana Pike Co. Mo
the 3^d day of November 1864
William Bassett

Witness: Williamson B. Watson

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana Pike Co

I, Thomas Bassett, born in Scott County in the State of Illinois, aged Seventeen 17 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 6 day of Nov., 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Bassett, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Pike Co Mo this 6 day of Nov., 1864 before Jesse M. Gentry Recruiting Officer

Thomas Z Bassett his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Odeau Monig

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas Bassett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Seven inches high.

Jesse M. Gentry

49 Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or~~ during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 49 Regiment of Bryant's Mo Volunteers, on the 12 day of November, 1864 at Louisiana Mo

Odeau Monig

Examining Surgeon

Jesse M. Gentry

Recruiting Officer

No. 8

Thomas Bassett

Volunteered at Louisiana Bks Co Mo

on 3d day Nov 1864

By Jesse B. Gentry

49 Regiment of Mo. Infty Vol

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Bassett, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Fourteen years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisiana Mo

the 3d day of Nov 1864

Witness: Jesse B. Gentry

Thomas Bassett

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles Bassett, Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of said Thomas Bassett; that the said Thomas Bassett is Fourteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at Louisiana Pike Co Mo

the 3d day of November 1864

Witness: William Bassett

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in usual, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Louisiana Pk. Co.

I, Thomas Bassett born in Scott County in the State of Illinois, aged Seventeen years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 3d day of Nov., 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Bassett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Pike Co. Mo. this 3d day of Nov., 1864, Before Jesse M. Gentry Recruiting Officer

Thomas Bassett

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Oscar Morris
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Bassett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Jesse M. Gentry
49 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ one year from date of enlistment, in Company "K" 49th Regiment of Forty-Nine Volunteers, on the 15 day of November, 1864 at Louisiana Mo

Geo. Shaw [illegible]

Recruited [illegible] $100 bounty

APPROVED: [illegible] C.S. [illegible]

Col. [illegible] and A. A. P. M. Gen'l, [illegible] and [illegible] Mo. [illegible]

[illegible] 5th [illegible]

57

Bassett, William

Co H, 49 Missouri Inf.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Bassett, William	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

57

Basnett, William

Co H, 49 Missouri Inf.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Bassnett, William		
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

58

Bass. Richard

Co G, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7879217	26	
2	7879308	27	
3	7879392	28	
4	7879480	29	
5	7879564	30	
6	7879645	31	
7	7879725	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

Richard Bass

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Sept 23, 1864.

Where born St Charles Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St Charles, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 6 ft 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks Credit to Dardenne, Township, St. Charles Co. Mo. 9 Congl. Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

~~38,057~~

B. Wagner

(756-1) Copyist.

Co. 49 Mo.

Richard Evans

Pvt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlists. to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

R 49 Mo.

Richard Bass.

Pt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) B Wagner
Copyist.

R 49 Mo.

Richard Bass,

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Wagner
Capt.

(556)

B | 49 | Mo.

Richard Bays,

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) R. Wagner
Capt.

F | 49 | Mo.

Richard Bufs,

Pt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Montgomery, Ala.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Copyist.

(356)

R | 49 | Mo.

Richard Bass

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Reuben Barracks St Louis Mo Aug 2nd, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2nd, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since $ 104

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 14 87/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 78 57/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3; due $ 33 1/3

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Wagner
Copyist.

(961)

Russ Richard.

G, Co. L, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Richard [illegible]

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Witness: _____

GIVEN at _____ this 28 day of Sept 1864

Richard [illegible]

Recruit.

49th Mo. Vols.

No. _____

Richard [illegible]

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

Sept 22 1864

By Lt James Adams

49 Regiment of Mo Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: _____

GIVEN at _____

this _____ day of _____

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

B

STATE OF Missouri   ~~**TOWN**~~ **OF** St Chas Co

I, Richard Bass born in St Chas Co in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty third day of Sept 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~*THREE YEARS*~~ One, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard Bass do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Chas Co this 23 day of Sep 1864 Before E James Adams attest

Richard his X mark Bass

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] Asst Surg
49 Regt Infy Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Richard Bass previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is Six feet one inches high.

E James Adams
49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

3.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ one year, from date of enlistment, in Company C 49th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 23rd day of September 1864, at [illegible] Mo

APPROVED: [illegible] U.S.A., and A.A.P. G. [illegible] Mo., and Supt. [illegible] Serv. Mo. Vol.

[illegible]
[illegible] Infy
Mustering Officer
[illegible] Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Richard Bass* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *one* YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *eighteen* years and *—* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *one* years.

Given at *St Charles Mo* the *23* day of *August 1864*

Richard his X Bass mark

Witness: *Frank Allen*

No. ____

Richard Bass

substitute for F. X. Kremer

Volunteered at *St Charles Aug 23 1864.*

By *[illegible]*

49th Regiment of *Mo Vols.*

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18

$33.33 Ad Bo paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 3d US Arty M & D Officer St Louis Mo Feb 25th 1865

Received from Second Auditor Sept 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Sabry Bass* Do CERTIFY, That I am the *Mother* of *Richard Bass* that the said *Richard Bass* is *eighteen* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of *one* YEARS.

Given at *St Charles Mo* the *23* day of *August 1864*

Sabry her X Bass mark

Witness: *James Adams*

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-in rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of subsistence or commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** St Charles

I, Richard Bass born in St Charles Co in the State of Missouri aged eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Third day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard Bass do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Charles Mo this 23d day of August 1864, Before L James Adams

Richard his X mark Bass

Frank Olen

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. A. Rixby
Asst Surg 49 Regt Mo Inf Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Richard Bass previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Six feet [illegible] inches high.

L James Adams
49th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

As a substitute for [illegible] to Co F [illegible]

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years ~~or during the war~~ from date of enlistment, in Company C 49th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 23d day of September 1864, at Warrenton Mo

[illegible] Frederick
[illegible]

Bassnett, Thomas

Co H, 49 Missouri Inf.

private	private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Bassnett, Thomas	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

60

+ Bassnett William

Co H, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7875115	26	
2	7880122	27	
3	7880213	28	
4	7880307	29	
5	7880504	30	
6	7875286	31	
7	7880641	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 49 | Mo.

William Barnett

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 14, 1865.

Where born Kentucky.

Age 44 years; occupation Plasterer

When enlisted March 14, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in March 14, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks: 1st Enlistment. Recruit for Co. H. 49th Mo. Vol. to be credited to Pike Co. 9th Dist. Mo. Entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Capt.

(289)

B | 49 | Mo.

William Bassnett

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist

(888)

B 49 Mo.

William Barnett

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Capt.

(356)

B | 49 | Mo.

William B Bassett
Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith
Captain

(886)

B 49 Mo.

William Bassnett

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 11th 1865 at Montg. Ala.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist

(866)

B. 49 | Mo.

William Fassnett,

Pvt., Co. L, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated October 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Oct. 11, 1865.

Where Montgomery Ala.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Was sent to Montgomery Ala for Court Martial and escaped from the guard

Book mark: .....

Henry Webb

(351) Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

+

William Bassett

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Opelika, Ala., Dec 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ settled ....., 186 ; drawn since Enlt. $ 5-43/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ none 100

Remarks: Deserted at Montgomery Ala Oct. 11th 1865

Book mark: .....

F. B. Smith

(361) Copyist.

Barnett, William

C, Co. H, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm Bassett, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 44 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 14 day of March 1865

Witness:
A Lucey
Capt.

William Bassett

No. William Bassett
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
March 14, 1865
By
4 R. Regiment of Mo. Vol. Cav.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
, 18 .
Corrected to Pike Co Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, William Basnett, born in Kentucky in the State of ______, aged 44 years, and by occupation a Plasterer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 14 day of March, 1865 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Basnett, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 14 day of March 1865, William Basnett

Before Henry C. Wright Capt Pro Marshal 2d Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Emil Seeman
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm Basnett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Grey hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

______ Regiment of ______ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Henry C. Wright
Capt & Pro Marsh 2d Dist Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H 49 Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 14 day of March, 1865 at St Louis Mo

Henry C. Wright
Capt & Pro Marshal
2d Dist Mo

APPROVED:
[illegible] A., and A. A. P. M. Gen. [illegible]

[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Basnett, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 44 years and ______ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 14 day of March 1865

William Basnett

Witness: [illegible] Lucas

No. ______

William Basnett

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

14 March 1865

By ______

49th *Regiment of* Infty Mo Vols

1st *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

______ *Reg't of* ______

Discharged ______, 18 .

Credited to Pike County 9 Dist Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ______ the ______ day of ______.

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

AGO [illegible] Nov 2/75 [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, William Basnett, born in Kentucky in the State of —, aged 44 years, and by occupation a Plasterer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 14th day of March, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Basnett, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 14 day of March, 1864. William Basnett

Before Henry C. Keigh
Capt & Provost Marshal 2d Dist of Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Ernst Ecmann
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brn hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Henry C. Keigh
Capt & Pr Marsh
2d Dist Mo

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H Regiment of Engrs Volunteers, on the 14 day of March, 1864 at St Louis Mo

Henry C. Keigh
Capt & Pr Marshal
2d Dist of Mo

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cathexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

William Bassett

Enlisted at 29 Mo. Vols.

In the _____

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

White recruits

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT William Barrett age 44 occupation Plasterer

born in Kentucky presented by Lieut Jno

1. Have you ever been sick? yes
   When, and of what diseases? chills & fever one year ago
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? sometimes Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? both arms

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest 38 & 36

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height 5' 7"

Approved

Lieut Seaman

Inspecting Surgeon.

DATE: March 14th 1865

RENDEZVOUS: Short Mountain

(A. G. O. No. 60—First.)

+ 61 Frank

Bastard. Franklin

Co C, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 6 7 0 6	26	
2	7 8 7 6 7 7 2	27	
3	7 8 7 6 8 5 4	28	
4	7 8 7 6 9 4 4	29	
5	7 8 7 7 0 3 4	30	
6	7 8 7 7 1 2 4	31	
7	7 8 7 7 2 1 3	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B	49	Mo.

Franklin Rowland

B, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo., Sept. 1st, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 22nd, 1864.

Where enlisted Montgomery

For what period enlisted 3rd years.

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug. 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton

Bounty paid $~~100~~; due $100 ~~00~~

Where credited Enlisted St Charles Co. Mo. 9.E. Dist.

Company to which assigned "C

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(3564) Copyist.

B. | 49 | Mo.

Franklin Packard

Sergt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Corpl 2d Sgt 7/64

Book mark:

R. Braden

(366) Copyist

49 | Mo.

Franklin Bristol

Corp'l, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Rosadin

(358) Copyist

49 Mo.

+

Frank Bishop

Corpl, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(358) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Franklin Bastard

Corp, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(38) Copyist.

B | 49 Mo.

Franz Bastard

Corp'l, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book-mark:

R. Broadus

(3:8) Copyist.

C | 49 Mo.

Franz Husland

Corpl, Co. L, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Salem Ark. Feb. 16, Aug. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled per Settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 35 37/100

Due soldier $ 25 41/100; due U. S. $ ——— 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 00/100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 00/100; due $ 33 1/3 00/100

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. to Corpl Sept. 7/64.

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(261) Copyist.

Bustard, Frank

D, Co. G, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank Bastien, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am thirty years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Wentzville Mo the 22 day of August 1864.

Frank Bastien

Witness: John F. Dierker

No. ....

Frank Bastore

Volunteered at Wentzville

August 22nd 1864

By John F. Dierker

47 Regiment of Missouri

.... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.... Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

$33 33/100 Adv Bo paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 3d US Arty Mustg officer St Louis Mo Feb 25th '65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of twelve months.

Given at .... the .... day of ....

Witness: ....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Received from Second Auditor Sept. [illegible] 18[illegible]

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maine TOWN OF Wentzville Mo

I, Franklin Basterd born in Germania
in the State of ____ aged Thirty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty second day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America,
for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
F. Basterd do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-
soever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wentzville
this 22 day of August 1864,
Before John F. Dickson

Franklin Basterd

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. D. Ruby
Asst Surgeon 49th Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Franklin Bastard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, red hair, fair complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

John F. Dickson
49 Regiment of Enlisted Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company C, 49th Regiment of Infty Volunteers, on the 31st day of August 1864

Franklin Basterd
1st Lieut 49th Mo Vol Inft
Commanding Company

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank Bastarel desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am thirty two years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Wentzville the 22 day of August 1864

Frank Bastarel

Witness: John F. Dierker

F Bastarel

49th Mo. Vols.

No. ______

Frank Bastarel

Volunteered at Wentzville

Mo August 22d 1864

By John F Dierker

49 **Regiment of** Missouri

______

***enlistment; last served in Company* ( )**

______ ***Reg't of*** ______

Discharged ______ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do CERTIFY that I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ______ the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

A.G.O. Found misfiled

Nov 2/75. H.A.J.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Wentzville Mo*

I, *Franklin Bastard* born in *Germany* in the State of ______ aged *thirty four* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twenty Second* day of *August* 186*4* to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *F. Bastard* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Charles County*
this *22d* day of *August* 186*4*.
Before *John F. Dircker*

Franklk Bastard

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. Kirby
Asst Surg 49th Inf Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Frank Bastard* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *red* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *three* inches high.

John F. Dircker
49 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company *"C" 49th* Regiment of *Infty Mo* Volunteers, on the *31st* day of *August* 186*4* at *Warrenton Mo*

J. H. McFarland
1st Lt 68th U. S. cold Infty
and A. C. M. Dept Mo

APPROVED:
E. B. Alexander
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't. Rect'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

62 Franklin

Basting, Frank or

Co b, 49 Missouri Inf.

private | Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Bastard	28 Franklin
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Bates Christopher 63

Co D, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7877298.	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B	49	Mo.

Christopher Bates

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo. Sept. 13, 1864

Where born Germany

Age 48 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 16, 1864

Where enlisted Warrenton Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in † Sept. 13, 1864

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9 Cong Dist. Mo

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

† Reported Enlisted & Rec'd as shown by rolls

Post Township Warren Co. Mo.

Not taken up on rolls of Co

Book mark:

J. W. Bruce

(2564) Copyist.

64

Bates. Henry

Co C, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 6 6 9 5	26
2	7 8 7 6 7 8 8	27
3	7 8 7 6 8 6 3	28
4	7 8 7 6 9 3 4	29
5	7 8 7 7 0 4 4	30
6	7 8 7 7 1 3 3	31
7	7 8 7 7 2 2 2	32
8	7 8 7 7 5 0 2	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C.	49	Mo.

Henry Bates

Private, Co. "C", 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kennerton, Mo., Sept. 1st, 1864.

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 12th, 1864.

Where enlisted Huntsville, Mo.

For what period enlisted one year.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Aug. 12th, 1864.

Where mustered in Kennerton.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Spottsway Township St Charles Co. Mo. 9 & 5 Dist

Company to which assigned "C"

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(2564) Copyist.

49 | Mo.

Henry Bates

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(288) Copyist

	49	Mo.

Private, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 186 1

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(966) Copyist

49 | Mo.

Henry Dold.

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick.

Book mark:

R. Bradus

(238) Copyist.

E. 49 Mo.

Henry Yates

Corp., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Chalmette La. send there Feb. 27, 1865.

Book mark:

E. A. Wright

(2-8) Copyist.

B. 49 Mo.

Henry J. Bates.

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospl. Chalmett La. Febry 27th/65.

Book mark:

R. Brodin

(2-8) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry Bates

Pvt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Barton Barracks &c, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never Settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 44.52

Due soldier $ 16.17; due U. S. $ .....

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....

Bounty paid $ 33⅓; due $ 33⅓

Remarks: Sick in Hosp't at Vicksburg since Feb. 1865. No discharge given

Book mark: .....

R. Brodin

(201) Copyist.

B. 49 Inf. Mo.

Henry Bates

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn, July 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 6, 1865

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 60/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Advance bounty paid $33.33 Due $266.67 M.O. in accordance with instructions in telegram from W.D. (one)

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(242) Asst. Surgeon

APR 21 1891 ☆ 7875024

date May 3/65-
M.O. under G.O.
77 A.G.O. to
date July 8/65-

Tilla, Henry

F, Co. B, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. ....

Henry Bates

Volunteered at Wentzville Mo

St Charles Co August 10 1864,

By John F. Dierker

49th Regiment of Missouri

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

$33 33/100 Ad Bo paid by

Capt Jno Hamilton 3d Cav

Actg M&D Officer St Louis

Mo. Feby 28th 1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Bates desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am .... years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Wentzville Mo the 10 day of August 1864

Witness: John F. Dierker

Henry Bates

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of twelve months.

Given at .... the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of any bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign such enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before [illegible] is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 18[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Wentzville Mo*

I, *Henry Bates* born in *St Louis County Mo* in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twentyfour* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Tenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Bates* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at, *Wentzville*
this *10th* day of *August* 1864,
Before *John F. Dierker*

Henry his *x* mark *Bates*
Attest by George Dierker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] Rubey
Asst Surg 47th Inf Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Bates* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *[illegible]* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches high.

John F. Dierker
49 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company *C 49th* Regiment of *Infty Mo* Volunteers, on the *29th* day of *August*, 1864, at *Warrenton Mo.*

J. E. McFarland
1st Lt. 68 U.S. Col. Infty
and A. C. M. Dept. Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Bates desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty five years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Wentzville Mo

the 10 day of August 1864

Witness: John F. Tucker

Henry Bates

49 Inf

No. ....

Henry Bates

Volunteered at Wentzville St Charles Co Aug 10 1864

By John W. Tucker

49 Regiment of Missouri

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged .... 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I .... Do certify that I am the .... of .... ; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of twelve months.

Given at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Wentzville Mo

I, Henry Bates born in St Louis County Mo in the State of Missouri aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Tenth day of August 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Bates do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wentzville
this Tenth day of August 1864.
Before John F. Deerker

Henry Bates

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Bixby
Asst Surg 49th Inf Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Bates previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Sandy hair, Light complexion, is five feet five inches high.

John F. Deerker
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company — Co 49 Regiment of Mo Volunteer, on the 31st day of August 1864, at Warrenton

Battle George 65 George Jr.

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 8 5 8 2	26	
2	7 8 7 8 6 7 7	27	
3	7 8 7 8 7 7 0	28	
4	7 8 7 8 8 6 7	29	
5	7 8 7 8 9 6 1	30	
6	7 8 7 9 0 5 3	31	
7	7 8 7 9 1 3 7	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

George E. Battle

1st Sergt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton, Mo, Sept 21, 1864.

Where born St Charles Mo

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 23, 1864.

Where enlisted Fulton Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Aug 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Callaway Co Fulton Twp 9th Mo

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Ross

(7564) Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

George Battle

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Cul. to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

(365) Copyist

B 49 Mo.

George E. Battle

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

(355) Copyist

Bruce L. Bate

49 | Mo.

Sergt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over)

Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

George T Battie

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

(162) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

George E. Batt

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roy

(868) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

George E. Baltz

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent on Spec. duty at Metompka, Ala. June 21/65

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(358) Copyist

B | 49 Mo.

George E. Batts

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Bks Mo, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 76 28/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Joined original organization. To be charged with 1 Cartridge Box Plate 75¢, 1 Cartridge Box Belt, 55¢, 2 Cartridge Box Belts (over)

Book mark:

W F Rose

(961) Copyist.

APR 21 7879137 1891

Plate 7 @ ea. 14 ¢,
3 Mast Blt Plates
7 @ ea. 21 ¢. 2 wipers
20 ¢ ea. 40 ¢, Total
$1,37

Baile George E

O, Co. K 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George E. Batte desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Seventeen years and Two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ One years.

GIVEN at Fulton Mo
the 23 day of August 1864

Witness: Chas. D. Leidig A.Com.

George E. X Batte
his mark

49-I

No. 25

George O. Batte
Volunteered at Fulton Mo
August 23, 1864,
By Charles Leidig
49 Regiment of Infantry

1 enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ______
the ______ day of ______

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Fulton

I, George E. Batte born in St. Charles Co in the State of Missouri aged Seventeen years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty third day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George E. Batte solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton Mo this 23 day of August 1864. George E. X Batte (his mark)

Before Chas. D. Ludwig
A. P. M.

APPROVED:
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l and Sup't
Rect. Service Vol.

Enlisted as Recruit

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. B. Ruby
A. Surg 49 Regt Mo Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer G. E. Batte previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 1 inches high.

A. Kempinsky Lt
49 Regiment of Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ one year, from date of enlistment, in Company F 49 Regiment of Inft Mo Volunteers, on the 21 day of Sept, 1864, at Macon City Mo

J. H. Copeland
Lieut 13 Inf & Mustering Officer
Dist. N. E. Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George E. Batte desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Fulton Mo the 23 day of August 1864.

George E. Batte

Witness: Charles D. Leipzig A.P.M.

No. ....

George E. Batte

Volunteered at Fulton Mo

August 23. 1864.

By Chas D Leipzig

49. Regiment of Infantry Vols.

1 enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

$33.33 Pd Bafs
by Capt Jas Hamilton
3d U.S. Arty Mo. Dis. [illegible]
St Louis Mo Feb 25
1865

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 9, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ______ the ______ day of ______

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer (commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be), will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Wisconsin TOWN OF Fulton

I, George E. Battle born in St. Charles Co
in the State of Missouri aged Seventeen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty third day of August 1864,
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Lad in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George E Battle do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton
this 23 day of August 1864
Before Thos. D. LeBoy
Justice of Peace

George E. his × Battle
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Ruby
Asst Surg 46 Regt Wis Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

A. Kempinsky 2d Lt
46 Regiment of Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company G,
46 Regiment of Infty Volunteers, on the 24 day of August, 1864, at Madison Wis
F. H. Copeland
1st Lieut 46 Wis Vols
Mustering Officer

66

Bay. Andrew K.

Co B, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7876034	26	
2	7876139	27	
3	7876232	28	
4	7876329	29	
5	7876425	30	
6	7876517	31	
7	7876607	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

Andrew K. Bay

Priv Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo. Aug. 31, 1864.

Where born Grundy Co. Ohio.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug. 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Wellsville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 6 ft 1 in.

When mustered in Aug. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ .... 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: Credited to Montgomery Co. Upper Township Mo. 9th Enrollment Dc.

Book mark:

E. P. Rankin
Copyist.

(358a)

B | 49 | Mo.

Andrew K. Bain

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(7868) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Andrew K. Bay

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Rankin

Capt.

(368)

B | 49 | Mo.

Andrew K. Ray

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed. Rawlins

Copyist.

(868)

B | 49 | Mo.

Andrew K. Bay

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(258) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Andrew K. Bay

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

I. H. Rankin

Captain

(268)

B | 49 | Mo.

Andrew K. Bay

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Bks. Mo. Aug. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 12 16/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 12 69/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 3 13/100; due $ 99 38/100

Remarks: Stoppages one log over, one cart boy belt. Cart boy belt plate one gun sling lost $2.95

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(361) Copyist.

Terry Andrews

O., Co. B, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew K Bays Montgomery Co. Md desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year
Do Declare, that I am Eighteen years and months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the ~~term~~ one year.

Given at Hallsville Md
the Eighth day of August Andrew K Bays

Witness: Solomon Wrightson

49 Inf

No.

Andrew K Bays

Volunteered at Hallsville Montgomery

August 1 1864,

By Lt Wallace

42 Regiment of Md Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of 18

Discharged

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Wellsville

I, Andrew K Bay born in Clinton Co

in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 8th day of Aug 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew K. Bay do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Andrew K Bay

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wellsville Ohio

this Eighth day of August 1864

Before me, J W Stewart 1st Lt 49th Inft Ohio Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. D. Kirby

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

49 Regiment of Ohio Volunteers. J W Stewart

RECRUITING OFFICER.

2 Lt 49 Inft Ohio Vols

(A. G. O. No. 24.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, that I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years.~~ one year

Given at Wellsville Mo
the 8 day of aug

Andrew K Bay

Witness: Solomon Hughlett

No. Andrew K Bay

Volunteered at Wellsville Mo

aug 8 1864

By Lt. [illegible] Stewart

49 Regiment of [illegible] Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

#33 33/100 Ad Bounty paid by Capt Jno Hamilton

(To be made out in duplicate.)

[illegible] Mo

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo TOWN OF Wellsville

I, born in Greene Co
in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eight day of Aug 186 4,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Andrew K Bay

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wellsville
this 6 day of Aug 1864
Before N Sleeper
2 Lieut 2nd Inft Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. P. Riley asst.
Surgeon 2d Reg Inf Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

A G Regiment of Mo Volunteers.
N Sleeper
2 Lt 2d Inft Mo Vols
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

+ 67

Pearidon. Francis M.

Co. d, 49 Missouri Inf.

Pratt | Pratt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7880642	26	
2	7880709	27	
3	7880779	28	
4	7880868	29	
5	7880957	30	
6	7881035	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

Francis M. Bearden

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo., Nov. 17, 1864.

Where born Chariton Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Keytesville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes hazel; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Nov 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Brunswick Chariton Co. 6th Enrolling Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(256-f) Captain.

R | 49 | Mo.

Francis Marion Beard

Pvt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ____

Martin Appt.

(358)

P | 49 | Mo.

Frances M. Beardin

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28, 186 4.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(966) Appt.

B | 49 | Mo.

Francis M. Beardon

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Appt.

(958)

P | 49 | Mo.

Francis M. Beardon

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

M Martin

(955) Copyist.

P | 49 | Mo.

Francis M Bearden

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks Mo Aug 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 7, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 94 90/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ 29 65/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ ____/100; due $ 66 2/3/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(361) Copyist.

Brandon F. M.

_____, Co. I, 49 Reg't Miss

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1

F. M. Bearden

Volunteered at Keytesville Mo

August 10th 1864.

By Capt B. Sharp

9th *Regiment of* Cav MSM

49 Mo. I. f.

___ *enlistment; last served in Company* (   )

___ *Reg't of* ___

Discharged ___ 18 .

A— 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis Marion Bearden desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Keytesville Mo

the 10th day of August 1864

his
Francis M x Bearden
mark

Witness: [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ___ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ___ of ___; that the said ___ is ___ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ___

the ___ day of ___

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Keytesville

I, Francis Marion Bearden born in Chariton Co in the State of Missouri aged eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 10th tenth day of August 1864, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, F. M. Bearden do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Keytesville
this 10th day of August 1864
Before W. D. Hendrickson
J. P.

Francis his X mark Bearden

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. [illegible]
Asst Surgeon 9th Cav Mo [illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, F. M. Bearden previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazle eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet 7½ inches high.

Capt [illegible]
9th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

68

Beardon, Francis M.

Co I, 49 Missouri Inf.

private	private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Beardon, Francis M.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

69

Behme, Henry

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

private | corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Boehme, Henry	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Bo-217-69

See also

Bell. George S.

Co. D, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7877300	26	
2	7877399	27	
3	7877489	28	
4	7877585	29	
5	7877678	30	
6	7877771	31	
7	7877861	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

George S. Bell

Pvt, Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo. Sept. 13, 1864.

Where born Montgomery Va.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Fulton Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Sept. 13, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 10 ^{7}/100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: Credited to Fulton Township Calaway Co. 9 Mo. Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

(358d) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

George S. Bell

Lieut., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist'd Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. W. Barrow

Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Geo. A. Bell

Pvt, Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist't Dec. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(988) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

George A. Bell

Sgt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(168) A. G. O.

Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

George A. Bell

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* corrected by Duffield

Book mark:

(268)

D	49	Mo.

George S. Bell

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) John Adams
Captain

13 | 49 | Mo.

George A. Bell

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 2, 1865

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ new settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 41.36/100

Due soldier $ 15.11/100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ 33.33/100; due $ 33.33/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

---

(261) J. H. Ames

Captain

Bellford C.

D, Co. L, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George S. Bell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 19 years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Fulton the 25 day of August 1864

x

Witness: Lieut Geo Smith

No. 5

George S. Bell

Volunteered at Fulton

August 25 1864

By George Smith Lieut

49 Regiment of Missouri Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

$33.33 A. So paid by Capt Jos Hamilton Co M. S. Asst Mon Officer St Louis Mo Feb 1 65

Recorded ... 6, 1872 Second Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at .... the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payments of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Fulton

I, Geo L. Bell born in Montgomery Co.
in the State of Virginia aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of August 186 ,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America,
for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
G. L. Bell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-
soever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton
this 25th day of August 1864.
Before Geo Smith Lieut. — Geo L. Bell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. P. Ruby Asst. Surg.
49 Reg't Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Bell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 2 inches high.

Lieut. Geo Smith
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 75 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company D, Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 25th day of August, 1864, at Warrenton Mo
Capt. Co D 49th Reg't Mo Vols
Lieut. Geo Smith
Commanding Officer

49 Inf

No. 5

George S. Bell

Volunteered at Fulton

August 25 1864

By George Smith Lieut.

Regiment of

47 Mass Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George S. Bell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 18 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Fulton the 25 day of August 1864

Witness: Lieut Geo Smith

X

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of twelve months.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____ 18

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Fulton

I, George S. Bell born in Montgomery Co. in the State of Virginia aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George S Bell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton this 25th day of August 1864. Before Lt. George Smith

George S. Bell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. P. Ruby Asst Surg.
49 Regt Mo Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George S. Bell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet 2 inches high.

Lt. George Smith
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company D, 49th Regiment of Infty. Mo Volunteers, on the 13th day of September, 1864, at

Recd is entitled to $100 Bounty

Capt. Co. D 9th Cav. M.S.M. and Asst. Com. Musters

71

Benker, Frederick

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

pvt	pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Boenker	28 Frederic
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

72

Bernard, John

Co H. I, 49 Missouri Inf.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Bernard, John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

93

Bonecke Fons

Co. L, 49 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieut	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7881020	26	
2	7874634	27	
3	7880695	28	
4	7880762	29	
5	7880857	30	
6	7880940	31	
7	7881018	32	
8	7875025	33	
9	4256479	34	
10	42564980	35	
11	3673651	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 18 Mo. Inf.

B. Mo.

Louis Benecke

Capt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo., Aug 2, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 186 5

Last paid to Pay due from Muster, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: M.O. under G.O. #94 W.D. Washington D.C. dated May 27/65 To be paid without further proof or certificate of non-alienation

Book mark: .....

Randolph

Comptd.

(248)

APR 21 7875025 1891

he having furnished satisfactory evidence by affidavits sworn to before me and attached hereto that he has make correct returns to the Heads of the proper depts of all pub. prop. for which he has become responsible And that he is not indebted nor in arrears to the US. for public property money, or on any other account whatever, except as hereafter stated Ord. Dept for 81 Carbine slings 88¢; 40 tompions, 80¢ Total $1.68

One of that Class whose services are no longer required by the Govt

B. | 49 Mo.

Louis Benecke

Capt, Co. ....., 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks Mo Aug 2 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Muster in, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out on Seperate Rolls.

Book mark: .....

Martin

Copyist.

(261)

B | 49 | Mo.

Louis Benecke

1st Lieut, Co.), 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks Promoted to Captain ~~Feb 9/65~~ Nov 28/64.
This officer recruited and commanded the Company since its organization.
(Enrolled Nov 17/64 and from roll mustered)

Book mark:

Martin

(261) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Louis Benecke

Capt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Ar arrest ordered to Saint Louis March 5th. 1865.

Book mark: .....

Martin

(956) Appt.

B | 49 | Mo.

Louis Bruncke

Capt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Received commission from the Governor of the state of Missouri as Captain in 49th Regt. Inf. Vols. on 28th day of Nov. 64. Awaiting Muster in since that date.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Martin

(858) Appt.

B 49 | Mo.

Louis Benecke

Capt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Appt.

(956)

B. | 49 | Mo.

Louis Benecke

Capt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Muster-in to take effect Dec. 16. 1864. Honorably released from arrest and returned to duty May 2/65.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(888) Martin Appt.

B | 49 | Mo

Lewis Bannecke

Capt: Co D. 49 Inft Mo Vols

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of July, 186 5,

dated Aug 6 186 5,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Prisoner

Book mark:

W. J. Skinner

(546) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo

Lewis Bennecke

Co. A D. 49 Mo Inf

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 186 5

dated Aug 31 186 5

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks Mustered out of Service
per S.O. 94 War Dept
Aug 5-65

Book mark:

546) W. J. Spencer
Copyist.

49 Mo.

Louis Kennett

Capt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Present
Camp Post

Jan & Feb 1865 Present

Mar & Apr 1865 Absent
under arrest at
St Louis Mo
S.O. No 11 Hdqrs 16
Army Corps

May & June 1865 Present

July 1865 Present Co
Mustered out of
Service Aug 2/65
at Benton Brks Mo
in Comp with SO
No 91 C.S. War
Dept

Book mark:

Speidel

(546) Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

Louis Bunecke

Capt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks Mo., Feb 9, 1865.

Muster-in to date Dec 16, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16, 1864.

Where Benton Brks Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Appointed from Civil life and mustered in as Capt Co 49 Infty Mo. Vols by Virtue of a Commission from his Excellency H. R. Hall Gov. of Mo. dated St Louis

Book mark: (over)

E C Carroll

(336) Copyist.

APR. 21 7874634 1891

Mco. Nov 28. 1864 to fill
an original Vacancy.
Muster in to take effect
Dec 16. 1864. He having
complied with the 4 Par
8. G.O. 48 A.G.O Series 1863

Deneke, Louis

Capt, Co. D, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[illegible]

St. Louis May 2d 1865

[illegible]
[illegible] A.A.G.

S.O. No 116 #2

Releasing Capt Louis Benecke
Co. "I" 49th Reg. Mo. Vol. Inf
from arrest, and ordering him
to report to his command.

File

File.

O.P.M.G. May 2d 1865.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. May 2nd, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 116. (Extract.)

2. ... Capt. Louis Bruckel, Co. I, 49th Reg't Mo. Inf. Vol's, is hereby relieved from arrest, and will report for duty to his Regimental Commander at New Orleans, La., or wherever he may be.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

To Col. J. C. Baker, P. M. Gen'l Dep't of Mo.

J. N. Bame

Assistant Adjutant General.

March 14th, 1865.
S. O. No. 66. Par. 12.
Capt. Louis Benske
ordered to report daily
until further orders.
been ordered to report
under orders.

49. mo.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., March 14th 1865.

Special Orders,
No. 66

EXTRACT.

F III

Capt. Louis Bonetti is hereby ordered to report at this office daily until further orders, he having been ordered to report under arrest.

J. H. Baker

Colonel and Provost Marshal General.

B 301 a/go D Mo 7/65

St Louis March 14th 1865

120 C. P. M.

Baker Col. J. H.

P. M. Gen. Dept Mo

42

Requests that the Papers in the case of Capt Louis Benecke 49th Mo. Vols. forwarded to Dept. Hd. Qrs. be returned to that Office.

File

Head Qrs Dept of the Mo.
Saint Louis, Mch 15/65

Respectfully returned. These papers were forwarded with the following endorsement:

"Respectfully referred to Maj Genl Canby Feb 10/65 with the request that Capt Benecke be directed to report under arrest to the Pro. Mar. Genl Dept Mo that he may be brought to trial"

By command of Maj Genl Dodge
J. H. Bennett
Col. & A. A. G.

F

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo.
Office Pro. Mar. General
St. Louis Mo March 16th 1865.

Respectfully returned to the Major General Comdg Dept of the Mo. Since the papers within referred to are necessary to assist me in making up the charges against Captain Benecke, I desire that Major General Canby be requested to return the same.

F

J. H. Baker
Col. and Pro. Mar. General.

File

HD. QRS. DEPT. of the MO.
REC'D.
MAR 16
1865
ST. LOUIS.

Head Qrs Dept of the Mo
St Louis Mch 16/65

Respectfully referred to Major General E. R. S. Canby Comdg Mil Div of West Miss. with the request that the within mentioned papers may be returned.

By command of Maj General G. M. Dodge
J. W. Barnes
A. A. G.

HD. QRS. MIL. DIV. WEST MISS.
March 26th
1865

In the absence of the General

M. 384 1865.

H'd-Q'r's. Mil. Div. West Miss.,

New Orleans, La., March 27th **1865.**

Respectfully returned to the Comdg Genl. Dept of Mo.

The papers in the case of Captain Benecke were returned to Comdg Genl Dept of Mo March 6th 1865

E. R. S. Canby

Major General Commanding.

by C. H. Dyer

E. B. C. 466

Capt. and Ass't Adjutant General.

The General being absent in the field.

√

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis Mo., March 1st 186[illegible]

Maj. J. W. Barnes
Asst Adjt Genl
Dept of the Mo:

I would respectfully request that the papers in the case of Capt Louis Heinecke, 49th Mo Vols, forwarded to Genl Ellis's Feby 17th 1865, be returned to this office.

Very respectfully
Wm. Baker
Col and Pro Marshal Genl.

H 127 C.P. Mil. Div.

[illegible]
March 5th 1865.

Hough J.
A.A.G. 16th Army Corps

S.O. No 11 — # 3.

Directing Capt. Louis Buecker Co. I 49th Mo Vol. Infty, to report to Col J. [illegible] Pro Marshal under arrest.

file

C.P. Mil. Div. Mch 15th 1865

Headquarters 16th Army Corps,

Cincinnati O. Nov 1 1865.

Special Orders
No. 11 } [EXTRACT.]

Captain Louis [illegible]
Co. F. 43d Regt Inft Co. Inft. Vols is hereby ordered to report without delay to the Provost Marshal General Department of the Missouri at Saint Louis Mo. in arrest.

The Quartermaster [illegible]
furnish the necessary transportation.

By command of Maj. General A. J. Smith.

[illegible]
Assistant Adjutant General.

Provost Marshal General
Department of the Missouri.
Saint Louis Mo.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. May 27. 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } (Extract.)
No. 116.

2. ... Capt. Louis Benecke, Co. L, 49th. Mo. Inf. Vol's, is hereby relieved from arrest, and will report for duty to his Regimental Commander at New Orleans, La., or wherever he may be.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

To Comm.d.g Officer, 49th. Mo. Inf. Vol's

J. N. Barnes
Assistant Adjutant General.

L. R. 206

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Mar. 15 [illegible]

B[illegible]

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible] the [illegible] against Cat. Lewis Beuker again prepared and forwarded to the Offc. Pr. Mar Genl.

Capt Beuker is under arrest in this City.

[illegible]

CAPM. Mines Mo. March 20th 1865

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., March 11 1864.

Capt. M. B. Sayre
Asst. Pro. Mar. Missouri Mo.

Sir.

I have to request that you forward against all the evidence and charges against Capt. Louis Benecke, 49th Mo. Vols., same as the papers forwarded by you to this Office some time since and to send the same to this Office without delay. Also all the additional facts in the case you may have obtained in the meantime. Captain Benecke is now here under arrest and it is desirable to have said papers at once.

Very respectfully
Your Obdt. Servt.

D. B. Bacon
Col. and Pro. Mar. Gen'l.

Beucke L.

Headquarters 16th Army Corps,

Vicksburg Miss. 1865.

Special Orders
No. 11 } [Extract.]

Captain Louis Smith, Co. F. 49th Regt Mo. Infty. Vols. is hereby ordered to report without delay to the Provost Marshal General Department of the Tennessee at this place, Mo. in arrest.

The Quarter Master Department will furnish the necessary [illegible]

By command of Maj. General A. J. Smith.

Commanding Officer
49th Mo. Vols.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Captain Louis Pinnecks
49.th Mo Vols Infty

425 B

F 37 (C P M G) [illegible]

P [illegible] 5

3/11 St. Louis Mo
Jany 19th 1865

Paul. Caroline

Affidavit in the case of her son Charles Paul, who was shot by Union soldiers who accused him of being a bushwhacker

O. P. M. G. Jany 21st 1865

L.R. 588.

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,
St. Louis, Mo., January 20th 1865.

Respectfully

referred to Lieut. H. B. Sayre, Asst. Pro. Mar. Mexico, Mo. who will make immediate investigation to ascertain the facts in the case and to find out the guilty parties.-

If the facts herein stated are found to be true, and the guilty parties are within his jurisdiction he will cause their arrest, and forward report of his proceedings to this office.

By [illegible]

J H Baker
Col. and Provost Marshal Genl.

O.A.P.M. Mexico Mo Jan 23rd 1865

O[illegible] [illegible] 3rd Sub. Dist. No. Mo
[illegible] Mo Feb [illegible] 1865

Returned to Col J H Baker Pro Mar Genl Dept of Mo. with the information that Capt. Bemke is in the [illegible] Regt [illegible] and since [illegible] the [illegible] he has been on [illegible] St. Louis [illegible] takes the [illegible] [illegible] to night [illegible] and can be found [illegible] Barracks. I am not [illegible] procure the evidence [illegible] the Co will not stop [illegible] place.-

H. B. Sayre
Asst. P. M.

Feb 15th

Shultz, What should we do now

B

E 12. CWD. 865 E 380

Affidavit of Caroline Paul

Relative to Captain Louis Pummerter 49th Mo. Vol. Inft., being instigator and encouraging the malicious and wilfull murder of her Son. Charles Paul.

E 12 E 112.

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis March 31, 1865.

Respectfully referred to the Provost Marshal General, with suggestion that some investigation be made.

Lucien Eaton
Major & Judge Adv.

P. 37 (C.F.) M. F. '65

P. 50 al J. G. Mov. '65

4 3 3.

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,
St. Louis, Mo., February 4th 1865.

Respectfully

Ex. referred to Col. B. L. E. Bonneville, U. S. A. Comdg. Benton Barracks Mo. with request to call upon Capt. Benecke, if he is still at the Barracks and direct him to report at this office, to give an account of the proceedings in justification of the action taken by him.
4 Feb 1865
These papers to be returned.

(Sgd) J. M. Davis,
Lt. Col. & Asst. Pro. Mar. Genl.

Hd. Qrs. Benton Bcks. Mo.
Feb 7th 1865
Respectfully returned with the information that the Co to which Capt Benecke belongs has not yet arrived at this Post. But is expected to night. Capt Benecke will be ordered to report to you as soon as he arrives

(Sgd) B. L. E. Bonneville
Col U S A Comdg Post

Capt. Benecke never reported to me to make any explanations in this case

J. M. Davis,
Lt. Col. & Asst. Pro. Mar. Genl.

Recd. Hd. Qrs. ... Feb 1865

E # 44 1865 F 211 Hd Qrs B. B. Feb 7

File

Dead Record

D

155

Head Quarters Department of the Mo.
Judge Advocates Office
St Louis March 21st 1865.

Colonel J. H. Baker
Asst. Adjt. Genl.
Dept. of the Missouri.

Colonel:

I have the honor to inform you that the party filing affidavit against Captain Benecke, which was forwarded yesterday has come to the conclusion that the allegations can not be proved, and now requests to withdraw them.

Very respectfully,
Your Obdt. Servt.,
Lucien Eaton
Major and Judge Advocate

State of Missouri }
County of St Louis } &

Caroline Paul

being duly Sworn upon her oath States that she is now sixty years of age, that she is the wife of Pollock Paul, now aged 78 years, and the Mother of her only child and Son Charles Paul who was so cruelly murdered by Union Soldiers as will appear in the Statement below. She further Swears that She and her husband and Son have not in any manner been engaged in or aided or abetted the Rebellion in the United States but have always been true and loyal, that she and her said husband resided in the County of Charlton, State of Missouri, and that she this deponent has come to the City of St Louis in order to lay before the respective Military authorities the following true and Candid Statement concerning the murder of her beloved Son, praying at the same time that this case will be investigated and the Criminals and their accomplices held to account for their atrocious deed and be dealt with accordingly.

My only child, Charles Paul left Near Brunswick, Charlton County,

on the 18th day of July, 1864 in order
to sell our Tobacco and returned home
on the 17th day of December 1864 —
One Certain Capt Bennett Commanding the Charlton Bottom for some reason
or other ~~also~~ accused my Son of having
assumed another name. On the 27th
day of December 1864 a ball took place
at New Brunswick where some of the
Soldiers of the 17th Illinois Cavalry Regt
participated. On the night at about
eleven o'clock on the 28th day of December
1864 four Soldiers came to my house
door and two stood at the window
knocking at the door, on opening the
door I asked them what they wanted
so late in the night, upon which they
answered that they wanted to have the
Man of the house, I told my husband
to get up telling him that the Soldiers
wanted to see him, the Soldiers on seeing
my husband, said, we dont want you,
we want your Son.' — I told the
Soldiers that my Son was not at home
upon which the Soldiers entered my house
requesting us to give up the Money for
the Tobacco sold at St Louis and the
Revolver my Son had bought at that
place, which was of course objected to.

The soldiers asked me where is your son I told them that he was at the house of his friend Mr Augsburg at New Brunswick, upon which the soldiers then asked me if my son would stay at the house of his friend that night.

Said Soldiers seeing that they were disappointed in getting the Tobacco Money and Revolver, one of them asked me if I did not know Jackson the Bushwacker saying at the same time, he was Jack's son himself this very Soldier put his hands over his face and ordered his Comrades to hang me and my husband, taking a leather strap from one of the horses standing outside Suspending my husband in the air, but upon my Solicitations released him and ordered my husband and myself to be brought into the Smoke house threatening to shoot us in Case we would leave it; these Soldiers Searched the whole house robbed everything valuable and burned everything they did not want to carry along.

On the 30th day of December 1864 Capt. Bennetke aforesaid Sent a squad from ten to twelve Men of his Command to our house with the order

to take the Revolver from my Son Charles Paul, my Son showed his permit upon which he bought the Revolver at St Louis, the Soldiers on seeing the same acknowledged that they had no right of taking the Revolver but that my Son should at once report with his father with said Captain Bennecke. My Son went on the same day to Capt Bennecke at Bunswick, the Captain on seeing him at once put him under arrest first taking his Revolver from him and delivered him (my Son) for revenge or some other reason, on the 31st day of December 1864 to one Captain Clarey or Clarre of the 17th Regiment of Ills Vols Cavalry, stating that my Son was a bushwacker and had assumed another name while at St Louis. My Son was ordered to be escorted to Macon City, but the escort not minding the order took the route to Callaho and stopped at the house of a farmer on the so called Bierbranch thence they went on the road to Callaho and about one Mile from Callaho they were met by the Judge from Macon County moving with his family

to Bloomington, the escort stopped the Judge and told him they had a prisoner which they would shoot and that very soon he would hear the balls wistling, one of the escort then took my poor lamented son about two hundred yards from the place the escort stopped and shot him to death, the soldier that shot him on coming back said that my son tried to escape and therefore shot him. One Lieutenant Mart of E. M. M. of Callahos reprimanded the soldiers and had the body of my son decently buried in the church yard of Callahos.

This deponent further states that she is able to prove everything herein Contained by respectable witnesses, and prays that this Case be at once investigated.

Caroline Paul

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 19th day of January A.D. 1865

Roberts [illegible]
Not. Pub.

Mrs Paul lives 4½ Miles from Brunswick
Chariton Co Mo -

State of Missouri }
County of St Louis }

Be this 31st day of March 1865 before me
the undersigned a Notary Public in and
for the County of St Louis personally
appeared Caroline Paul who after
being duly sworn upon her oath deposes
and says:

My name is Caroline Paul, I am the
wife of Gottlieb Paul aged 76 years and
a citizen of New Brunswick, Charlotte
County State of Missouri. I am the
mother of Charles Paul of same place,
who was murdered January 2 1865
under the following circumstances:
Louis Bennette then commanding
in Charleston County, Captain of the
49th Regiment Mo Vols, and brother
in law of my murdered son, who
was dressed from his waist, the waste
of aforesaid Bennette, incited & abetted
belonging to Capt Clancy's Company
of the 17th Regiment Cavalry Mo.
Vols, & still my said son Charles
Paul under the representation that
he was a bushwhacker in the manner
as follows:

My son Charles Paul left New
Brunswick July 18th 1864 for St Louis,

I sell corn Tobacco belonging to my husband. He being prevented to come back on account of navigation being stopped by the Confederates, returned home December 17th 1864. Upon his arrival he was charged malicously by said Bennecke with being a Confederate. On 28th day of December 1864 four men, which I believe to have been soldiers came to our house and asked for my son, and upon that being told that he was not, demanded the money he had brought back from St Louis, and a Revolver. We informed them that there was neither money nor a revolver of my son's in the house, and they remarked that they would get the same anyhow. They thereupon proceeded to hang my husband but upon my solicitations released him again, but searched the whole house and robbed and burnt almost all our property

On the 30th day of December 1864 said Captain Bennecke sent a squad of men to our house with the order to take the revolver from my son Charles Neil. The same showed to the soldiers his permit and seeing the same, they said they had no right to take the revolver, but ordered him to come before said Capt Bennecke.

On calling Mrs said Bennecke took the swallow from him just him under arrest and delivered him Dec. 31st 1864 to Capt Clancy (or Clare) of the 9th Regiment Cavalry Ill. Vols, stating that my said son was a Confederate and had assumed another name while in St Louis. My son was to be sent to Macon City, for trial, but he escaped, accordingly out of six men of Capt Clancy's Comp of the 11th Ill Cavalry took him another way towards Callaho. One mile before Callaho they met Judge Linton of Macon County and told him, that they had a prisoner whom they would shoot, and that he soon would hear the balls whistle. The Judge Linton stopped and two soldiers took my son in front near the road and shot him dead. On coming back the soldiers pretended that my son had tried to escape, which is proven to be a lie, as the face of my son was black from the discharge of the powder, after being killed.

This deponent verily believes, that above named Captain Louis Bennecke maliciously and wilfully instigated the soldiers, whose names are unknown

to this deponent, to commit the murder aforesaid. That said Benneke instigated his soldiers to robbing and bushwhacking, and always declined to receive any complaints made to him as commander of the County about criminal acts committed by soldiers under his command.

Deponent further swears that neither she, nor her husband, nor her murdered son Charles Paul, ever have given any aid or comfort to the enemies of the United States, but always since the commencement of the rebellion have been true and loyal citizens of the United States.

Karoline Paul

Sworn & subscribed to before me the day and year above mentioned

C Hartmann
Not. Pub.

Witnesses:
Charles Stabner New Brunswick Chariton County Mo
Louis Augsburg same place
Judge Linton Bloomington, Macon County Mo
District Mart of E. M. M at Callaho, Macon County Mo
Henry Stabner No. 523 Broadway St Louis
Charles Marthholz same place
Mr Dameron 3 126 North 2d street St Louis
Capt. Clean of 17th Regt Cavly Ill Volty now in Macon City, Macon County Mo
& the 6 men of his company who formed the escort when said Charles Paul was killed.

Benjamin, Edgar W.

Co B, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 6 0 3 5	26	
2	7 8 7 6 1 3 0	27	
3	7 8 7 6 2 2 1	28	
4	7 8 7 6 3 1 9	29	
5	7 8 7 6 4 1 5	30	
6	7 8 7 6 5 0 9	31	
7	7 8 7 6 6 0 1	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

Edgar W. Benjamin

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo. Aug. 31, 1864.

Where born Ontario Co. New York.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug. 12 1864.

Where enlisted Danville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Aug. 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks Recruited at Montgomery Co. Danville Township Mo. Enrollment &c.

Book mark:

E. H. Rankin

(2564) Capt.

B | 49 | Mo.

Edgar W. Benjamin

3rd Corp., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corporal Sept. 2. 1864.

Book mark:

Ed E Rankin

Copyist.

(258)

B | 49 | Mo.

Edgar M Benjamin

3d Corp., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~of~~ Dated Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Appointed 3 Corpl. Sept 2d 1864.

Book mark:

E M Rankin

(265) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Edgar W. Benjamin

Serg't, Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Hawkins

Captain.

(253)

B | 49 | Mo.

Edgar W. Benjamin

3rd Corp., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Rankin

(358) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Edgar W. Benjamain

3rd Corp., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Rankin

(258) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Edgar W. Benjamin

Corp., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Bks Mo. Aug. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ 7 44/100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 67 24/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Rankin

Copyist.

(261)

Benjamin Eager Jr

C, Co. B, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edgar W. Benjamin of Montgomery County [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, that I am twenty seven years and six months months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Edgar W. Benjamin

Given at [illegible] the day of Aug 1864

Witness: [illegible]

No. ____

Edgar W. Benjamin

Volunteered at [illegible] August 11 1864,

By [illegible]

47 Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do Certify, That I am the ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Edgar F. Benjamin born in Ontario Co.
in the State of New York aged twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 6th day of August 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edgar Benjamin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Edgar F. Benjamin

Sworn and subscribed to, at Dansville N.Y.
this 10 day of Aug 1864
Before
J. W. Stewart
2 Lt 47 Regt Inft Vet Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Ruby asst
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Surgeon 47 Reg Infty Vet Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edgar F. Benjamin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 4½ inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Regiment of Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.
J. W. Stewart
2 Lt 47 Regt Inft Vet Vols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, of Montgomery Co Mo desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~, Do Declare, that I am 27 years and 3/4 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Danville the 10 day of Aug 1864 Edgar W Benjamin

Witness: Carter C Adams

49, 84

No. Edgar W Benjamin

Volunteered at Danville Mo

Aug 10th 1864

By J. G. W. Steward

49 Regiment of Mo Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF California TOWN OF Mellsville

I, Edgar W. Benjamin born in [illegible] in the State of New York aged 27 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 10th day of Aug 1864, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mellsville this 10th day of Aug 1864,

Before J. W. Steward 2 Lt 49 Inft [illegible]

Edgar W. Benjamin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Surgeon 49 Reg [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edgar W. Benjamin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 4½ inches high.

49 Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

J. W. Stewart 2 Lt 49 Inft [illegible]

Approved [illegible]

[illegible]

2 Lt [illegible]

175

Bennett. Samuel

Co D., 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7877311	26	
2	7877388	27	
3	7877478	28	
4	7877874	29	
5	7877667	30	
6	7877760	31	
7	7877851.	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

Samuel Barnett

Sth, Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton Mo., Sept. 13, 1864.

Where born England

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1st, 1864.

Where enlisted Fulton Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Sept 13, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: Credited to Fulton Township Calaway Co. 9th Cong. Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

J. W. Adams

Copyist.

(3567)

B | 49 | Mo.

Samuel Bennett

3 Serg't, Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Apptd Corpl Sept 14/64.

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

(358) Copyist

B 49 Mo.

Simeon Bennett

3 Corpl., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Exhibit 6 Dec. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Apt. 3 Corpl Sept 14, 1

Book mark:

(368) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Samuel Bennett

2 Corpl., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

Copyist.

(385)

B 49 Mo.

Samuel Bennett

3 Sergt Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1868) Copyist

3	49	Mo.

Samuel Bennett

3 Corp'l, Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Samuel Bennett

Capt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled New, 186 ; drawn since $ 30 55/100

Due soldier $ 33 33/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Absconded March Sept. 14/64.

Book mark:

(261) Copyist.

Tierney, Samuel,

D, Co. 29, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 6

Samuel Bennett

Volunteered at Fulton

August 24th 1864

By George S Smith Lieut

49th Regiment of Missouri Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

$33⅓ Adv paid

by Capt [illegible] Hamilton

U.S. [illegible] Mustg

Officer St Louis Mo

Feb 25th 1865

Received from Sec[illegible] Sept. 6, 18[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Bennett desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 20 years and ...... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Fulton the 24 day of Aug 1864

Samuel Bennett

Witness: [illegible]

Lieut Geo S Smith

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Fulton

I, Samuel Bennett born in England in the State of — aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Bennett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton
this 24 day of August 1864,
Before George Smith Lieut. } Samuel × Bennett

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. C. Ruby Asst. Surg.
4th Regt Mo Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Bennett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

Lieut Geo. Smith

49th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.)

George Smith RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company D, 49th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 24th day of September 1864, at Warrenton Mo

Lieut Geo Smith
Co. D 49th Mo Inf

Lieut - Com Missouri

49-Day

No. 6

Samuel Bennett

Volunteered at Fulton

August-24- 1864

By George Smith Lieut

49 Regiment of Missouri Vols

---

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Bennett, dwelling in Fulton, do DECLARE, that I am 26 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Fulton, the 24th day of August-1864

Witness: Samuel Bennett

Lieut 49 Mo Vols

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

(A. G. O. No. 34 & 70.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in triplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the muster-in roll of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign all enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Fulton

I, Samuel Bennett born in England in the State of – – aged 20 – years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24 day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Bennett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton
this 24 day of August 1864
Before George Smith
Lieutenant

Samuel Bennett

E B Alexander
[illegible] A. A. P. M.
[illegible] Recr'g Serv. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. B. Ruby Asst. Surg.
49 Regt Mo. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Bennett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

Lieut. George Smith
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company D, 49th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept 1864, at Jefferson City, Mo.

[illegible]

Bennett. William P. 76

Co E., 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 7 9 4 5	26	
2	7 8 7 8 0 4 5	27	
3	7 8 7 8 1 3 2	28	
4	7 8 7 8 2 2 4	29	
5	7 8 7 8 3 1 5	30	
6	7 8 7 8 4 0 5	31	
7	7 8 7 8 4 9 4	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

	49	Mo.

William T. Bennett

Qu....., Co. E....., 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Lincolin Co Kentucky

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Co. Reg. 9 Cav. Manor Lawn Lincoln

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. Smith

Copyist.

(1564)

B 49 Mo.

William P. Bennett

Pvt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent in Con-
finement

Book mark: .....

(356) J. H. Whooley
Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

William P. Bennett

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Confinement waiting Trial,

Book mark:

(968) J. H. Sahooley

Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

William P. Bennett

Pvt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated July 20, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(216) J. H. Ashley

Copyright

B 49 Mo.

William T. Bennett

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(288) J. H. Woolley

Capt.

B 49 Mo.

William P. Bennett

Pvt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) J. W. Shirley
Adjt

B | 49 | Mo.

William P. Bennett

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks Mo Aug 31st, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Aug 31st, 186 5.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 19.98 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 8.52 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33.33 100; due $ 33.33 100

Remarks: Due N.A. Govt for Ordinance lost 45 cts

Book mark: .....

(351) J. H. Shanks Treas.

Bennett, William O

G, Co. E, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prs. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William F Bennet desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, that I am 26 years and months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Jersey me
the third day of September
William F Bennet

Witness:
Hiram B Hewett
Lt Wm. C. Ball

No. 9
William F Bennet
Volunteered at Jersey Me
Aug 13 1864.
By Hiram B Hewett
Regiment of Me Vol
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18
F 3323
Entered from Second Auditor
(To be made out in duplicate.)
Received from Second Auditor
Feb 6 1902

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo TOWN OF Lincoln

I, William P Bennet born in Trimble

in the State of Kentucky aged 46 years,

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this third day of September 1864,

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ one in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William P Bennet do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo

this third day of August

BEFORE ~~H. Joseph H. B. Howell~~
Lt John E. Ball

William P. Bennet

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. S. Ruby

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Ass't Surgeon 49th Reg't Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, lite hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Lt John E. Ball
~~H. Joseph H. B. Howell~~

49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 76.)

Mustered into service of the United States for 12 months from date of enlistment Co "E" 49 Reg't Mo Vol, on the 14 day Sept 1864 & mustered in ... entitled to $100 bounty

Pen. J. Harper
Capt & Pro Mar
... Com ...

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William P. Bennet desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do DECLARE, that I am 26 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Troy, Me
the 8th day of September

WITNESS: [illegible] Howell
[illegible] Ball

William + P. Bennet

No. 9

William P. Bennett

Volunteered at Troy, Me

Sept 12 1864

By [illegible]

49 Regiment of Me. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

49-Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — ~~TOWN~~ County OF Lincoln

I, William P. Bennet born in Trimble in the State of Kentucky aged 26 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 3rd day of September 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William P. Bennett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo this 3rd day of September 1864
Before ~~Joseph Howell J.P.~~ John E. Ball J.P.

William + P. Bennet

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Rubey
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Asst Surgeon 49th Regt Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William P. Bennett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 2 inches high.

Lt John E. Ball
~~Lt Joseph Howell~~

43 Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 74.)

APPROVED:
Col. U.S. Army and A.A.P. Mil., Genl. Mo. and Supt. Recr'g Serv. Mo. Vol.

Mustered into the Service of the United States for one year from date of Enlistment in Co "E" 49th Infty Mo Vols on the 14th day Sept 1864, at Warrenton Mo, & is entitled to $100 bounty

Paid $33 1/3 bounty ... Sept 1864 ... [illegible]

Wm O Bennett

29 Ills. Inf.

(William P.)

Statement of ~~Benj~~ H. Bennett, who, being duly sworn, deposed and says:

I am 26 years of age. Live in Lincoln Co. Mo. Am a private in —— Co., Capt. Ball, 49th Mo. Inf. 12 Months Service. Enlisted about the 25th of August, 1864, at Louisiana, Lincoln Co. Mo. Got a furlough from Capt. Ball, for 4 days, immediately after being mustered. This at Warrenton, Mo.

Ques: Where did you go?

Ans: Went home that day. Next day went to Highhill, —— Co. Mo. It is about 15 miles back from the river — about the same distance from Louisiana, Mo. Went to see some of my relatives.

Ques: How long were you there?

Ans: One day and a half. From there I went to Clarksville, Mo. Three or eight miles — was in a boat named —— on the Miss. side. From there I went to my Bro. in Law, Robt

K. Legard, near New Hope, Mo.
Over night at Legard. Next to
Galloway's in St. Charles Co. Over
night. The next day next to my
mgt. Wanatah, Mo.

Ques. How did you go from place
to place, during the time of your
furlough?

Ans. By R. R., on horseback, and
walking. From O'Fallon to Wanata
by R. R. From New Hope to
my bro. in Law on Horseback. Was
a home at Troy, Lincoln Co. Mo.

Ques. How much money had you when
you got to Wanatah?

Ans. A dollar or two.

Ques. What did you tell Lutz Bray?

Ans. I dont know. I was tight.
Dont recollect of telling him
I had 40. dollars. Nor of telling
him that I had been to Springfield
Ills.

Ques! Whom did you get the horse you
you rode from New Hope to your
brothers?

Ans! Found it in New Hope. from
———.

Ques! What did you do with it?

Ans! The man from whom I hired it,
went with me all the way. We had
but one horse a part of the way.
We borrowed another on the road
from a German. He then went on
to my bro. in laws— he lives about
9 miles South of New Hope. When
we got to the house, he went back
(the horse hirer)
with both horses.

Ques! What is this man's business in
New Hope?

Ans! Dont know. Does not keep a livery
Stable. Never saw him before.

Ques! When did you get the horse you had
in Troy, Mo.?

Ans! We started towards Evansville, 3 or

4 miles from Troy. Got it from nobody in particular.

Ques: Where did you find ~~him~~ it?

Ans: On the side of the road.

Ques: Whose horse was it?

Ans: I was told it was an old rebels. That all I know about it. This about the 26th day of May, 1864. The horse was worth about 100 dollars.

Ques: What did you do with this horse?

Ans: I was to ride to Troy.

Ques: Did you not intend to steal this horse?

Ans: No. There was a soldier named John Coe with me. Belongs to the same Co & Regt: with myself

Ques: Was there any arrangement [illegible] you and the man who brought you from Troy to ride the horse to Cornwall.

in the mud?

Ans: No.

Ques: What was the value of that home?

Ans: About 125 dolls.

William P. X Bennett
his
mark.

Sworn & and subscribed
before me, after being read
to the prisoner, who makes
this Statement voluntarily,
this 26th day of Oct. 1864.

W. A. Dudley.
Asst. Ex.

Bennett Asks that he told his
Col. that he owed $60 for his board
and half of one years pay to the
man who owned the home he got near
Troy, if the owner did not get it
back.

Troy Mo Sept 22d

A C Marsh
Capt Pro Mar
4 Sub Dist

Concerning the
arrest of Perry Bennet
of Capt Botts Co

Recd R M C D 11 & 12

Head Quarters 4th Sub. Dist North Mo
Office Asst. Prov. Marshal
Troy Mo Sept 21st 1864

Colonel

There is a man in Capt Bills Company of your Regt. by the name of Perry Bennett who while on Furlough last week stole a horse from a citizen of this County and rode him home. from there I have been unable to trace him until near New Hope where he borrowed another horse from a man living there - This last man has not seen anything of his horse since. Said Bennett returned to Hannibal on Monday or Tuesday via of the R.R. and boasted yesterday to Lieut. Bray who was there (at Hannibal) with Capt Teague that he had spent 30.xx - since he Louisiana Mo. Springfield Ills and

and then back to Warrenton Mo
and had $90.00 still left. that he
expected the soldiers had come now
to arrest him but that he did not care
a damn that he was too sharp for
them - I have known this man Bennett
and family for 10 or 12 years they
are a worthless set and have been
charged with horse stealing before -
I want this man arrested and held
for trial

A. C. Marsh
~~[illegible]~~
Maj & A. P. M. 4th Sub. Dist. North Mo

To
Col D. P. Dyer
Comdg 49th Regt M. S. V.
Warrenton Mo

P. S. Have Bennett searched and
what money he may have retained
to ~~[illegible]~~ in part pay what losses may
have accrued

A. C. M.

William B. Bennett (Horse Stealing)

Private Ball's Co. 49th Mo. Infty
Examined Oct. 26th /64

Am 26 years of age. Enlisted Aug 25. /64 Got furlough of 4 days. went to see — to Clarksville Mo. also Troy Mo. part of the way on horseback. Rode one horse at New Hope. The man from whom I hired it was with me all the time. He borrowed a horse on the road. and took both horses on the road back to New Hope. There was no arrangement between us to sell the horse. It was worth about $125. Took a horse on the road to Warrenton near Troy. Don't know whose it was. It was worth about $100 Did not intend to steal it —

Respectfully refd to Chief of Ex. Bureau
(signed) H. A. Owsley
Asst. Exr.

March 21st 1865

Respt'fully forwd. to Pro. Marshal General
I am informed by the clerk of the prisons Bureau that this man was sent to the Comdg Officer of the 49th Mo. Vols. at Benton Bks. Feby 6th /65

Albert G. Clarke
Chief Examiner

117

Does [illegible] where this horse [illegible] was [illegible] the owner [illegible] not [illegible] man who owned the horse when he took it. [illegible] to [illegible] the horse [illegible] to [illegible] to [illegible] right. had no intention [illegible] stealing the horse [illegible] not [illegible] the horse away [illegible] Col [illegible] of his Regt he would pay for the horse [illegible] was lost. When he [illegible] his Regt [illegible] procured a quart of Whiskey. When he found the horse could scarcely walk [illegible] under the influence of liquor [illegible] returned to his Regt. has [illegible] living in Lincoln Co Mo

---

Respt ref to Chief of [illegible] Bureau
The prisoner appears honest. There are no papers or charges in the case.

Thos P. [illegible] Ast [illegible]

Respectfully Refered to the Pro. Mar. Gen. I would suggest that the 1st Lieut of Co. B. 49th Mo. Vols. Inft be requested to furnish charges against this man and in default of that to explain his conduct.

This man has been confined (as he says) about 6 mos. I find nothing against him but his own statement, and, judged as harshly as that will allow, I think he has been punished.

Geo. W. Shinn
Chf. Examr.

77

Benton, James

Co b, 49 Missouri Inf.

private	private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Bunton, James	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

78

Boehme, Henry

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

prob. | Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Boehme, Henry	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: Bo-217-69

See also

79

Bergen. William

Co G, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 9 2 1 9	26	
2	7 8 7 9 3 0 7	27	
3	7 8 7 9 4 5 3	28	
4	7 8 7 9 7 8 6	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

William Berges

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Sept 23, 1864.

Where born St Charles Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 31, 1864.

Where enlisted St Charles Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 22, 1864

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Credit to Paducah Detachment St Charles C. Mo 9th Regt Mil. Mo.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(7564) Copyist.

Co. 49 Mo.

William Perges

Pvt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E W Clarke

(258) Copyright.

B 49 Mo.

William Bergen

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died 27th day of Nov 1864 Washington County Mo.

Book mark:

(358) B. Wagner Captain.

B | 49 | Mo.

William Berger

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~March~~, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died Nov. 27th 1864 St. Charles, Mo, Typhoid Fever Quartermaster's final statement given

Book mark: [illegible]

B. Wagner

(961) Copyist.

Digman, William

D, Co. G, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Bugh desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, that I am Eighteen, years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at St. charles the 31st day of August 1864 William H Boggs his X mark

Witness: L James Adams

No. ......

William Bugh

Volunteered at St. charles August 31st 1864

By James Adams

44th Regiment of Ohio.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

A. F. 1897. This to be made only in duplicate: duly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

Dead G

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** St. Charles

I, William Bergh born in St. Charles in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this thirty-first day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Bergh do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Charles
this 31st day of August
BEFORE Lt James Adams

his
William X Bigger
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Rutley
Asst Surg 49 Regt Mo Inf Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Lt James Adams
49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year from date [illegible]
L. H. McFarland
[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William Berges

Pvt of Company G

49 Regiment of Ills

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov 27/64

Discharged

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Berges

Rank: Pvt Company: G Regiment: 47

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 27 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Charles Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll of Co dated Aug 2nd 1865

REMARKS.

Muster roll for Nov & Dec 64 reports him the same, Return for Jany 65 reports him "Died Jany 2/65 at St Charles Mo." No record in Dept.

Frank Gerstin

Clerk.

(170)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Bergh desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS,
Do DECLARE, that I am ~~Eleven~~ Eighteen years and Two months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at St Charles Mo
the 31st day of August 1864

WITNESS:
James Adams

William [illegible] Bergh
mark

49-Infantry

No.

William Bergh

Volunteered at St Charles Mo

St Charles 31 1864

By James Adams

49th Regiment of Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Adj't G. [illegible]
Dem't Mo.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Charles

I, William Bergh born in St Charles

in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Thirty-first day of August 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of ~~THREE~~ one *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Bergh do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Charles

this 31st day of August

before James Adams Notary Public

William X Bergh
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. P. Ruby
Capt Comp 49 Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has ~~blue~~ eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is feet inches high.

James Adams
49th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

80

Bernard. Emanuel

Co D., 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7877302	26	
2	7877401	27	
3	7877491	28	
4	7877586	29	
5	7877679	30	
6	7877838	31	
7	7877926.	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

Emanuel Bernard

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo., Sept. 13, 1864

Where born Alagany Co. Md.

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 28, 1864

Where enlisted Mexico Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept. 13, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: Credited to Salt River Township Audrain Co. 9 Aug 64 Mo.

Book mark:

(2564) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Emanuel Bernard

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist. to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Emanuel Pinard

Pt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist'd Dec. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(388) Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

Emanuel Durand

4th, Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Emanuel Barnard

Pvt, Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick division Hospl
Montgomery Ala since
April 28/62

Book mark:

(352) Copyist

D	49	Mo.

Emanuel Bernard

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

Died at Division Hospl,
Montgomery Ala, of
Chronic Diarrhea June
12.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. C. Lines

(258) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Emanuel Bernard +

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Mo. Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ...., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ...., 186 ; drawn since $......100

Due soldier $.........100; due U. S. $.........100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.........100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.........100

Bounty paid $.........100; due $.........100

Remarks: Died at Division Hosp. Montgomery Ala. June 10/65. of Chronic diarrhea final statement given.

Book mark: ....

J. W. Ames

(361) Copyist.

Bernard, Emanuel

C, Co. D, 49 ~~Reg't~~ Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharg	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Emanuel Bernard desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 34 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Mexico Mo

the 28th day of August 1864

Witness: Lieut Geo I Smith

Emanuel Bernard

No. 7

Emanuel Bernard

Volunteered at Mexico Mo

August 28th 1864

By Lieut Geo I Smith

49th Regiment of Mo Vol

49

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

$33\frac{33}{100}$ 1st Bo paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 3d US Inft M & D Officer St Louis Mo Feb 28/65

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 18[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I Do certify that I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of twelve months.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Mexico

I, Emanuel Bernard born in Allegany Co in the State of Maryland aged 34 years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 28th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Emanuel Bernard do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mexico Mo
this 28th day of August 1864.
Lieut Geo. S. Smith

Emanuel Bernard

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. [illegible] Risley Asst. Surg.
49 Regt Mo Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Emanuel Bernard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Lieut George S. Smith
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company D, 49th Regiment of Inf'y Mo Volunteers, on the 10th day of September, 1864, at Hermann Mo

One is entitled to $100 Bounty.

[illegible]
[illegible]

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUL 13 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

"B" 1718

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Samuel Durand

Co. 44 Reg't of Infty. Ohio

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 15th 1863

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and undrawn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for mustered volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for these, &c., of enrollment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

COMPARED WITH ROLLS AND CORRECTED

I certify, on honor, that Emmanuel Bivnard, a Private of Captain Geo L Smith Company (D) of the 49 Regiment of Infty Ohio VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Indiana, born in Allaquay Co, State of Maryland, aged 24 years; 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) as Recruit on the 28 day of Aug, 1864, at Marysville Ohio by Lt Geo L Smith, for the period of one year, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 13th day of Sept, 1864, at Warrenton Miss by Capt R. Sharp; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is ~~now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ Died at Division Hospital Montgomery Ala June 13th 1865 of Chronic Diarrhea

The said Emmanuel Bivnard was last paid by Paymaster Maj Easler, to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $ 53 46/100 dollars, since the 28 day of August, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $ 33 33/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Indiana, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, $ 0 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: He is indebted to Government on account of Lasso 1 Screw Driver 1 pair Wipers 1 Cincture amounting to $ 88/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Montgomery Ala, this _____ day of June 21st, 1865.

Geo L Smith Capt
Co D 49th Ohio Vol
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 99—Form.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186-." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186-."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Emanuel Pinnard

Late of Company D

46 *Reg't of* Infty Ohio

Volunteers, who died at Montgomery Ala.

on the 13 *day of* June 1863.

Inventory of the effects of Emanual Pirnard late a Privat — of Captain Geo. L. Smith's Company D. of the 49 Regiment of Infty Vols Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Recruit at Weyke in the State of Missouri on the 28th day of August — 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Recruit on the 13th day of Sept — 1864, at Warrenton Mo in Company D 49 Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, to serve one year, or during the war; he was born in Allegany County in the State of Maryland; he was 34 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Benders Hospital, at Montgomery City on the 15 day of June 1865, by reason of Chronic Diarrea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Privat Emanual Pirnard deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Non Effects at to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Geo L Smith Capt
Co D 49th Mo Vol
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

Station: Montgomery City

Date: June

[A. O. O. No. 104.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Emanuel Bernard desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 44 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Mexico

this 28 day of August 1864

Witness: Lieut Geo. L. Smith

Emanuel Bernard

No. 1

Emanuel Bernard

Volunteered at Mexico

August 28 1864

By Lieut. Geo. L. Smith

49th Regiment of Missouri Vol

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

18

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Mexico

I, Emanuel Bernard born in Allegany Co. in the State of Maryland aged 34 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 28 day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, E. Bernard do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mexico
this 28 day of August 1864.
Before George L. Smith Lieut.

Emanuel his X mark Bernard

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. A. Ruby Asst Surg
49 Regt. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Emanuel Bernard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lieut. George L. Smith
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 75 & 90.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company D, 49th Regiment of Infty. Mo. Volunteers, on the 10th day of September, 1864, at Benton Barracks, Mo. Recd [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bounty

APPROVED. E. B. Alexander
Col. [illegible] A. A. Pro. M. Gen'l. [illegible]
Recruiting [illegible]

81

Bernard John

Co H, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 2 9 8 3 6	26	
2	7 8 2 9 9 3 6	27	
3	7 8 8 0 8 3 1	28	
4	7 8 8 0 1 2 4	29	1
5	7 8 8 0 2 1 6	30	
6	7 8 8 0 3 8 8	31	
7	7 8 8 0 6 3 6	32	
8	7 8 8 1 1 1 7	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B 49 Mo.

John + Bernard

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mexico, Mo., Nov. 18, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Sawyer

When enlisted Sept. 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisiana, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov. 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9th Dist. Louisiana, Pike Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(7564) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

John Bernard

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B. Smith

Capt.

(256)

B | 49 | Mo.

John Bernard

Pvt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Brks Mo. Aug. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date * Aug 9, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 57 40/100

Due soldier $ 2 22/100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Transferred July 14 65. from Co. H. 49. Mo. Inf. Vols. to Co. I. 49 Mo. Vols. in compliance with S.O. No. 110. dated H.Q. Dist. 16 A. C. Montgomery Ala. July 14/65

* Inserted by Surgeon Gen (over)

Book mark: ____

Martin

(961) Copyist.

APR 21 1891

7881117

Due U.S. for retained
Ordnance $6.00
(Transferred.)

B | 49 | Mo.

John Bernard

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

F. B. Smith

(255) Copyist

B 49 Mo.

John Bernard

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist

(256)

B 49 Mo.

John Bernard

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain

(365)

C | 49 | Mo.

John Bernard

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 0.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co (A) in Compliance with Gen Order 110 dated Hd Qrs 16th A.C. Mounted Arty, July 14th 1862

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Capt

(266)

B | 49 | Mo.

John Bernard

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Opelika Ala., Dec 20 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 25 1865.

Clothing account:

Never Enlt. 6-5-64
~~Last~~ settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 6-5-64 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~ 100; due $ 6 2/3 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit
To transferred to Co "D"
49th Mo. S. O. No. 9 Regt
Hd Qrs, 1865

Book mark: .....

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(261)

Bernard, John

P, Co. H, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Wesley Reynard, 2d, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am White, over twenty-one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisiana, Mo.
the 28th day of September 1864

John Wesley Reynard

Witness:
William L Tanner

No. .....

John Reynard

Volunteered at Louisiana Mo.
September 28th, 1864.
By Lt William L Tanner
119th Regiment of Inft Mo Vols

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., and that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

Given at .....
the ..... day of .....

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana

I, John Bernard, born in _____
in the State of Germany, aged Thirty one years,
and by occupation a Cooper, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of September, 1861
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Private in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ FIVE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Bernard, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States
of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Mo
this 28th day of Sept, 1861
BEFORE William L. Sumerlin
Recruiting Officer

John Bernard

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Bernard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Seven inches high.

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 . at _____

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexiæ, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

John Bernard

Enlisted at Louisiana Mo

In the 49th Regt Infty Mo Vols

By

St William L Tanner

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT John Bernard, age _____, occupation _____
born in Germany, presented by Lt William L Tanner

1. Have you ever been sick? Nothing more than ordinary diseases of
   When, and of what diseases? the country and not lately
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? been (Va) vaccinated

Head _____
Ears _____
Face _____
Eyes and Appendages _____
Nose _____
Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
Neck _____
Chest _____
Abdomen _____
Genital and Urinary Organs _____
Vertebral Column _____
Superior Extremities _____
Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE: Nov 15th 1864
RENDEZVOUS: Mexico Mo

[illegible]
Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 30—Print.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Bennard one desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, that I am Thirty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisiana Mo
the 28 day of September 1864

Witness: William L. Tanner

John Bennard

49-Inf

No. 1

Volunteered at Louisiana Mo

28 1864

By Capt Graham

49 Regiment of Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana

I, John Bernard born in Ger in the State of Germany aged Thirty one years, and by occupation a Cooper Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of September 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Bernard do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana this 28th day of Sept 1864} John Bernard

Before Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Bernard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, fair complexion, is five feet Seven inches high.

APPROVED: Capt. & A. A. P. M. Genl. Regt. and Supt. Recg. Service, Mo. Vol.

19th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in Co. "H" 49th Regt Mo. Vol. on the 18 day of Nov 1864 at Macon Mo. paid $100 bounty

Bernerd, Emanuel 82 E

Co D, 49 Missouri Inf.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Bernard, Emanuel	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

831

Berry. David H.

Co. F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7878576	26	
2	7878672	27	
3	7878765	28	
4	7878862	29	
5	7878956	30	
6	7879049	31	
7	7879206	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

Lewis H Berry

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo Sept 21, 186 4.

Where born Callaway Mo

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 5, 186 4.

Where enlisted Fulton Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 5, 186 4.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Callaway Co Fulton 2nd Reg M.

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

(2564) Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

David K Berry

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

(268) Copyist

B 49 Mo.

David H Berry

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Roy

(288) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Land H Berry

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Jul, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hospital at New Orleans

Book mark:

W F Rod

(365) Copyright

B | 49 | Mo.

David H. Berry

Pt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at New Orleans La. Mch 29 65

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

(366) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

David H. Berry

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ .... 100 for ....

Due Gov't, $ .... 100 for ....

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp. at Baton Rouge, La. Mch 29 65

Book mark: Died May 11/65 vide D.S.R.

W. F. Roe
Copyist

(368)

B 49 Mo.

Land H Berry

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks. Mo. Aug 2, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 51 24/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Died of Dysentery Contracted in line of duty May 11/65 at Gen'l Hosp at New Orleans La. Final Voucher not given

Book mark: .....

W F Rose

(861) Copyist.

Derry, David H.

P ....., Co. I, 49 Reg't Ills.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlist 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. ....

David A. Berry

Volunteered at Fulton Mo

Septbr. 5. 1864

By ~~Chas. Lohrig~~ A. J. Harding

49 *Regiment of* Infantry

.... *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

.... *Reg't of* ....

Discharged .... 18..

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David A. Berry desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty three years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Fulton Mo the 5 day of Septbr 1864.

David A X Berry
mark

Witness: Chas. D. Lohrig

$33 33 Adv Bounty paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 3 U.S. Arty Mustg Officer St Louis Mo. Feb 25 1865

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at .... the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Fulton

I, David H. Berry born in Callaway Co in the State of Missouri aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of Septbr. 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, D. H. Berry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton
this 5th day of Septbr 1864,
Before Chas L Lindsey

David H. X Berry
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. A. Kirby Asst Surgn
47th Regt Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer David H. Berry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

J. Simpinsky
Capt 47th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of Volunteers, on the 5th day of Septr, 1864, at
Fulton Mo
Lieut Commdg Co

49 Inf

No. ....

David H. Berry

Volunteered at Fulton

Septbr. 5. 1864.

By A. Keinpinsky

49 *Regiment of* Infty Vols.

---

enlistment ; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David H. Berry desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty [illegible] years and Two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Fulton Mo. the 5 day of Septbr 1864.

David H. Berry his mark

Witness: [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at .... the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri | TOWN OF Fulton

I, David A. Berry born in Callaway Co in the State of Missouri aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of Septbr 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David A. Berry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton Mo this 5 day of Septbr 1864, BEFORE Chas. D. [illegible] A. A. G.

David A. his × mark Berry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Kirby Asst Surgn
49th Regt Infy, Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David A. Berry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

A. [illegible]
Lt 49 Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company F 49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 27 day of Sept 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo

Enlisted Sept 5 1864

J. McFarland
Capt 18 U.S. Inf
Mustering Officer

[illegible] APPROVED A.A.P. [illegible] Vols

ak "F" 1117

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private David H. Berry

49 Reg't of Mo Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

Mustered May 11 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury of ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by States or counties, and not by the United States, will not be entered on the statements.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Chandlers must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Lt Col 4th Mo Cav

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUG 15 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH ORIGINAL ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Davie H Barry, a Private of Captain A Kempinsky Company D of the 49 Regiment of Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Callaway Co, State of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 5 day of Sept, 1864, at Fulton Mo by Capt A Kempinsky, for the period of one year and mustered into the service of the United States on the 21 day of September, 1864, at Warrenton Mo. by Lt Alex Farlane; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Hearing Sick of Disentary while at St Louis Hospital at New Orleans La May 14/65

The said Davie H Barry was last paid by Paymaster Maj Barton, to include the 31 day of December, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 57 24/100 dollars, since the date day of Enlistment, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 33 25/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of N, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 57 24/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: —

— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to —; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the —, 186 .

He is indebted to —, SUTLER, — 100 dollars.

He is indebted to —, LAUNDRESS, — 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp near Montgomery Ala, this 12 day of July, 1865.

Chas L Landis
2 Lieut Co I 49 Mo Vols
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 66—Print.]

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred, David H Berry

Number and locality of the Grave, Monument Cemetery, Sqn. 34 Grave 51.

Hospital number of the deceased, 7711

Regiment, Rank, and Company, Private Co F. 49th Mass Inf Vol

Residence before enlistment,

Conjugal condition (and if married, the residence of the widow.)

Cause of death, Dysentery

Age of the deceased,

Nativity,

References, and Remarks,

Date of death and burial, Died May 11th Buried May 12th 1865

(A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.)

To Brig Gen L Thomas
A Gen U.S.A.

Sir:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

A H Wellman
Surgeon U. S. Vols

St Louis Refugee Military Hospital, New Orleans La May 12th 1865

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

HOSPITAL RECORD,
SUBJECT TO THE
ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,
UNITED STATES ARMY.

David W. Berry
Co. F. 49 Mo.
May 11 '65.
St. Louis New Orleans

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	David H Berry
Number and locality of the Grave, -	Monument Cemetery Sec 37 Grave 51
Hospital number of the deceased, -	7711
Regiment, Rank, and Company, -	Private Co F 49th Mo Inft Vol
Residence before enlistment, - - -	
Conjugal condition (and if married, the residence of the widow.)	
Cause of death, - - - - - - -	Dysentery
Age of the deceased, - - - - - -	
Nativity, - - - - - - - - - -	
References, and Remarks, - - -	
Date of death and burial, - -	Died May 11th 1865 Buried May 12th 1865

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the _____ Cemetery.

Memoranda:

84

+ Berry. Francis M.

Co. I, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 8 5 7 5	26	
2	7 8 7 8 6 7 1	27	
3	7 8 7 8 7 6 3	28	
4	7 8 7 8 8 6 0	29	
5	7 8 7 8 9 5 4	30	
6	7 8 7 9 0 4 7	31	
7	7 8 7 9 1 3 2	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B 49 Mo.

Francis M Berry

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton Mo Sept 7, 1864.

Where born Callaway Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 7, 1864.

Where enlisted Fulton Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 7, 1864

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Callaway Co Fulton Sup. 9th Mo

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roy

(1564) Captain.

B 49 Mo.

James H. Barry

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Inf. to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W J Roe

(258) Copyist

B 49 Mo.

Frances M. Barry

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

WJ Rog

(358) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Francis M Baring

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Rose

(356) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Francis M. Barry

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 1862, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Rose

(868) Copyist

B 49 Mo.

Francis M Bairy

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On special duty. (daily)

Book mark:

N J Roe

(365) Copyist

B 49 Mo.

Francis M. Barry

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Bks, Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 2, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 66 22/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Joined original Organization

Book mark: .....

W. F. Roe

(261) Copyist.

Corp. F. Mc

L, Co. A, 49 Reg't Miss

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlist. Papers 4

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 93641

Name F. M. Berry

Age 19 Nativity Mo

~~Married~~ Single

Residence Callaway Cty Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, } Shamrock, Callaway Cty Mo

Rank Priv Co. F. Regiment 49th Reg Inf

When admitted July 31. 1865

From what source His Company

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Returned to Duty
Aug 2. 1865

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to duty
August 2. 1865.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do DECLARE, that I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible] years.

Given at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

WITNESS:

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible] 186[illegible]

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company [illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF County ...

I, Francis M Berry born in Callaway in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 12th day of September 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis M Berry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton Mo this 15th day of September 1864 Before Lt Jas A Humphreys

Francis M Berry
Lt Jas A [illegible]

APPROVED.
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. G.
M. Garrison, and Supt.
Recr't Serv. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Kuler
Asst Surg ... Regt Mo ...

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Francis M Berry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Jams A Humphreys
Lieut ... Regiment of Inft Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year from the date of enlistment to credit of Co. A, 49 Regt of Mo. Vol. on the 21 day of Sept 1864 at Warrenton Mo.

J. H. Mc...
Capt ... U.S.A.
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Francis M Berry* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS, Do Declare, that I am *Eighteen* years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ *one* years.

Given at *Warrenton*
the *15* day of *September 1862* *Francis his X mark M Berry*

Witness: *H Lee Humphries*

Duplicate

No. ______

Francis M Berry

Volunteered at *Warrenton*

Sept 15th 18*62*,

By *George A Humphries*

4th Regiment of *Virginia*

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ______

Discharged ______ 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Apr. 1897. Th[illegible] was formerly filed in the [illegible] Div. R. & P.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do Certify, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ______
The ______ day of ______

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF County Boone

I, Francis M Berry born in Callaway Co in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 12th day of Septem 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, F M Berry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton
this 15 day of September 64
BEFORE Lt Jas A Humphreys

Francis M Berry
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. D. Ruby
Apt Surg 49th Reg t Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, F M Berry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Jas A Humphreys
Lieut 49 Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year, credited to ... on the 21 day of Sept 1864 at ... Mo
J. P. McFarland
Commissary of Musters

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M. Berry desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am eighteen years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Fulton, Mo.
the 7th day of Sept. 1864

Witness: Adolphus Beyele — Francis M. his X mark Berry

No. ....

Francis M. Berry
Volunteered at Fulton, Mo.
September 7th 1864
By A. Kempinsky of the
49th Regiment of 12 Months Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of ....
Discharged 18

$33 1/3 A. V. Boyd
by Chas. Wm. Hamilton
& Capt. Army Pay Dept.
Officer Johnson Mo.
April 25 B

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I .... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....
the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6 18..

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Fulton

I, Francis M. Berry born in Callaway Co in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 7th day of Sept 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis M. Berry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton Mo
this 7th day of Sept 1864   Francis his X mark M. Berry
Before H. A. Kempinsky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. Kirby Asst Surgn
49th Regt Infty Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet 7 inches high.

H. A. Kempinsky
49th Regiment of 12 Months Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company H of 49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 21 day of Sept, 1864, at Mexico Mo

Lieut 49th Regt Mo Infty
Mustering Officer

49 Inf

No. ____

Francis M. Berry

Volunteered at Fulton Ills

September 9th 1864

By A Beemsinsky of the

49 Regiment of 12 Months Vols

_____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M. Berry, ____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am single & white ____ years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Fulton Ills

the 9th day of Sept 1864

Witness: Francis M. Berry

Witness: A Beemsinsky

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do certify that I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri   TOWN OF Fulton

I, Francis W. Berry born in Callaway Co in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 7th day of September 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis W. Berry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton Co

this 7th day of Sept 1864. Francis W. Berry (his mark)

Before A. [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. Kirby Asst Surgn

49th Regt. Infty, Mo. Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Francis W. Berry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet 7 in inches high.

A. [illegible]

49th Regiment of 12 Months Volunteers,

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)   RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Mo Volunteers, on the 21 day of Sept, 1864, at [illegible]

APPROVED: [illegible] A. A. P. M. [illegible] and Sup't Recruiting Serv. Mo. Vols.

[illegible]

85

Berry, George W.

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

private	private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Barry,	27	George W.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Bertholdt Frank 86

Co G, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7F7921 5	26	
2	7F7930 5	27	
3	7F7938 9	28	
4	7F7947 7	29	
5	7F7956 1	30	
6	7F7964 3	31	
7	7F7972 3	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 1

R 49 Mo.

Frank Bartholf,

Pt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Sept 22, 1864.

Where born St. Charles, Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1st, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Charles, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Credit to St. Charles Township, St. Charles Co. Mo.

Pr Corpl. Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(3564) Organ.

K 49 Mo.

Frank Berthold

Pvt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct. & Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. W. Landis

(356) Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

Frank Rudolf

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) B Wagner Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Frank Berkhold,

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

B Wagner

(356) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Frank Berthold,

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Capt.

(353)

B | 49 | Mo.

Frank Berthold

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Capt.

(355)

B 49 Mo.

Frank Berkhold

Pvt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, St Louis Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 4 30/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 67 07/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 66 [illegible]/3

Remarks: Stoppage Due U.S. (1) Gun Cap & Ball Belt (1) Cap Pouch Pr & One Gun Sling & 1.25 do.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Copyist.

(961)

Benfield, Frank

L, Co. G, 49 Reg't Mo.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards /	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlist 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank Berthold desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, that I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at St Charles
the 1st day of Sept 1864

Witness: H. James Adams — Frank Berthold

4397

No. Frank Berthold

Volunteered at St Charles Sept 1st 1864

By H. James Adams

49 Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Charles

I, Frank Berthol born in St Charles

in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this First day of Sept 186 4,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Frank Berthol do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Charles this 1st day of Sept Before Lt James Adams } Frank Berthold

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D Ruby
Asst Surg 47th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Twelfth one inches high.

Lt James Adams
47 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank Bottold desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three~~ TWO YEARS.
Be it Remembered, That I am 21 years and ..... months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for ~~three~~ two years.

Given at St Charles
the 1st day of Sept 1864

Witness: Edmund Lyons

Frank Bottold

No. .....

Frank Bottold

Volunteered at St Charles

Sept 1st 1864,

By Francis Simms

49 *Regiment of* Mo Vol

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: Given at _____
the ____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c., &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St Charles

I, Francis Berthold born in St Charles in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of Sept 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Frank Berthold do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Charles this 1st day of Sept 1864, Before E James Adams

Frank Berthold

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Ruby
Apt Surg 49 Regt Mo Inf Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ______ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is five feet one inches high.

E James Adams
47 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C 49th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 23d day of September, 1864, at Macon

J. H. McFarland
Capt ... Mustering Officer

Hospital Number 1729 64

Name Frank Whitbeck

Age ..... Nativity .....

Married or Single .....

Residence .....

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, ...

Rank Pvt Co. I Regiment 49 Mo Inf

When admitted February 10th 1865

From what source from Camp

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Typhoid Pneumonia

G H Feb 13

In what occasion wounded Post Hospital,

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon .....

87

Berthold. Henry

Co G, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7879283	26	
2	7879305	27	
3	7879340	28	
4	7879458	29	
5	7879562	30	
6	7879643	31	
7	7879726	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry Bobbs

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wamsutter Mo, Sept 23, 1864.

Where born St. Charles, Mo.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Sept 22d, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Charles, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 23d, 1864

Where mustered in Wamsutter, Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Credit to St. Charles Township, St Charles Co. Mo. 9th Congl. Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(4564) Copyist.

C 49 Mo.

Thomas Penfield

Pvt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Oct 31st to Dec 31st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark;

H H Clark

(356) Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

Henry Bonholt

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) B Wagner Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry Berthold

Pt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(358) Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

Henry Rothold

Pt—, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255) A. Wagner Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

Henry Barthold

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Captain.

(888)

B	49	Mo.

Henry Barthold

H, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Rulo Barracks St Louis Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 3 54/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 56 78/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 67 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(951) Copyist.

Berdel, Henry

P, Co. G, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ab

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Berdold desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St Charles Co

the 22 day of Sept 1864

Witness: Henry Berdolt

Lt James Adams

No. ....

Henry Berdold

Volunteered at St Charles Mo

Sept 22d 1864,

By Lt James Adams

49 *Regiment of* Mo Vol

____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

____ *Reg't of* ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

Aug. 1897, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (for the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St Charles

I, Henry Berdold born in St Charles in the State of Missouri aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Blacksmith Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Twenty second day of Sept 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Berdold do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 22d day of Sept 1864.
Before E James Adams

Henry Berdoldt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Ruby Asst Surg
49 Regt Infty Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Berdoldt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

E James Adams
49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company F 49th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 23d day of September, 1864, at Warrenton Mo

J. D. Dix [illegible]
[illegible] Infy
[illegible]

49-Inf.

No. _____

Henry Durand

Volunteered at St Charles Mo

Sept 22 1864,

By F. James Adams

49 *Regiment of* Mo Vol

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Durand ..... age

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Recruit ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or

by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know

of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ... years.

Given at St Charles Mo

the 22 day of Sept 1864

Henry Durand

Witness: F. James Adams

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED

STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: _____

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the veteran service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—The enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri County ~~TOWN~~ OF St Chas

I, Henry Berdold born in St Chas Co in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty second day of Sept 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Berdold do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Chas this 22 day of Sept 1864 } Henry Berdold
Before L James Adams

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Ruby Asst Surg
49 Regt Infty Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Berdold previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

L James Adams
49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ One year ~~or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company E 49th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 23 day of September 1864, at Macon City Mo

E. B. Kennedy

J. W. Farbaugh
1st Lt 17 Infy
Mustg Officer

APPROVED:
Asst. Com. Musters, Mo.

C. M. ... A. A. P. ... Col. Mo. and Supt. ... Serv. Mo. Vol.

88

Berthold. Joseph

Co G K, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	787921 8	26	
2	787980 9	27	
3	787938 6	28	
4	787947 6	29	
5	787956 0	30	
6	787964 1	31	
7	787978 4	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

Joseph Berthold

Pt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Sept 23, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 23, 1864.

Where enlisted O'Fallon Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1864

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 100.00/100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Credit to Bardenne Town-
ship, St Charles Co. Mo,
9th Congl. Dist Mo.

Book mark

B. Wagner

(3584) Corporal.

49 Mo.

Joseph Berthold

Pvt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R Allen

(358) Copyright

B 49 Mo.

Joseph Bathold

Pt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(268) Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

Joseph Berthold

A, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Wagner

Captain.

(268)

B | 49 | Mo.

Joseph Berthold

Pt....., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospt. at New Orleans, La. Mar. 15th 1865.

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Capt.

(358)

B 49 Mo.

Joseph Bathold

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Sick Furlough (60) Sixty Days

Book mark:

B Wagner

Copyist.

(355)

B | 49 | Mo.

Joseph Bathold

B 2, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, St Louis Mo. Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~March~~, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died June 27. 1865

O. Fall on Mo. Killed on

Mo. R. R.

Inventory & final state-

ment left Gibbs

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(951) Copyist.

Berthold Joseph

Pvt, Co. 4, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	1	Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Joseph Berthold* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS, Do Declare, that I am *fourty four* years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ *one* years.

Given at *O'Fallon*
the *28th* day of *August 1864* *[illegible signature]*

Witness: *[illegible]*

No.

Joseph Berthold
Volunteered at *O'Fallon*
August 28th 1864
By *John Eckler*
49th Regiment of *Mo.*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 *#533 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hamilton [illegible] [illegible]*

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Received from Second Auditor Sept 6, 1872

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St Louis

I, Joseph Berthold born in Germanie

in the State of aged forty four years,

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this twenty third day of August 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Berthold do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Joseph Berthold

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis

this 23rd day of August

Before Lt Casper Meyer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Rudy
Asst Surg 49th Reg't Mo Inft Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Brown eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Lt Casper Meyer
49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for 3 years or during the War, on the 23rd day of August 1864 at St Louis Mo
Lt Casper Meyer
49th Regt Mo Vol Inft

P21

Joseph Berthold

Pvt Co "G" 49 Mo Vols.

Died June 27/65.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Apr 28", 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Joseph Berthold was enrolled on the 23 day of Aug, 1864, at O'Fallen Mo, in Company G, 49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, to serve One years, ~~or during the war~~, and mustered into service as a Pvt on the 23 day of Sept, 1864, at Warrenton Mo, in Company G, 49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, to serve One years, ~~or during the war~~. On the Muster Out Roll of Company "G", of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ Dated Aug 2, 1865, he is reported "Died June 27" 1865 O'Fallen Mo. Killed on N. M. R.R."

(1587)

Saml. Breck
A A Genl

Jm G
ad

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Berthold desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, that I am forty four years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at St. Peter
the 23rd day of Aug. 1864 Joseph Berthold

Witness: B. Casper Meyer

No. ______

Joseph Berthold

Volunteered at St. Peter
Aug. 23rd 1864

By John Eschler R.
49th Regiment of Min. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharg 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

49 Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF O'Fallon

I, Joseph Berthold born in Germanie in the State of aged forty four years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty third day of Aug 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Berthold do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Peters this 23th day of Aug
BEFORE L. Caspar Bullfeint

Joseph Berthold

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. B. Ruby
Ast Surg 49 Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Berthold previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is five feet Six inches high.

L. Caspar Major
~~John B. Eckler~~

49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered in for one year of the United States 23 Aug 1864 at Warrenton Mo
J. H. McFarland

APPROVED

E. B. Anderson

Beyl, Henry

Co G. H., 49 Missouri Inf.

private	private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Beyle, Henry	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 803 a (EB) ~76

See also

+ Beyle. Henry

Co. K, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78748177	26	
2	78793963	27	
3	78794813	28	
4	78793-65	29	
5	78794646	30	
6	78803888	31	
7	78804388	32	
8	78794776	33	
9	78806233	34	
10	8751822	35	
11	803-a-1876	36	
12	3 29 37 8-2	37	
13	3 67 3 6-7 a	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 803a(CB)-76

See also

| 49 | Mo.

+

Henry Boyd

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Mexico, Mo., Nov. 18, 1864

Where born St. Charles, Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 10, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Charles, Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Nov. 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited St. Charles P.O. St. Charles Co. Mo. 9th Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark 80 3 A. (E. B.) 1876

Kuefer

(238) Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

Henry Beyle

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Copyist.

(353)

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry Boyle,

Pt—, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) B Wagner Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

Henry T Boyle

Pt, Co G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Capt.

(356)

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry Boyle

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Montgomery, Ala,

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Capt.

(855)

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry Beyle

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Lee (G) in Compliance with Gen Ord 118, dated Hdq. Dept. 16th A. R. Montg. Ala. July 14th 1865

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist

(866)

B 49 Mo.

Henry Keyser

Pvt....., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

F. B. Smith

Captain

(255)

73 | 49 | Mo.

Henry Beyl

....., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born St. Charles, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 10, 1864

Where St. Charles

By whom Lt. J. Adams; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transf'd to Co. H 49 Regt. Mo. Vols.

(382)

Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry Lyle

, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1865 Last

Discharged

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

Pt | 49 | Mo.

Henry Beyle

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks St Louis Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to x Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $......100

Due soldier $......100; due U. S. $......100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $......100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $......100

Bounty paid $......100; due $......100

Remarks: Transferred to Co "H" 49" Mo. Vols. Inft. in Obedience to Genl Order No 110. Datd HdQ 2nd 16th A C. Montgomery Ala. July 14" 1865

x as appears

Book mark A.G.O. Aug 17 '76 ...

B. Wagner

(361) Copyist.

E 49 Mo.

Henry Pugh

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Opelika, Ala. Dec 29, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since $**.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S. $**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due $**.....100

Remarks: Discharged
Mustered out by
reason of Expiration
term Service Nov 9th 1865

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(361)

Copyist.

23 | 49 | Mo.

Henry Boyle.

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Montgomery City, Mo., May 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 7, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186

Clothing account:
Never settled

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 68 31/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit
Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term
of service.

Book mark:

Montague

(349) Copyist.

B 49 | Mo.

Henry Beyl,

Co. G, 49 Reg't Mo Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: SO 3-A-1876.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 10, 1876.

"Was admitted to St. Mary's G. H. Montgomery, Ala, June 3, 1865, with Diarrhea, and returned to duty July 26, 1865."

Powell

(488) Copyist.

Beyle Henry

_____, Co. _____, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Berg, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Charles Mo the 10 day of Nov

Henry Berg

Witness: Jas Adams

G OK

No. 2

Volunteered at St Charles

Nov 10th 1864

By Capt Jas Adams

49 Regiment of Mo Vol

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18

#33 33 Ha Bo paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 3d US Arty Must Officer St Louis Mo Feb 26/65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____ the ____ day of ____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be noted on the [illegible] for bounty, pension, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, [illegible], or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1902

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** St Chas Mo

I, Henry Beyl, born in St Chas Co in the State of Mo, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 10th day of Nov, 1864, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ [illegible] in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Henry Beyl, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Charles Mo Henry Beyl
this 10th day of Nov, 1864.
BEFORE Capt Jas Adams

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Oscar Moniz
~~EXAMINING SURGEON.~~
Surgeon 49 Reg Inf Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Beyl previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Three inches high.

Lieut ~~Capt~~ Jas Adams
49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 40 Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteers, on the 5 day of December, 1864, at Benton Bks Mo
[illegible]
Capt [illegible]
[illegible]

91

Beyler, Henry

Co. G. J., 49 Missouri Inf.

private	private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Beyle, Henry	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 503 a (EB) 76

See also

92

Bibee, Herman

Co H F, 49 Missouri Inf.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Bybee, Herman	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

93

Bick. Henry

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 7 4 9 2 3	26	
2	3 8 5 1 1 4 9	27	
3	3 8 5 1 2 1 7	28	
4	7 8 5 1 3 0 3	29	
5	7 8 8 1 3 9 7	30	
6	7 8 8 1 4 5 2	31	
7	7 8 5 1 5 7 6	32	
8	7 8 8 1 6 6 3	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 49 | Mo.

H. Kirn

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec 20, 1864.

Where born Minden, Prussia

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 17, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Charles

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Dec 17, 1864

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited St Charles Township, St Charles Co, 9th Dist, Mo.

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(239) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry Bick

1 Corpl. Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for From Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17, 186 .

Where St. Charles

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec. 17, 186 .

Where Benton Barracks

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(2554) Copyist.

K 49 Mo.

Sergt Peach

Capt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mccoy

(2552) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry Bick

Corp'l, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1866,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. McLaughlin

Approved

(858)

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry Bick

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry Bick

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) Kearney Corporal

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry Bick

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry Beck

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Opelika, Ala, Dec. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 20, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ......, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 57/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 47/100

Bounty paid $ 33 48/100; due $ 66 28/100

Remarks: [illegible] Stopped for ord. lost - one cap-pouch 40 cts; one cart. box plate 10; one cart box 1.10.

Book mark:

(361) Kenny Copyist.

Bick Henry

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Henry Bick desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty three years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Saint Charles Mo

the 17th day of December 1864

Witness:

F. Dachenhorst

Henry his X mark Bick

No.

Henry Bick

Enlisted at Saint Charles

December 17th 1864,

By Lt F. Dachenhorst

49 Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

49 Mo. Inf.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Saint Charles

I, Henry Bick born in Prussia Minden in the State of Germany aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 17th day of December 1864, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Henry Bick do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Charles this 17th day of December 1864

BEFORE L. F. Grabenhorst

Henry his x mark Bick

APPROVED: [illegible] ... S. A., and A. A. P. [illegible] Gen'l. No. and Supt. Rect'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John E. Bruin Surg. 27th E. M. M.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry Bick previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

L. F. Grabenhorst
Recruiting Officer.
of Co. C, 49 Reg Mo Vol

Mustered into the Service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in Co. C. 49th Regt. Mo. Vols. on the 20th day of December 1864 at Benton Barracks Mo.
J. O. McFarland
[illegible] U.S.A. Comdg. [illegible] Dept. Mo.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manuel.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

B 49 no

B

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Henry Bick

Enlisted at Saint Charles Mo

In the 49th Reg Mo Vol

By

Frederick Graulenhorst

1st Lt of Co, C 49 Regt Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Henry Bick age 23 occupation Farmer

born in Prussia presented by St Louis Mo

1. Have you ever been sick? no
   When, and of what diseases? no
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE: Dec 19th 1864

RENDEZVOUS: St Charles Missouri

John E Bruce, Surg 27th U.S.C.T.
Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 69—Print.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I Henry Bick one desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
twenty three years and [illegible] months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Saint Charles
the 17 day of December 1864

Witness:
Frederick Gerbershagen

his
Henry x Bick
mark

No. [illegible]
Henry Bick
Enlisted at Saint Charles,
[illegible]
By [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of [illegible]
Discharged [illegible] 186
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Received from Second Auditor
Oct. 5, '65

Consent in Case of Minors.

I [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Saint Charles

I, Henry Bick born in Prussia Minden in the State of Germany aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 17th day of December 1864 as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Henry Bick do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Charles
this 17th day of December 1864
Before F. Gaubenhorst

Henry his x mark Bick

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John E. Bruin Surg 27th E. M. M.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry Bick previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Lt. F. Gaubenhorst
of Co. E 49th Reg Mo Vol
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in Co. E 49 Reg Mo Vols on the 20th day of December 1864 at Benton Barracks Mo

J. H. McFarland
1st Lt 6th U.S. Inf
a. c. m. dept Mo

94

Bickel. Henry G.

Co E, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78739 39	26	
2	78738 028	27	
3	78758 114	28	
4	78758 207	29	
5	78741 298	30	
6	78758 388	31	
7	78784 777	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Pvt. | 49 | Mo.

Henry G. Pickel

Pvt. Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton Mo, Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Lebanon Co Penn.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Clark Town Lincoln Co Mo. 9. E. D.

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

A G Smith

(2564) Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

Henry T. Bickel

Sergt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sergt on the 14th Sept. 1864

Book mark: .....

(266) J H Thorley Copyist

B

49 Mo.

Henry T. Bickel

Sergt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. W. Thorley

(868) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry T. Buckl

Sergt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feby 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig) J. W. Scholey

Capt

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry T. Burke

Sergt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry G. Bickel

Sergt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(966) J. H. Woodley
Capt.

49 | 49 | Mo.

Henry J. Bickel

1st Sergt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo Aug 2d, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Aug 2d, 186 5.

Last paid to June 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 42 62/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 61 47/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Promoted from Private to 1st Sergt Sep 14/64

Book mark:

J. W. Schooley

Captain

(261)

Bickel Henry 4

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry L. Bickle desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 23 years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Gray Missouri the 8th day of August 1864

Henry L. Bickle

Witness: W. John E. Ball

No. 11

Henry L. Bickle

Volunteered at Gray Mo.

August 8th 1864

By Lt John E. Ball

49th *Regiment of* Mo Infy Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

33 30 At Bounty paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 3d U.S. Arty M&D Officer St Louis Mo. F 25 1865

Received from Second Auditor Sept 6, 1887

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at .... the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Troy

I, Henry E. Bickel born in Lebanon County in the State of Pennsylvania aged 23 years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry E. Bickel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 8th day of August 1864 } Henry E. Bickel
BEFORE John E. Ball J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. D. Rubey
Asst Surgeon 29th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry E. Bickel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Lt John E. Ball
40th Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company E, 40th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, on the 14 day of Sept, 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo

[illegible]

Lt Col [illegible] Inf [illegible] [illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry E. Bickel desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 22 years and ...... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Troy Missouri

the 8th day of August 1864.

Henry E. Bickel

Witness: 1st Lt John E. Bell

49 Mo

No. 11

Henry E. Bickel

Volunteered at Troy, Mo.

August 8th 1864

By 1st Lt John E. Bell

49 *Regiment of* Mo Inf Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ......

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the ...... of ......; that the said ...... is ...... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ......

the ...... day of ......

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering-officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

alph. Found unfiled

Nov 6 '75. N.A.G.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Troy

I, Henry C. Bickel born in Lebanon Count in the State of Pennsylvania aged 23 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry C. Bickel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 8th day of August 1864
Before John E. Ball

Henry C. Bickel

APPROVED:
[illegible] U. S. A., A. A. P. M. Gen'l, Mo., and Sup't. Recr'g. Serv. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. C. Rixby
Asst Surgeon 49th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry C. Bickel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

[illegible] John E. Ball
49th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company "E" Regiment of Forty Nine Mo Volunteers, on the 14 day of Sept 1864. Wherein mo 7 Enlisted ... $100 bounty [illegible]
Capt. [illegible]
Capt. C. [illegible]
Mustering Officer

95 Robert W

Riggs. Robert W

Co E, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78806453	26	
2	78807180	27	
3	78807880	28	
4	78808869	29	
5	78809958	30	
6	78810345	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B. | 49 | Mo.

Robert Biggs

Pvt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo., Nov. 17, 1864.

Where born Jennings Co. Ind.

Age 16 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Keytesville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Nov. 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Brunswick Chariton Co. 6th Cong. dis. Mo.

Company to which assigned I

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Martin

(256-f) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Robert M Biggs

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Martin Appt.

(968)

B | 49 | Mo.

Robert Biggs

Pvt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin
Appt.

(988)

B | 49 | Mo.

Robert Bigger

Pvt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Martin

(965) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Robert Biggs

Cpl, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Copyist.

(356)

R 49 Mo.

Robert Biggs

Pvt, Co. 2, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 16 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks Mo. Aug 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 7, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 90 75/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ 27 66/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ ____/100; due $ 66 2/3/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Martin

(361) Copyist.

Beggs. Robert M.

....., Co. 49 Reg't 2 Mo Cav

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert M. Biggs desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am sixteen years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Keytesville Mo
the 24 day of August 1864

Witness: Jacob Herimann

R M Biggs

No. 2

Robert M. Biggs

Volunteered at Keytesville Mo

August 24th 1864.

By Capt D Sharp

9th Regiment of Cav M S M

49 Mo. Inf.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

A[illegible]r. 1897, Th[illegible] formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, George W. Biggs Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of Robert M. Biggs; that the said Robert M Biggs is sixteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS.

GIVEN at Macon
the 29 day of August 1864

Witness: Jacob Herimann

George Biggs

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the consolidated return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier, into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri. TOWN OF Keytesville

I, Robert M. Biggs born in Jennings Co in the State of Indiana aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty fourth day of August 1864, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert M. Biggs do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Keytesville
this 24th day of August 1864,
Before H. S. Hendrickson J P

R M Biggs

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A R Hendley
Asst Surgeon 5th Mo Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert M. Biggs previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet three inches high.

Carl D Sharp
5th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

One year

Mustered into the service of the United States, ~~for three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company "L" 5th Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia Volunteers, on the 27 day of August 186 4 at Brunswick Mo

Carl D Sharp
Capt Co L 5th Regt E M M

96

Boenker, Frederick

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

pvt	pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Boenker, Frederic	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

97

Rinaman Joseph

Co. H, E, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Rinaman, Joseph	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

√ Bishop, Jefferson G. 98

Co a., 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 5 3 5 9	26	
2	7 8 7 5 5 6 4	27	
3	7 8 7 5 5 6 2	28	
4	7 8 7 5 6 6 4	29	
5	7 8 7 5 7 6 0	30	
6	7 8 7 5 8 5 7	31	
7	7 8 7 5 9 3 2	32	
8	8917-a-187	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 8917 a (EB) 87

√ See also

B	49	Mo.

Jefferson G. Bishop

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co Mo

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrenton Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Prairie Tp Lincoln Co Mo 9th Dist

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark: 5917-A-1887.

S. A. York

(2564) Copyist.

55 | 49 | Mo.

Jefferson G. Bishop

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

(265) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Jefferson G. Bishop

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York
Copyist

(358)

B | 49 | Mo.

Jefferson G. Bishop

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. York

(358) Copyist

B. | 49 | Mo.

Jefferson G. Bishop

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(388) Copyist

E | 49 | Mo.

Jefferson G. Bishop

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. York
Capt.

(258)

B | 49 | Mo.

Jefferson G. Bishop

Priv. Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 25 45/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 00/100; due $ 00 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark: 8917-a-'87

S. O. York

Copyist.

(361)

B 49 Mo.

Jefferson G. Bishop

, Co. A 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8917 A. 1887.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 28, 1887

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

(476) Copyist.

Bishop Jefferson G

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jefferson G Bishop desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 25 years and ...... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Warrenton

the 24 day of Aug 1864

Witness: Lt. Wm Colbert — Jefferson G Bishop

No. ......

Jefferson G. Bishop

Volunteered at Warrenton Mo

Aug 24th 1864

By Lt Wm Colbert

49th *Regiment of* Infy Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

$33 33 A't Bo'y pd by
Capt Jno Hamilton 3d
US Cavy Mus & D Officer
St Louis Mo Feb 26th 65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I ...... Do CERTIFY that I am the ...... of ......; that the said ...... is ...... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ......

the ...... day of ......

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 5 1892

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will invariably, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo. County OF Lincoln

I, Jefferson G. Bishop born in Warren Co
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8th day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America,
for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
_____ do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-
soever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton Mo
this 24th day of Aug 1864
Before D. P. Dyer Jefferson G. Bishop
Col 4th Reg Mo Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Ruby
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jefferson G. Bishop previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet 11 inches high.

D. P. Dyer Col
4th Regiment of Mo. Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company _____,
Regiment of Mo. Cav Volunteers, on the 24th day of Aug, 1864, at Warrenton Mo
1st Lt Mo Cavalry

49 M C

No. ....

Jefferson G Bishop

Volunteered at Warrenton, Mo

August 24th 1864

By Col D F Dyer

49th *Regiment of* Mo Vols

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

..... Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jefferson G Bishop desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 25 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Troy, Mo

the 24 day of Aug 1864

Jefferson G Bishop

Witness: [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ...., that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo County OF Lincoln

I, Jefferson G Bishop born in Warren Co in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Eight years, and by occupation a farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 18th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jefferson G Bishop do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton
this 24 day of Aug 1864, } Jefferson G Bishop
Before D. P. Dyer
Col 49th Regt Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Ruby
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jefferson G Bishop previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet 10 inches high.

D. P. Dyer Col
49th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company ___, Regiment of ___ Volunteers, on the 9th day of ___, 1864, at ___

99

Bissemier. Ernst.

Co E, 49 Missouri Inf.

Pratt. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7877938	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

Ernst Rosemier

Pri....., Co. E....., 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Sept 14, 1864.

Where born ..... Germany

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Wagon Mak

When enlisted ..... Sept 5, 1864

Where enlisted ..... Warrenton Mo

For what period enlisted 1 ..... years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in ..... Sept 14, 1864

Where mustered in ..... Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Where credited Elkhorn Town Mo-y 9.E.D Warren Co.

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Rejected

Not borne on Arb. rolls

nor shown on rolls

Book mark: [illegible]

C G Smith

(2564) Copyist.

100

Black Edward

Co a, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78753558	26	
2	78754663	27	
3	78755561	28	
4	78756663	29	
5	78757762	30	
6	78758556	31	
7	78759551	32	
8	3292517 3	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

B | 49 | Mo.

Edward Black

....., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Lincoln Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 9, 1864.

Where Troy Mo

By whom H Colbert; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

O. W. Moore.

(Sig.) Copy of

B | 49 | Mo.

Edward Black

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 9, 1864.

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 9, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Bedford Tp Lincoln Co Mo 2 Div

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

(3364) Captain.

15 | 49 | Mo.

Edward Black

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. H. Smith

(252) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Edward Black

Priv., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: —

Book mark:

S A York

Copyist

(868)

B 49 Mo.

Edward Black

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. York

(3565) Copyist

B. | 49 | Mo.

Edward Black

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Dayton

(2332) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Edward Black

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. York

Captain

(358)

B | 49 | Mo.

Edward Black

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov'd, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 3 62/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 68 96/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Due U S for Ordnance lost 70¢

Book mark:

S O York

(261) Copyist.

Black Edward

Pvt, Co. a, 49 Regt Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Klock desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 18 years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Troy NY

the 8th day of August 1864

Witness: St Wm Colbert

Edward his x mark Klock

No. ....

Edward Klock

Volunteered at Troy

August 12th 1864

By William Colbert

29th Regiment of NY Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

$33 33/100 Adv Bo paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 3d U.S. Arty Mo D officer St Louis Mo Feb 26 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of twelve months.

Given at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness: ....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the [illegible] when he is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio **TOWN OF** County Lincoln

I, Edward Black born in Germany in the State of ______ aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 9th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward Black do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lincoln Co
this 10th day of August 1864, } Edward his X mark Black
Before Samuel Howell J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

______

[illegible] Asst
Surgeon 49 Inf Mo Vols EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edward Black previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet 4 inches high.

[illegible] Culbert
49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 78.) RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible], Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 31 day of [illegible], 1864, at [illegible]

[illegible]

49 records

No.

Edward Black

Volunteered at Troy NH

August 9th 1861

By William Cabot

4th Regiment of Naval

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Black desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 21 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Troy

the 9th day of August 1861

Witness: W. Cabot

Edward Black

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify that I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of twelve months.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio ~~TOWN~~ County OF Lincoln

I, Edward Black born in Germany in the State of ________ aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 9th day of August 1861, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward Black do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lincoln
this 9th day of August 1861 } Edward his x mark Black
Before Samuel Howell J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. C. Ridgway Asst Surgeon 48 Reg Ohio Vols EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edward Black previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet 6 inches high.

S. H. McAllister
Lt. G. Tr. Regiment of Ohio Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company ___, 1861, at ___
Regiment of ___ Volunteers, on the ___ day of ___

Mustered J. H. McFarlane

✓ 2 161 Franklin
✓ Black Franklin

Co E, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 8 0 2 3	26	
2	3 8 7 8 0 4 7	27	
3	7 8 7 8 1 3 4	28	
4	7 8 7 8 2 2 6	29	
5	7 8 7 8 3 8 4	30	
6	7 8 7 8 5 0 7	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | 49 Mo.

Franking (Black

Wm, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Union Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Co. Mo. 9 E.D. Bedford Town Lincoln

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. Smith

(1564) Deputy.

B 49 Mo.

Franklin Black

Pvt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. H. Woodley

(353) Captain

B | 49 | Mo.

Franklin Black

Pvt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) J. H. Schooley

C 49 Mo.

Franklin Black

Pvt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated July 28, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick New Orleans Hospital.

Book mark:

J. H. Shirley

(868) Captain

B | 49 | Mo.

Franklin Black

Pvt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from U.S. Barracks Hospital New Orleans April 3d 1865

Book mark:

(356) J. W. Schooley Copyist

3 44 Mo.

Franklin Black

Co. E, 44 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Aug 20
Butler Barracks Mo, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged April 3d 1865 at New Orleans La By reason of Surgeons Certificate

Book mark: .....

J H Woodley

(101) Copyist.

Black Frank

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	1	Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for pension, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

2. July

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE **2**

IN THE CASE OF P 2

Frank Black

a Private Co. E

49th Reg't of Ms. Infty

Approved by the examining board at Barracks U.S.A. General Hospital New Orleans. La the 3d

J. B. Baxter

Surgeon U.S.V. President

Approved March 29th 65.

Adjutant General's Office

May. 20 1865,

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____; 186 .

Hd Qrs Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans Mar 30th 186[illegible]

To be discharged

By command of

Maj. Genl. Hurlbut.

Capt & A.A. General

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Frank Black Private, of Captain ______ Company, (E) of the 49th Missouri Regiment of United States Infantry Vols was enlisted by ______ of the ______ Regiment of ______ at Warrenton Missouri on the ______ day of ______, 1864, to serve one years; he was born in Germany in the State of ______, is Eighteen years of age, five feet ______ inches high, Light complexion, Hazel eyes dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days.*

STATION: New Orleans La

DATE: April 3rd 1865

J. B. L. Baxter
Surgeon U.S.V. in charge
~~Commanding Company.~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Frank Black of Captain ______ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Chronic Diarrhea of long standing which is the cause of disability & incurred I think in the line of duty. Degree of disability 4/3. Is not fit for the V.R.C.

J. B. L. Baxter
Surgeon. U.S.V. in charge

DISCHARGED, this Third day of April, 1865, at Barracks U.S.A. General Hospital New Orleans Louisiana

J. B. L. Baxter
Surgeon U.S.V. in charge
~~Commanding the Reg't~~

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town ______ County ______ State ______

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.) [DUPLICATES.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Franklin Black desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, that I am 18 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Troy, Missouri
the 12 day of September

Franklin + Black

Witness: Lt. John E. Ball

---

49 Mo. Inf.

No. 87

Franklin Black

Volunteered at Troy, Missouri
September 12 1864,
By Lt. John E. Ball
49th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri | ~~TOWN~~ Co. OF Lincoln

I, Franklin Black born in Lincoln Co in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 12th day of September 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Franklin Black do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy, Mo this 22 day of September 1864 Franklin Black
Before Joh. E. Ball J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

APPROVED:
[illegible] A. A. P.
[illegible] Mo. and Supt.
[illegible] Serv. Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Franklin Black previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Joh. E. Ball

49th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Unexpired enlistment of the United States for twelve months from date of enlistment in Co. G 49 Inf. Mo. Vol. on the 14th day of Sept 1864 at [illegible] Mo. and [illegible] Co. D 9 [illegible] Filled by 1/100 bounty [illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Franklin Black desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one Do Declare, that I am 18 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Gory. Mo
the 12 day of September 1864

Witness: Wm. John E. Ball

Franklin + Black

No. 87

Franklin Black

Volunteered at Gory Mo
Sept 2 1864

By Wm. John E. Ball
119 Regiment of Inf Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1872

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Co. Lincoln

I, Franklin Black born in Lincoln Co. in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 12th day of September 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR~~S~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Franklin Black do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy, Mo
this 12th day of September 1864
BEFORE John E. Ball J.P.

his
Franklin x Black
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] Asst Surg.
49th Regt [illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Franklin Black previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Jo. John E. Ball

49th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the Service of the United States for twelve months from date of enlistment in Co. C 49th Inft Mo Vols on the 14 day of Sept 1864 at Warrenton Mo, and is entitled to $100 bounty.

Per [illegible] Capt [illegible] Co 49 Mo Inf Com. [illegible]

102

Blackerty Abner

Co E, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7827947	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

	49	Mo.

Abner Flaherty

Pri. Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo Sept 14, 1864

Where born Pike Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 10, 1864

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in ~~Sept 14~~, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ 100 ~~00~~

Where credited Calvert Aug. 9 E. Pike Co.

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: * Ejected

* as shown on rolls

Not borne on last rolls of Co.

Book mark:

C G Smith

Copyist.

(356d)

103

+ Blann George H.

Co H, 49 Missouri Inf.

Pratt | Pratt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57798	26	
2	57898	27	
3	57937	28	
4	58302	29	
5	58012	30	
6	58021	31	
7	58389	32	
8	58337	33	
9	58118	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 49 | Mo.

George W. Blain

Cpl. Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo. Sept. 22, 1864.

Where born Pike Co. Mo.

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Bowling Green

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept. 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.

Where credited Bowling Green, Pike Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit.

Entitled to one hundred dollars bounty.

Book mark:

(156d) F. B. Smith

Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

George H. Blair

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enl. to Oct. 3, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Capt.

(356)

B 49 Mo.

George H. Blane

Pvt. Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

(856) F. B. Smith
Captain

B | 49 | Mo.

George W. Blair

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith

Copyist

(866)

B | 49 | Mo.

George H. Blair

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Capt.

(255)

B 49 | Mo.

George H Blair

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick Present June 3/65 to St Mary's Hospital Montgomery, Ala,

Book mark:

ABSENT

F B Smith

Capt

(256)

B | 49 | Mo.

George H. Blair

Cpt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. (D) in Compliance with Gen Ord 110 dated Hd Qrs 16th A.C. Montgomery Ala, July 14th 1865.

Book mark:

F. B Smith
Capt

(266)

B | 49 | Mo.

George F. Blair

Pvt. Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Opelika Ala., Dec 20 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $41.20/100

Due soldier $ —— 100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit
Transferred to Co. I
49th Mo. Inf. No. 9
Regt 24th Jan 1865

Book mark: ——

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(261)

B | 49 | Mo.

George H. Blair

Pvt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Bks Mo. Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 7, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 45.00

Due soldier $ 16.00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 66.67

Remarks: Transferred July 14 65 from Co. H. 49 Mo Inf. Vols & Co. I. 49 Mo. Vols. in compliance with S.O. No 110. dated Hd Qrs. 16th Ark. Montgomery Ala. July 14/65. Transferred. Mustered by Sanford

Book mark:

Martin

(261) Copyist.

Blair George H.

Pvt., Co. H, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Prs. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George H. Blain desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR~~S~~, Do Declare, that I am Seventeen years and —— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

Given at Bowling Green Mo
the 31st day of August

WITNESS: James J. Wheeler

No.——
George H. Blain
Volunteered at Bowling Green
August 31st 1864,
By Edwin Smart
1st Regiment of Mo Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Apr. 1867, ... filed in the ... P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, W. W. Blain of Pike County Missouri Do Certify, That I am the father of said George H. Blain; that the said George H. Blain is Seventeen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~three~~ one YEAR~~S~~.

Given at Bowling Green
The 31st day of Augst 1864

W. W. Blain

WITNESS: James J. Wheeler

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, George H. Blain born in Pike County in the State of Missouri aged Seventeen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirty first day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George H Blain do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green
this 31st day of Aug 1864
Before Edwin [illegible]
Recruiting Officer

George H. Blain

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. A. Ruby

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George H. Blain previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

Edwin [illegible]

49th Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into service of the United States for One year from date of enlistment in Co. H. 49th Reg Mo Vol at Warrenton Mo, on the 2nd day of Sept 1864.
Jo. A. McFarland
[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George H. Blain desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one ~~THREE~~ YEAR, Do Declare, that I am Seventeen years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one ~~three~~ year.

Given at Bowling Green Mo
the 31st day of August 1864

Witness: James W. Wheeler   George H. Blain

---

49 mo. only

No. ______

George H. Blain

Volunteered at Bowling Green

August 31st 1864,

By Edwin Smart

48th Regiment of Mo. Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ______

Discharged ______ 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, W. W. Blain of Pike County Missouri Do Certify, That I am the Father of said George H Blain; that the said is Seventeen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEAR.

Given at Bowling Green
The 31st day of Aug 1864   W. W. Blain

Witness: James W. Wheeler

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Bowling Green*

I, *George, H. Blain* born in *Pike County* in the State of *Missouri* aged *Seventeen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Thirty first* day of *August* 186*4*, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *George H Blain* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Bowling Green* this *31st* day of *Aug 1864*

BEFORE *Edwin Smart* *Recruiting officer*

George H Blain

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. C. Ruby

EXAMINING SURGEON.

APPROVED: Capt. U.S.A., A.A.P. M. Genl. Mo. and Supt. Rec'g Service Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George, H, Blain* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet *Six* inches high.

Edwin Smart

49th Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

104

Bland. Dalzell L. S.

Co K-F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Hosp. Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78797	26	
2	787988	27	
3	787942	28	
4	785297	29	
5	78753 18	30	
6	787523 3	31	
7	787533 7	32	
8	78806568	33	
9	7875132	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 49 Mo.

Dalzell L. S. Bland

Cpl, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo, Sept. 22, 1864.

Where born Pike Co. Mo.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Doctor

When enlisted Aug. 31, 1864.

Where enlisted Bowling Green,

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept. 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton, Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.

Where credited Bowling Green, Pike Co. Mo. 5th Const. Enlist.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Re-enlist Entitled to one hundred dollars bounty.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(1264)

B | 49 | Mo.

Dalzell S. Bland

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enl. to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferd to Regimental Staff as Hospital Stewd and Appointed on 23 Sept 1864.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Appointment

(866)

B | 49 | Mo.

Dalzell L. S. Bland,

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Regl. Staff appointed Hospital Steward Sept 23" 1864,

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain

(856)

B 49 Mo.

Dallzelle L. D. Bland

Rank 2d Lt'd 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for Organization to Dec. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1864.

Where Bowling Green, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 22, 1864.

Where Warrenton, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sept 23, 1864.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(3665) Copyist.

B | 47 | Mo.

D. L. D. Bland

Rank Hospital 47 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

Capt.

(357)

B | 49 | Mo.

D. S. Bland

Rank 1st Sgt Co D 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Jackson

(257) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Lt. T. Bland

Rank Asst Surg. 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Has horse on M. & R. of Feb

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

Capt.

(257)

L | 49 | Mo.

Dalzell L. S. Bland

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Opelika, Ala., Dec 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay and ~~from enlistment~~ ....., 186 :

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ Never settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 10 57 100 since last

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; **due** $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit
Promoted Hospital
Steward Sept 29 '64
Transferred to Roll of
Non-Com. Staff

Book mark: .....

F B Smith

Copyist.

(261)

P3 117 Mo.

Dalzell L. S. Bland

Asst Surgeon, Co. ——, 117 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks, Mo, May 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186—; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ 37 03/100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 26 93/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ —— 100; due $ 66 2/3/100

Remarks: Appointed Hospital Steward Sept 24th 1864 Mustered out in accordance with G.O. No. 94, War Dept, dated May 15, 1865

Book mark:

L Montagne

(249) Copyist.

Bland Dalzell L. S.

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bod Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Prs. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Dalzell, L. L. Bland desiring me
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS,
Do Declare, that I am Twenty five years and months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bowling Green Mo
the 31 st day of Aug 1864

Witness: William L Tanner D. L. L. Bland

No. [illegible]
Volunteered at [illegible]
the 31 st 18 64,
By [illegible]
Regiment of Mo Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of 18

Discharged

Apr. 1865, To be made out in duplicate.
filed in the Archives Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Dalzell, L. S. Bland born in Pike County,
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Doctor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirty first day of August 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Dalzell, L. S. Bland do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green
this 31st day of Aug 1864
Before Edwin Shine
Recruiting officer

D. L. S. Bland

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. D. Ruby

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Dalzell, L. S. Bland previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Hazell eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

Enlisted August 31st
Regiment of 1110 Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

RECRUITING OFFICER

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Dalzell, L. B. Bland desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, Do Declare, that I am Twenty five years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

Given at Bowling Green Mo
the 31st day of August 1864

Witness: William P. Tamme   Dalzell L. B. Bland

49 Mo

No.

Dalzell L. B. Bland

Volunteered at Bowling Green

August 31st 1864

By Wm. Demaif[?]

45th Regiment of the Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Dalzell L. S. Bland born in Pike County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Doctor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirty first day of August 1864, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of one ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Dalzell L. S. Bland do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green
this 31st day of Aug 1864.
BEFORE Edwin [illegible]
Recruiting officer

Dal. L. S. Bland

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. S. Ruby
EXAMINING SURGEON.

APPROVED: [illegible] Capt. & A. A. P. M. Genl. Mo. and Supt. Recg. Service Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Dalzell L. S. Bland previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

Edwin [illegible]
49th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

[Marginal annotations, written vertically:] Mustered into service of the United States for One year from date of enlistment ... [illegible] ... Mo. ... Appointed Asst. Surgeon [illegible] 1864 ... J. A. [illegible] ... Co. H 49 Regt. ... [illegible]

105

Blane, George H.

Co H. I, 49 Missouri Inf.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Blain	27	George H.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

106

George or

Shankenship. George W.

Co D, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78747721	26	
2	78747833	27	
3	78777401	28	
4	78777406	29	
5	78777583	30	
6	78777688	31	
7	78777772	32	
8	78777562	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

George Blankenship

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Mexico Mo Nov 18, 1864.

Where born Fayette Co Tenn

Age 31 years; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Sep 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Danville Mo

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes gray; hair black

Complexion dark; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Nov 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited North Bearcreek Township Montgy Co Mo

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Doyle

(289) Copyist.

B | 44 | Mo.

Geo. Hankenship

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 44 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Mexico, Mo., Nov. 18, 1864.

Where born Fayette Co. Tennessee

Age 31 years; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Sept. 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Danville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Nov. 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: To be ex. to North Bear Creek Township Montgomery Co. Mo. 9th Cong. Dist.

Book mark;

Keefer.

(333) Copyist.

B | 49 Mo.

George W. Blankinship

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Exhibit b Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist

D | 49 | Mo.

George H. Blumenschein

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on furlough.

Book mark:

(258) A. G. O.

B | 49 | Mo.

George W. Blankenship

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) Copyist.

B	49	Mo.

Geo + Blankinship

Pvt, Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent detached service
by Pioneer Corps since
May 7th 65

Book mark:

(288) J. H. Stine Copyist.

B	49	Mo.

George W. Blumenschein
Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

George W. Blankinship

Pvt., Co. L, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

~~Not~~ Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 55 63/100

Due soldier $ 4 69/100; due U. S. $ ~~00~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~00~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~00~~

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361) Capt. Asst.

Blankenship Geo.

....., Co....., 49 Reg't Mo. Vols

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1

George P. Blankenship

Volunteered at Granville

September 22d 1864.

By Lieut Geo. Smith

4 9th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inft.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

$33.33 A. B. paid by Capt. Hamilton 3d Off. Asst. Mo'd officer for Linn Mo. Sept 25th 65

Received from Second Auditor Sept 16 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Blankenship desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Granville the 22d day of Sept 1864

Witness: Lieut Geo. Smith

Geo P Blankenship mark

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, quartermaster, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before oaths of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Danville

I, George Blankenship born in Fayette Co in the State of Tennessee aged ~~37~~ 31 years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Twenty Second day of September 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Blankenship do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Danville
this 22d day of September 1864
Before Lieut George Smith

George his x mark Blankenship

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Surgeon 49th Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Blankenship previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 2 inches high.

Lieut George Smith

49 *Regiment of* Missouri *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ one year, from date of enlistment, in Company "G", 49th Regiment of Fifty Mo Volunteers, on the 15 day of November, 1864 at Mexico Mo receiving ~~[illegible]~~ $100 bounty.

Capt [illegible] 4th Cav [illegible]

[illegible]

Blankenship, George 107 or George W.

Co D, 49 Missouri Inf.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Blankenship, George W.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

108

Planks. James

Co E, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78794 3	26	
2	78780 3	27	
3	78781 2 9	28	
4	78782 9 1	29	
5	78780 8	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

	49	Mo.

James A Blanks

Pri....., Co. E....., 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Sept 14, 186 4.

Where born Lincoln Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 5, 186 4.

Where enlisted Troy. Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 186 4.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ 100 ~~100~~

Where credited Clark Co. Mo. 9. D. Lincoln

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

C G Smith

(2564) Copyist.

49 Mo.

James Blanks

Col, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment Oct 31, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Woolley

(868) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

James Blanks

Pvt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick
Mexico Hospital

Book mark:

(868) J. W. Schooley Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

James Blanks

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feby 28, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Mexico Hospital Jan 29/65

Book mark:

(Sig) J. B. Schooley

Appointment

B 44 Mo.

James Brooks

Pvt Co. F, 44 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo Aug 2 0, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Paid on Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Died at Hospital

Mexico Mo Jan 19/65

Brain Fever. Final

Statement Rendered.

Book mark:

J. H. Woodley

(361) Copyist.

Blanks James

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Mo Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the amount refunded.

Duplicate sent 2d and June 9 1866 with information that no Inventory could be obtained as it never had been sent out

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James Blanks,

42 Reg't of Mo. Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

Dated Jan 10 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must appear on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that James Blanks, a Private of Captain John E Bell Company (E) of the 48 Regiment of Mississippi VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mississippi, born in Lincoln Co, State of Mississippi, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 5 day of September, 1864, at Quitman Miss by Lt. John E Bell, for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 14 day of September, 1864 at Marion Miss, by Capt Benj Blount; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Died in Hospital Meridian Miss of Brain Fever Chronic 1865

The said James Blanks was last paid by Paymaster Rydur from Enlistment to include the 13 day of January, 1865, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 53- 33/100 dollars, since the ____ day of ____, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States No Bounty 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, — 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: 1 Knapsack 1 Haversack 1 Canteen

No Bounty 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, nothing 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, nothing 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Quitman Miss, this 13 day of January, 1865.

John E. Bell

Capt Co. E. 48 Regt Miss Vols

Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 60—Form.)

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186-." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186-."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Daniel Blanks

Late of Company E,

49 *Reg't of* Missouri Infty

Volunteers, who died at Mexico

on the 19 *day of* February, 1865.

Inventory of the effects of James Blanke late a Private of Captain John E. Ball Company E of the 69 Regiment of Ohio Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Lincoln County in the State of Missouri on the 1 day of September 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 14 day of September 1864, at Warrenton in Company E, 69 Regiment of Ohio Infantry Volunteers, to serve one Year years or during the war; he was born in Lincoln County in the State of Missouri: he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Hospital, at Jefferson City on the 9 day of January 1865, by reason of Brain Fever

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers	1	Canteen	1
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
8 able frocks		Blankets	1		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	1		

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of James Blanke Co. E. 69th Regt. Ohio Vol. Inft. deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of at to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

John E. Ball Capt
Co. E. 69th Regt. Ohio Vol. Inft.
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Benton Barracks Mo.

DATE: Feb. 6th 1865

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

DECLARATION OF ~~RECRUIT~~.

I, James Blanks, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 45 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Lacey Missouri this

the 2 day of September

Witness: H Hehn E Ball James Blanks

No. 7

James Blanks

Volunteered at Lacey Mo this

September 5th 1861

By H Hehn E Ball

4th Regiment of Mo Cavalry

_____

_____

_____

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary, of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I _____ Do CERTIFY that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo — TOWN OF Lincoln (Co)

I, James Blankes born in Lincoln County in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of September 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Blankes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 5th day of September 1864,
Before John E Ball Lt

James Blankes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. Ruby
Asst Surgeon 49th Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Blankes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Lt John E Ball
49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company G Regiment of Forty-Nine Volunteers, on the 6th day of September 1864, at Macon Mo 49th
& entitled to $100 bounty
[illegible] Sup Cap Co G 49 Inf
Saml Ten Eyck

APPROVED;
C. S. S. A. and A. A. P. M. Gen'l Mo. and Supt. Rect'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

109

Planta. Joseph

Co C, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 7 0 4	26	
2	7 8 7 6 7 8 8	27	
3	7 8 7 4 8 7 1	28	
4	7 8 7 6 9 6 2	29	
5	7 8 7 7 0 5 2	30	
6	7 8 7 7 1 4 1	31	
7	7 8 7 7 2 3 0	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C.	49	Mo.

Joseph Banks.

3d, Co. "C", 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo., Sept 1st, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted August 20th, 1864.

Where enlisted Farmington Corps.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in August 20th, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Monroe, Lincoln Co. Mo. 2d Dist.

Company to which assigned "C"

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(3644) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Joseph Blanks,

Privt, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 64, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Broadie

(258) Copyist

	49	Mo.

Joseph Blanks

Pvt, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Brandin

(968) Copyist 10

B | 49 | Mo.

Joseph Hines

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Bradrick

(458) Copyist.

(3) 49 Mo.

Joseph Bianka.

Pvt, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. A. Wright

(2:8) Captain

C. | 49 | Mo.

Joseph Shanks

Sergt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. R. Bradley

(3888) Copyist

6	49	Mo.

Joseph Woods

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Sep. 2d, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep. 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 57 58/100

Due soldier $ 7 1/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 00/100; due $ 33 1/3 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Breadin

(261) Copyist.

Blanks Joseph

Pvt, Co. ....., 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	7	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No. ....

Joseph Blanks

Volunteered at Wentzville St Charles Co August 20th 1864,

By John F. Diercker

47th **Regiment of** Missouri

enlistment; last served in Company (   )

Reg't of

Discharged / 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Blanks desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty-three years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Wentzville the 28 day of August 1864

Witness: John F. Diercker   Joseph Blanks

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Wentzville

I, Joseph Blanks born in Lincoln County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty-four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twentyeth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Blanks do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wentzville this 20th day of August 1864, Before John F. Dierker

Joseph his mark + Blanks
W Joseph Schade

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. A. Ruby
Asst Surg 49th Inf Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Blanks previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

John F. Dierker
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] 1864, at Warrenton Mo, Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 21st day of August 49th

APPROVED:
[illegible] A. A. P.
M. Genl. Mo. and Supt. Recr. Serv. Mo. Vol.

[illegible] Mc Farland
1st Lt 68th U.S. C. Infty
[illegible] Sept [illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Blanks desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty-[illegible] years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Wentzville Mo

the 21 day of August 1864

Witness: [illegible] Joseph + Blanks

No. ....

Joseph Blanks

Volunteered at Wentzville

St Charles Co Aug 21 1864

By John P Dickson

49 Regiment of Missouri

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

#33 33/4th [illegible] Paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 3d US Arty M. & D. Officer St Louis Mo Feb 25 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I .... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the ..... day of ....

Witness: ....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or [illegible] commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Wentzville Mo

I, Joseph Blanks born in Lincoln County in the State of Missouri aged twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twentieth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Blanks do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wentzville Mo
this 20th day of August 1864.
Before John F. Dierker

Joseph his mark + Blanks
Witness by Joseph Schade.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. J. Ruby
Asst Surg 49th Inf Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Blanks previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

John F. Dierker
A. Q. M. Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company "C" 49th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 21st day of August, 1864 at Warrenton Mo

J. A. McFarland
1st Lt 62nd U.S. Col'd Infty
and A.C.M. Dept Mo

110

Bledse, Elijah

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Bledsoe, Elijah	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ Bledsoe 111. Elijah

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 8 5 7 8	26	
2	7 8 7 8 6 7 5	27	
3	7 8 7 8 7 6 7	28	
4	7 8 7 8 8 6 4	29	
5	7 8 7 8 9 6 8	30	
6	7 8 7 9 1 0 6	31	
7	7 8 7 9 1 8 4	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B 49 Mo.

Elijah † Bledsoe

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton, Mo, Sept 21, 186 4.

Where born Boone Mo

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 14, 186 4.

Where enlisted Fulton, Mo

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes Blue; hair Aub

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Aug 14, 186 4.

Where mustered in Warrenton, Mo

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Where credited Boon Co. Cedar Twp 9th Mo.

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W F Rose

(7264) Copyist.

F 49 Mo.

Virgil A. Bledsoe

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct 31, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

(266) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Elijah Bledsoe
Pvt.
, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Rose

(358) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Wigal W. Lowe

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book-mark:

W. J. Rose

(356) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Elijah Bledsoe

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at New Orleans. La. Mch 6/65

Book mark:

W. F. Roe.

(968) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Wyatt Bledsoe

Pt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on Surg. Cert. of Disab. Apl 3/65 at Gl Hosp. New Orleans La. Discharge & final statements given

Book mark: Invalid Apl 5 ride [illegible]

W J McRoe

(366) Copyist

B 49 Mo.

Elijah Bledsoe

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Bks. Mo. Aug 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surg's Certificate of Disability Apl 3/65 at Genl Hospital at New Orleans La. Discharge & final statements given

Book mark: Discharged Apl 5/65 via Dauphin

W J Rose

(861) Copyist.

Bledsoe Elijah

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers N	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

Alk

3

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF R 3

Elijah Fiedler

a Private Co. H

49th Reg't of Mo. Vols

Returned by the examining board at Barracks U.S.A. General Hospital New Orleans La. Apl 5th

J B G Barton

Surgeon U.S.V. Presidt

Referred April 3 5

A. H. Alexander

Col.

Adjutant General's Office,

May. 20 1865,

Duplicate sent the Surgeon Office

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186 .

Certificate of Disability

New Orleans April 4th 1865

To be discharged

By command of

Maj. Genl. Hurlbut

L. Stone

Capt & A.A.Genl

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Elijah Bledsoe Private of Captain A Kempinsay Company, (F) of the 49th Missouri Regiment of United States Infantry Vols was enlisted by Lieutenant McFarland of the ___ Regiment of ___ at Warrenton Mo on the Twenty first day of September, 1864, to serve One years; he was born in Boone Co in the State of Missouri, is Twenty eight years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: New Orleans La

DATE:

J. B. G. Baxter
Surgeon U.S.V. in charge
~~Commanding Company.~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Elijah Bledsoe of Captain A Kempinsay Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Phthisis Pulmonalis — from his own statement it is hereditary — but in my opinion the disease was developed since his enlistment from exposure in the field & in the line of duty — Degree of disability — total — Unfit for the V.R.C.

J. B. G. Baxter
Surgeon. U.S.V. in charge

DISCHARGED, this 5th day of April, 1865, at Barracks U.S.A. General Hospital New Orleans La

J. B. G. Baxter
Surgeon U.S.V. in charge
~~Commanding~~ the Regt

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town ___ County ___ State ___

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.) [DUPLICATES.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elijah Bledsoe desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty eight years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Fulton Mo

the 14 day of August 1864.

Witness: Chas E Lindsey [illegible]

Elijah his X mark Bledsoe

No. ......

Elijah Bledsoe

Volunteered at Fulton Mo

August 14 1864,

By Chas E Lindsey

49 *Regiment of* Infantry Vols.

___ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

___ *Reg't of* ___

Discharged ___ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ______

the ______ day of ______

Witness:

______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of Veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Fulton

I, Elijah Bledsoe born in Boone Co in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Eight years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourteenth day of August 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Elijah Bledsoe do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton Mo
this 14th day of August 1864
BEFORE [illegible]
[illegible]

Elijah his X mark Bledsoe

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. Ruby
Asst Surg 49th Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, E. Bledsoe previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, auburn hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

A. [illegible] Lt
49 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H, 49 Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the 21 day of Sept, 1864, at [illegible]

Col. U.S.A. and A.A.P. M. Gen'l. Mo. and Supt. Rect'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elyah Bledsoe desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ two YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and Zero months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ two years.

GIVEN at Fulton Mo
the 14 day of August 1864

Witness: Chas. D. Leroy [illegible]

Elyah his X mark Bledsoe

No. 15

Elijah Bledsoe

Volunteered at Fulton Mo
August 14. 1864,
By A. [illegible]
49 Regiment of Infantry Vols

____ enlistment; last served in Company ____
____ Reg't of ____
Discharged ____ 18 __

[illegible] 8333
[illegible] Capt Jno Hamilton [illegible]
US Army [illegible]
St Louis Mo. Feb 2 1865

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1882

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ________ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ________ of ________; that the said ________ is ________ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ________
the ____ day of ________

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of Veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service; a muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Fulton

I, Elijah Bledsoe born in Boone Co in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Eight years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Elijah Bledsoe do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton Mo
this 14th day of Augst 1864.
BEFORE Chas D. [illegible]

his
Elijah X Bledsoe
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. C. Ruby
Act Asst Surg 49 Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer E. Bledsoe previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, [illegible] hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 11½ inches high.

[illegible]
49 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one years ~~or during the war~~ from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] 49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 24 day of Sept, 1864, at [illegible]

R. H. McFarland
[illegible]
[illegible]

112

Blumhoff. Louis

Co C, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37763	26	
2	37763	27	
3	37765	28	
4	37769	29	
5	37770	30	
6	37771	31	
7	37772	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

13	49	Mo.

Private, Co. "G", 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrisonville, Mo., Sept. 1st, 1864.

Where born Germany.

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 22nd, 1864.

Where enlisted Huntsville.

For what period enlisted one year.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug. 22nd, 1864.

Where mustered in Harrisonville.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Genl. Cong. St. Charles, Mo. 9th Dist.

Company to which assigned "G"

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Braun

(356d) Copyist.

15 | 49 | Mo.

James Plumhoff

Sergt, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Feb 64, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(356) Copyist

2	49	Mo.

Louis Simon

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(188) Copyist.

49 | Mo.

Louis Blumhoff

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: C 5 [illegible]

R. Bradin

(258) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Louis Zimmerhof

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(2?8) (Imprint.)

C.	49	Mo.

Louis Blumhof

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Genl Hospl Montgomery, Ala. June 4/65

Book mark:

R. Brackin

(268) Copyist

49 Mo.

[illegible] Simmons

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 44 33/100

Due soldier $ 19 29/100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; **due** $ 33 1/3 100

Remarks: Due Govt for Ordnance last 77 cents

Book mark:

R. Broadus

(951) Copyist.

Blumenhoff Louis

Pvt, Co. C, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis Blumhoff desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty [illegible] years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Wentzville [illegible]

the 22 day of August 1864

Witness: John F. Diecker

Louis Blumhoff

No. ....

Louis Blumenhoff

Volunteered at Wentzville

St Charles Co August 22th 1864

By John F. Diecker

49 *Regiment of* Missouri

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

$33.33 Ad. Bo. paid
by Capt Jno Hamilton
3 U.S. Arty Mus'd Officer
St Louis Mo Feb 25th 65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either is [illegible] to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 5, 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Wentzville

I, Louis Blumenhoff born in .... in the State of Grossherzogthum Hessen aged Twenty nine years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Second day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Louis Blumenhoff do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wentzville this 22th day of August 1864 } Louis Blumenhoff
Before John F. Dierker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. B. Rider
Asst Surg 49th Inf Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Louis Blumenhoff previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

John F. Dierker
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company "I" 49th Regiment of Mo. Vols Volunteers, on the 31st day of Aug 1864, at Wentzville

J. H. McFarland
Capt. Asst. Com. of Musters
and Act. Commdt. Dept. Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis Blumhof desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Wentzville

the 22 day of August 1864

Witness:

---

49 ...

No. ....

Louis Blumhoff

Volunteered at Wentzville

St Charles Co Aug 22 1864

By John F. Fischer

49 *Regiment of* Missouri

---

enlistment; last served in Company (   )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Wentzville*

I, *Louis Blumenhoff* born in .... in the State of *Gr. Herzogt. Hessen* aged *Twentynine* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twenty second* day of *August* 186*4*, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Louis Blumenhoff* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Wentzville*
this *22* day of *August* 186
BEFORE *John F. Dierker*

Louis Blumenhoff

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Asst Surg [illegible] Mo. Vols.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Louis Blumenhoff* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brown* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *two* inches high.

John F. Dierker
49 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company .... Regiment of *[illegible]* Volunteers, on the *3d* day of *[illegible]* 1864, at *[illegible]*

APPROVED: .... A. A. P. M. Gen'l Mo., and Supt. Rec'g Ser. Mo. Vol.

113

Bockhorst, Herman H.

Co E, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Bockhorst, Herman H	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

114

Rockhorst. Herman H

Co E, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7F77940	26	
2	7F7F837	27	
3	7F7F817	28	
4	7F78210	29	
5	7F78301	30	
6	7F78391	31	
7	7F78440	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 49 | Mo.

Herman H. Cockherst

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Warren Co. Mo.

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Clerk

When enlisted Aug 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrenton Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Elkhorn Mo 9 E.M. Warren Co.

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

Copyist.

(2564)

3 49 Mo.

Herman H. Bollrock

Sgt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: appointed Fourth Sergt on the 14th Sept 1864

Book mark:

(288) J. H. Schooley Capt

B 49 Mo.

Norman K. Buckhorst

Sergt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(360) J. H. Schooley Copyist

B

49 Mo.

Hermann H. Bockhorst

Sergt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated July 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(968) J. H. Bradley

Captain

B | 49 | Mo.

Herman H. Bockhorst

Sgt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(sgd) J. Schooley
Capt.

B | 49 | Mo.

Herman K. Bockhorst

Sergt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in 3d Div. 16th A.C. Hospital, Montgomery Ala. June 4/65

Book mark:

(sig) J. K. Schroeder

B 49 Mo.

Herman H. Bockhorst

Sergt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks, Mo Aug 2d, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Aug 2d, 186 5.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 15 89/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 59 95/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Promoted Junr Asst to Sergt & Sept 14/64

Book mark:

J H Scholey

Copyist.

(951)

Boekhorst H. H.

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harmon H Bockhorst desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, Do Declare, that I am 30 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Warrington
the 15 day of September 1864
H H Bockhorst

Witness:

No. 3

Harman H Bockhorst

Volunteered at Warrington

August 15 1864

By H John E Bale

49 Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

#/ AB paid by Capt J M Hamilton 3 Wy

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Art Mr Hen Ryo Mo Dist 12 / 65 -

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo — TOWN OF Warrin Co

I, Harmon H Buckhorst born in Warin Co in the State of Missouri aged 30 years, and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 15th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Harmon H Buckhorst do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrington
this 15 day of August — H H Buckhorst
Before Lt John E Ball [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] Surg —
49 Regt [illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Harmon H Buckhorst previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, Lite hair, Lite complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lt John E. Ball

49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harman H Bucklurst desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 30 years and ..... months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentance of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Harrington

the 15 day of August 1864

Witness: H St John E Ball H H Bucklurst

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor-in-mist, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor-in mist, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of consent. This mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

49 Pro.

No. 3

Enrolled at Harrington

Volunteered at Harrington

August 15 1864

By H St John Ball

4th Regiment of the Del

___ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

___ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

Co

STATE OF Mo   ~~TOWN~~ OF Waren

I, Herman H Bockhorst born in Waren Co in the State of Mo aged 20 years, and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 15th day of August 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Herman H Bockhorst do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrington this 15 day of August 1864   H H Bockhorst

Before John E Bell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. D. Kinting [illegible]
49 Regt. Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Herman H Bockhorst previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, lite hair, lite complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lt John E Bell

49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "E" 49 Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, on the 14 day of Sept 1864, at Warrenton Mo. Entitled to $100 Bounty

APPROVED: [illegible] Col. U.S.A. and A. A. P. M. Gen'l. Mo. and Sup't. Recr'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

[illegible] Capt. [illegible] Mustering officer

115

Bodeker, Herman

Co D, 49 Missouri Inf.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Bodiker, Herman	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 116

Bodtker. Herman

Co D., 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7877299	26	
2	7877398	27	
3	7877488	28	
4	7877584	29	
5	7877677	30	
6	7877770	31	
7	7877860.	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

√ Book Mark:

√See also

B | 49 | Mo.

Herman Bachtner

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo., Sept 13, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 26, 1864

Where enlisted Warrenton Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 13, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Maj Genl Asst Mo.

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: Credited to Bridge Port

Township Warren Co. Mo.

Book mark:

J. W. Barnes

Copyist.

(2564)

B | 49 | Mo.

Herman Bodiecker

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Fremont

(258) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Herman Bodeker

Pvt, Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist & Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick Jefferson
Mo.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Herman Bodine

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

B | 49 Mo.

Herman Bodenhorn

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Copyist

B 49 Mo.

Herman Buchalter

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(353) Copyist.

B	49	Mo.

Herman Bodicker

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28 1865.

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ Rend settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 66 57/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 31 14/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Due U.S. Gen'l for Ordnance lost $1.64

Book mark: .....

L. H. Arnold

(361) Copyist.

Boone Co. Mo.

Pvt, Co. D, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Herman Boedeker* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, that I am *Twenty five* years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Warrenton Mo*
the *26* day of *August 1864*.

Witness: ~~[illegible]~~
Lt Geo Smith

No. *4*

Hermanne Bödeker

Volunteered at *Warrenton*

This Twenty 6 August 1864

By *H H [illegible]*

49 Regiment of *Mo Vol*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

[illegible] Capt [illegible] Mo [illegible] Feb 25 [illegible]

Received from Second Auditor Sept [illegible] 18[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* **TOWN OF** *warrenton*

I, *Herman Boedeker* born in *Germany* ~~in the State of~~ *Lipp of detemald* aged *twenty five* years, and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *twenty sixth* day of *August* 186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *twelve months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Herman Boedeker* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *the Town of warrenton* this *26* day of *August 1864*
BEFORE *me John H. Faulconer J.P.*

Hermann Boedeker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. Kerby Asst. Surg.
49 Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Herman Boedeker* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Lt Geo. Smith ~~*R. Lint*~~
49 Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Remaining in the service of the United States for twelve months from date of enlistment in Company D 49 Reg ... [illegible] ... on the 13th day of September 1864 ... [illegible] ... Bounty ... Geo Smith ... Capt. Co D 49 ... [illegible]

49. Mo Duby

No. 4

Herman Boedeker

Volunteered at Warrenton

August 26th 1864

By Lt Geo Smith

49 Regiment of Missouri

---

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Herman Boedeker, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty-three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Washington Mo the 26 day of August 1864

H Boedeker

Witness: Geo Smith

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Warrenton

I, Herman Boedeker born in Germany in the State of ____ aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Sixth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Herman Boedeker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton Mo this 26 day of August 1864, before Lt Geo Smith

H. Boedeker

APPROVED: F. Bauman Col. U. S. A., M. A. A. G. M. Gen'l Mo. and Staff, Dept. of Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surg. U.S.V. & Asst. Surg. 19 Regt Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Herman Boedeker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Lt Geo Smith 2d Lieutenant

49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 75 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company D, Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at Warrenton Mo

Lt Geo Smith

Mustering Officer

Herman Boedeker is entitled to $100 Bounty

+ Boehme Henry 117

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7874946	26	
2	7881156	27	
3	7881222	28	
4	7881308	29	
5	7881392	30	
6	7881475	31	
7	7881568	32	
8	7881659	33	
9	7875026	34	
10	30-217-184	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Bo-217-69

√See also

B | 41 | Mo.

Henri Reinhardt

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 41 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Mexico, Mo., Jan. 1, 1865.

Where born Germany, Age 27 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec. 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Mexico, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1865.

Where mustered in Mexico, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited St. Charles Co., Mo.

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Capt.

(339)

C | 47 | Mo.

Henri Belanuel

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 47 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Mexico, Mo., Jan. 1, 1865.

Where born Germany

Age 27 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec. 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Mexico, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1865.

Where mustered in Mexico, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited St. Charles Co, St. Charles Co, 9th Congressional Dist, Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(339) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry Bochme

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 28, 186 .

Where Mexico

Period 1 year.

Mustered in:

When Jan 1, 186 .

Where Mexico

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*Last current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(2582) Copyist.

15 | 49 | Mo.

Henry Buchanan

Capt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry Boehme

Corpl, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1865

Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Gen Hospital at New Orleans. Apr. 11. 1865.

Book mark:

(358) C. D. McLaughlin, Capt.

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry Boehme

Corpl, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

In hospital at New Orleans La.
since April 11. 65.

Book mark:

Kearney
Copyist

(868)

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry Bochme

Corpl., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

In hospital at St. Louis, Mo.
July 31. 1865.

Book mark:

Henry
Corpl.

(368)

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry Boehme

Corporal, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

In Hospital at St. Louis, Mo.
since July 30. 1865.

Book mark:

Henry
Copyist

(956)

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry Beehme

Corpl, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Opelika, Ala., Dec. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 14 99/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit.

Promoted Corpl. Dec. 13, 64.

Discharged by Chapell, O. Mo.

Aboard Sick at St. Louis, Mo.

July 30, 65.

Book mark: B 0217-69-

(982) Henry Corpl

B. Mo.

Henry Boehme

Corp., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 11, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Aug 11, 186 5

Last paid to due from enlist'd, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 10 79/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3/100; due $ 66 2/3/100

Remarks: Convalescent
Mustered out in Compliance with instructions
from W.D. dated May 2/65
Due Govt. a/c of clothing $42 25

Book mark:

Randolph
Corporal.

(348)

B 47 Mo.

Henry Eschner

, Co. K, 47 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Bo - 217 - 1869

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 11, 1869

Mustered out on
Individual M.O. Roll.

(438) Copyist.

Delune. Henry

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Wis.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 8858 18[illegible]6

Name Henry Rehsne

Age 27 Nativity Germany

Married or Single Single

Residence St Charles Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, F. Meyerpeiper St Charles Mo

Rank Corp Co. K Regiment 49 Ino I.P.

When admitted Dec 14. 1865

From what source Philadelphia Pa

Diagnosis—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chron
Conjunctivitis

Marine G.H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Invalided out
Aug 12th 1863

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Cirrocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexiæ, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

49 Inf

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Henry Behme

Enlisted at Muncie Ind

In the 49th Regt Ind Vols

By

E Jos A Humphreys

49th Regt Ind Vols

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Henry Behmel age 27 occupation Laborer

born in Germany presented by Lt Joseph A Humphreys

1. Have you ever been sick? Ordinary

   When, and of what diseases?

2. Have you any disease now, and what?

3. Have you ever had fits? no

4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no

5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no

6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7. Are you subject to the piles? no

8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

J. J. Ruby
Inspecting Surgeon.

(A. G. O. No. 30—Print.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Behme desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, Do Declare, That I am 27 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one year.

GIVEN at Mexico Mo

the 28th day of December 1864

Witness:

Joseph A. Humphrey 1st Lieut — Heinrich Behme

No. 1

49 Mo Behme

Volunteered at Mexico Mo

Dec 28, 1864

By Capt M Shay 9th Regiment of Cavalry

49 Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ___

Discharged ___, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ___, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ___ of ___; that the said ___ is ___ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ___

the ___ day of ___

Witness:

___

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Mexico

I, Henry Behme, born in Germany in the State of ______ aged 27 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 28" day of December, 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Behme, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mexico Mo this 28" day of December, 1864, Before Joseph A. Hunnicksburg 1st Lt Post Adjutant

Henry Behme

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. Ruby Asst Surg
49th Regt Infty Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Behme previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Capt. R. Sharp
~~Joseph A. Hunnicksburg~~
49th Regiment of ~~Infty~~ Mo Volunteers,
Com Co. RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ one year from date of enlistment, in Company "F" 49th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 1 day of Jan, 1865 at Mexico Mo

Credited to ... $100 bounty

R. Sharp
Capt Co F ... Com'g
... Regt

APPROVED:
... A., and A.A.A.P. ...
... Sup't
Serv. ...

Emergency

49 Mo

No. 1

Henry Behme

Volunteered at Mexico Mo

December 28th, 1864.

By Capt B. C. [illegible]

9 Regiment of [illegible]

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18

#33 33 A^d Bo[illegible]

By Capt Jno Hamilton

3 U.S. Arty Mus.

Officer St Louis Mo

Feb 25 1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Behme, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR, Do Declare, That I am 27 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Henry Behme

Given at Mexico Mo the 28" day of December 1864

Witness: [illegible] 1st Lieut

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the regimental muster and descriptive roll) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be stated on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept 9 18

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Mexico

I, Henry Behme born in Germany in the State of ______, aged 27 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 28th day of December, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Behme do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mexico, Mo

this 28th day of Dec, 1864

Before Joseph A. Humphrey

1st Lieut & Post Adjutant

Henry Behme

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Ruby Asst Surg

49 Regt Infty Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Behme previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Capt. B. Sharp

9 Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ one year from date of enlistment, in Company K 49th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 1 day of Jany, 1865 at Mexico Mo.

Is entitled to $100 bounty

Ben Sharp

Capt Co B 9 Cav Mo Mustg Off

E. A. G. M.

1/9 Mo.

118

Boenker, Frederick

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

Pvt.	Pvt.
CARD NUMBERS.	
1	26
2	27
3 See Boenker	28 Frederic
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

119

Boeniker, Frederick

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

pvt	pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Boenker	28 Frederic
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 120 Frederick
Brenker Frederic

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 4 7 5 4	26	
2	7 8 8 1 1 5 8	27	
3	7 8 8 1 2 2 3	28	
4	7 8 8 1 3 0 9	29	
5	7 8 8 1 3 9 3	30	
6	7 8 8 1 4 7 6	31	
7	7 8 8 1 5 6 9	32	
8	7 8 8 1 6 9 6	33	
9	7 8 7 5 2 3 3	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

Fredric Boenker

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Dec 22, 1864.

Where born Warren Co Mo

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrenton

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Dec 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Pinckney Jr. Warren Co Mo 9th Dist

Company to which assigned "K"

Remarks:

Book mark:

(220) Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

Frederick Boemker

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for From Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 186 .

Where Warrenton

Period 1 year.

Mustered in:

When Dec 22, 186 .

Where Warrenton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

sick at home

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Kenney

(3564) Copyist.

I	49	Mo.

Frederick Boemker

Corp'l, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Appointed

B | 49 | Mo.

Frederick Boomker

Serg't, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. McLaughlin

Copyist

(858)

B | 49 | Mo.

Frederick Boemker

Capt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) Kenney
Copyist

B	49	Mo.

Frederick Boenker

Corpl., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keamy

(2000) Copyist

B 49 Mo.

Frederick Boemken

Corporal, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keary
Captain

(2500)

B | 49 | Mo.

Fred. Binker

Corpl, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Opelika, Ala, Dec. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 38 76/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out by expiration of term, Dec. 7. 65.

Book mark:

Kenny
Copyist.

(261)

P. 49 Mo.

Fred Pinker

Corpl., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Montgomery Ala., Dec. 9th, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 7th, 1865.

Last paid to June 30th, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 51 36/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of Service

Joined as Recruit

Book mark: [illegible]

W B Ferguson

(349) Copyist.

Boucher Frederick

, Co. , 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Fred Baemker

No. 25

Volunteered at [illegible] Mo.

December 5th, 1864,

By Lieut Rob Cox

49th *Regiment of* Missouri

Volunteers

____ *enlistment; last served in Company* (   )

____ *Reg't of* ____

Discharged ____, 18__.

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Friedrich Baemker [illegible], desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 25 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 5th day of December [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri | TOWN OF Warrenton

I, Fried Boemke, born in Warren County in the State of Missouri, aged 25 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of December, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Fried Boemke, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at ....
this [illegible] day of December 1864 } Friedrich Boemke
BEFORE [illegible] Capt 49th Reg Inf Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Oliver Morris
Surgeon 49th Inf. Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer .... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

[illegible]

49th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company I, 49th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 22 day of Dec, 1864, at Warrenton Mo
[illegible]
Capt [illegible] Mo Vols
[illegible] Com'y of Muster

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Fredric Boemke [illegible], desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrensburg [illegible]

the 5th day of December [illegible]

Witness:

Frederick Boe[illegible]

No. 32

Frederick Boemker

Volunteered at [illegible]

December 5th, 1864.

By [illegible] R. [illegible]

47th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

Apr. 1807, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R.&P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Warrenton

I, Fried. Boemker, born in Warren County in the State of Missouri, aged 25 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of December, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Fried. Boemker, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton, Mo
this 8th day of Decemb 1864, } Friedrich Boemker
BEFORE [illegible] O. Boyer
[illegible] Col 4 Reg Inf Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Owen Morris
Surgeon 49 Inft. Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ______ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet 5 [illegible] inches high.

E. V. Ost [illegible]
49th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One year ~~or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company I 49th Regiment of Inft Mo Volunteers, on the 22 day of Dec, 1864, at Warrenton Mo

Wm J. Hallcock
Capt 13th [illegible] Cav [illegible]
Asst Comy of Musters

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexiæ, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the Instrument thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

49. Mo Inf'y

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Beatrix Barreiro

Enlisted at Warrenton, Mo.

In the 49 Regt Mo Inft

By

Rel Cox

1st Lt

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Frederick Brinker age 25 occupation Farmer
born in Warren Co Ms, presented by Lt R N Cox

1. Have you ever been sick? ....
   When, and of what diseases? ordinary
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? yes Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head ....
Ears ....
Face ....
Eyes and Appendages ....
Nose ....
Organs of Mastication and Voice ....
Neck ....
Chest ....
Abdomen ....
Genital and Urinary Organs ....
Vertebral Column ....
Superior Extremities ....
Inferior Extremities ....

REMARKS.

....

DATE: ....
RENDEZVOUS: ....

[A. G. O. No. 99—Print.]

Chas Morris
~~Inspecting Surgeon.~~
Surgeon 49th Regt. Miss Vols

121

+ Boerhel dr. Herman

Co C., 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 6 7 0 5	26	
2	7 8 7 6 7 8 9	27	
3	7 8 7 6 8 7 2	28	
4	7 8 7 6 9 6 3	29	
5	7 8 7 7 0 5 3	30	
6	7 8 7 7 1 4 2	31	
7	7 8 7 7 2 3 1	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 1

C	49	Mo.

+

Harrison Boyd

Pvt., Co. "C", 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo., Sept. 1st, 1864.

Where born Mills Hannover

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug. 15th, 1864.

Where enlisted Huntsville

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Light; height 6 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Aug. 15th, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Harrisonville Cass Co. Mo. 2d Dist.

Company to which assigned "C"

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Boxdin

(3564) Copyist.

49 | Mo.

Kennon † Bradford

~~Enl~~, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(858) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Lieut. Borchard

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(3003) Copyist

49 Mo.

Private Corporal

Sgt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 66, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Martin

(838) Copyist.

B 2 | 49 Mo.

Herman Borchard

Corp., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Dauphin Island, Ala. since March. 19, 1865.

Book mark:

D. A. Wright

(2538) Reprint.

C	49	Mo.

Hermann Borchelt

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(988) Copyist

? | 49 | Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 45 54/100

Due soldier $ 16 12/100; due U. S. $ ___ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ___ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ___ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 33 1/3 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

R Bradin

(361) Copyist.

Borgett Herman

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers		Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Herman Bargelt desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am [illegible] years and ...... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at [illegible] the 15 day of August 1864

Witness: John S. Dierker

No. ....

Herman Bargelt

Volunteered at Wentzville

St Charles Aug 15 1864

By John S. Dierker

47 Regiment of Missouri

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

$33 33/100 Adv Bty paid by Capt John Hamilton 3d U.S. Arty M. & D. Officer St Louis Mo Feb 25th 1865

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do CERTIFY that I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ______ the ______ day of ______

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Weatzville Mo

I, Herman Borgeld born in Melle in the State of Hanover aged Twenty First years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Herman Borgeld do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Weatzville, this 15th day of August 1864, Before John F. Dierker

Herman Borgeld

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Richey

Asst Surg 45th Ind Inf Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Herman Borgeld previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Light complexion, is Six feet Three inches high.

John F. Dierker

1st Lieut Co. G 45th Regiment of Ind Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company G, 45th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, on the 31st day of August 1864 at Washington D.C.

1st Lieut 45th Ind Vols

Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Herman Borgelt desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty-six years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at New Melle Mo

the 15 day of August 1864.

Witness: John F. Dierker — Hermann Borgelt

49. Mo Infy

No. ....

Herman Borgeld

Volunteered at Wentzville Mo

St Charles County August 15th 1864,

By John F. Dierker

49th Regiment of Missouri

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I .... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Wentzville Mo

I, Herman Borgett born in Melle in the State of Hanover aged Twenty Six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Herman Borgett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wentzville
this 15th day of August 1864.
Before John F. Diercker

Herman Borgett

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. G. Rubey
Asst Surg 49th Inf Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Herman Borgett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Light complexion, is Six feet None inches high.

John F. Diercker
49 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company "C" 49th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 31st day of August, 1864, at Warrenton Mo

APPROVED:
E. B. Alexander
[illegible] A. A. P. M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't. Rect'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

J. H. McFarland
1st Lt 68th U. S. Cold Infty
and A. C. M. Dept Mo

122.

Bohent, Ignatz

Co G, 49 Missouri Inf.

private | mus.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Bohnert, Ignatz

Book Mark:

See also

+ Bohnek. Ignatz 123

Co G, 49 Missouri Inf.

Pvt | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 9 2 2 1	26	
2	7 8 7 9 3 0 1	27	
3	7 8 7 9 3 8 5	28	
4	7 8 7 9 4 7 3	29	
5	7 8 7 9 5 5 7	30	
6	7 8 7 9 6 3 9	31	
7	7 8 7 9 7 2 2	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

Ignatz + Robert

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo Sept 23, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 19, 1864.

Where enlisted St Charles Mo

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Credit to St Charles Com. dist, St Charles Co. Mo 9th Cavalry Dist Mo.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(3564) Captain.

Te 49 Mo.

Edgar T. Lewis

Musician, Co. G, 49th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb & Feb 1864;

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Lewis

(858) Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

Ignatz Bohnet

Mus'c, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) B Wagner Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

Squalz Babnet

Music, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) B. Wagner
Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Ignatz Bohuet

Musician, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Compiler.

(256)

B 49 | Mo.

Ignatz Bohnet

Musician, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Montgomery Ala.

Book mark:

(1866) B Wagner Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Ignatz Bohnet

Musician Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Pauline Barracks St Louis Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 15 64/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 45 65/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3/100; due $ 33 1/3/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Wagner
Copyist.

(351)

Bohnert Ignatz

Pvt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Mo Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ignatz V Rohner desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Saint Charles Mo. [illegible] the 19th day of September

Witness: Geo. Cornelsger

Ignatz Rohnert

49. Mo Infy

No. ______

Ignatz V Rohnert

Volunteered at St. Charles

September 19th 1864.

By Lieut Casper Zweyer

49th Regiment of Mo. Vol.

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______

Discharged ______ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ______

the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

AGO Found misfiled
Nov 3/75. H.A.J.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** St. Charles

I, Ignatz Bohnet born in ________ in the State of Germania aged twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this nineteenth day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Ignatz Bohnet do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Charles
this 19 day of September 1864 } Ignatz Bohnet
BEFORE Lieut. C. Meyer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. C. Ruby Asst Surg
49 Regt Mo Infy Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ignatz Bohnet previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Lieut Casper Meyer
49 Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

APPROVED:
[illegible]
U. S. A., and A. A. P. G.
Gen'l, Mo., and Sup't.
Rec'g Serv.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year/or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C 49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 23 day of September 1864, at [illegible]

J. H. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ignatz Schmit desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-Eight years and ______ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one years.

Given at St. Charles the 19th day of September 1864

Ignatz Schmit

Witness: Lieut Casper Wagner

No. ______

Ignatz Schmit

Volunteered at St. Charles

Sept 19th 1864,

By Lieut Casper Wagner

49th *Regiment of* Mo Vol

______ *enlistment; last served in Company* (   )

______ *Reg't of* ______

Discharged ______ 18__

$33.33 Ad Bo Paid by Capt John Hamlin U.S. Army Mustg Officer St Louis Mo Feb 25 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ______ the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the reports of the superintendent (not the mustering officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier is enlisted should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF St. Charles

I, Ignatz Bohnet born in ______ in the State of Germany aged twenty four years, and by occupation a farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this seventeenth day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Ignatz Bohnet do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Charles this 19th day of Sept 1864.
Before Lieut Casper Thayer

Ignatz Bohnet

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. Rubey asst Surg.
49th Regt Infty Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ignatz Bohnet previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Lieut Casper Thayer
49th Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one year or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company G 49th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 23 day of September 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Roland. Mike 124 Mich Mikel or

Co G, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78792 16	26	
2	78793 18	27	
3	78794 55	28	
4	78791 93	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

Mich Boland

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Sept 23, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Bricklayer

When enlisted Sept 9, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Charles, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Brown; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept. 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Credit to St Charles Town-
ship St Charles County, Mo.
& Congl Dist Mo.

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Captain.

(7364)

E 49 Mo.

Baker Roland

Ens., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Enlisted to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave

Book mark:

H Clark

(356) Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

Mike Boland

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Alleghies Mo. Nov 17th 1864

Book mark:

P. Wagner
Capt.

(858)

B 49 Mo.

Mikel Boland

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, St Louis Mo, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ~~March~~, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~March~~, 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted November 17/64 at Mexico, Mo.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Copyist.

(951)

Boland Michael

Pvt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Boland and desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Quarant six years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~the~~ three years.

Given at St Charles Mo
the 9 day of September 1864

Witness: Edward Adams. Michael Boland

No. 4

Michael Boland

Volunteered at St Charles

9 September 1864.

By L James Jr James

49 Regiment of Infantry

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Appr. Sept. The name was formerly filed in the Enrolling Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: _____

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the veteran service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting papers of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company on which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-out roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Charles

I, Michael Boland born in _____ in the State of Ireland aged Twenty six years, and by occupation a Brick Layer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this ninth day of September 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Michael Boland do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Michail Boland

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Charles this 9th day of September 1864 BEFORE Lt James Adams

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I O Kelly all Sur
49th Regt Mo Inf Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Michael Boland previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Six feet One inches high.

Lt James Adams
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 49th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 21st day of September, 1864 at Missouri

Lt Wm Eaton Jr
Mustering Officer

49, Mo Infty

No. _____

Michael Boland

Volunteered at St Charles

September 1864.

By Lt James Adams

49 *Regiment of* Mo Vol

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Boland aged 21 years, do hereby declare that I am willing to be a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, and that I am 21 years and 4 months old; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Charles

the 7 day of September 1864

Witness: Lt James A Adams

Michael Boland

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before oaths of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St Charles

I, Michael Boland born in ______ in the State of Ireland aged Twenty six years, and by occupation a Brick layer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this ninth day of September 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~three~~ one YEAR~~S~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Michael Boland do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Charles this 9 day of Sept 1864 BEFORE Lt James Adams

Michal Boland

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. S. Ruby asst Sur
49th Regt Mo Infy Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Michael Boland previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Six feet one inches high.

Lt James Adams
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C 49th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 23d day of September 1864, at Macon City Mo

J. H. Holland
1st Lt 6th Infy
Mustering Officer

APPROVED.
A. P.
Mo.

125

Boon, James A.

Co B.K, 49 Missouri Inf.

pvt,	pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Boone, James A.		
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2532 b (CB) 88

See also

126.

Boone. James A.

Co B K, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 4 8 4 3	26	
2	7 8 7 6 2 3 4	27	
3	7 8 7 6 3 3 1	28	
4	7 8 7 6 4 2 7	29	
5	7 8 7 6 5 1 9	30	
6	7 8 8 1 4 8 3	31	
7	7 8 8 1 5 7 5	32	
8	7 8 7 6 6 8 5	33	
9	7 8 8 1 7 0 1	34	
10	7 8 7 5 1 8 4	35	
11	2532-6-1888	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2532 6(813) 88

√See also

3 | 49 | Mo.

+

James A. Dozier

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Mexico Mo Jan 18, 1864.

Where born Montgomery Co Mo

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 11, 1863.

Where enlisted Mexico Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Nov 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Danville Montgomery Co. 49th Reg Mo Inf.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: 2532-D-1888

Keefer

(239) * Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

James A. Barnes

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: See 2532-C. 88.

P. Rankin

(858) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

James A Brown

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Rankin

(Appointment)

(268)

B 49 Mo.

James A. Brown

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. E. Rankin

(856) (Appointed

B | 49 | Mo.

James A Burne

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 186 5

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Rankin.

(258) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

James A. Bovee

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. "D" in compliance with Gen. Order 110, July 11, 1865.

Book mark:

Kearney
Copyist

(388)

D | 49 | Mo.

James A. Burnt

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kearney
Copyist

(288)

B 49 **Mo.**

James A. Bowne

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transf'd July 14th 1865 to Co. K 49th Mo. Vols. Instr. In Obedience to Genl. Order No. 110. dated Hd. Qrs. 16th Army Corps. Montgomery Ala

Book mark: .....

over

E. E. Tankin

(881) Copyist.

APR. 21 7876685 1891

July 14 "1865.

B | 49 | Mo.

James A. Boone

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Opelika Ala., Dec. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 38 72/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by expiration of service 10 Nov 65

Book mark: Ltr 2532-C-1868.

Kearney

Copyist.

(361)

Pvt. 49 Mo.

[illegible]

Cav., Co. K, 20 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Montgomery Ala. March 13", 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 10", 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28", 1865.

Clothing account: Never settled

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since Enlistment $ 31 72/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit

Muster out date

Nov. 10" 1865.

Mustered out by reason

of expiration of term of Service

Book mark: .....

---

(348) W B Ferguson

Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

James A. Boon

, Co. B, 49 Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2532 C. 1888.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 28th, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate ——— furnished.

Service also alleged in Co I.
8. Mo Vols.

A. M. Mussey

Copyist.

(476)

Brown James A.

Pvt, Co. B, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A. Boon of Montgomery Co. Mo desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One Year, Do Declare, That I am .... years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mexico Mo

the 11 day of November 1864

Witness: G. W. Porter

---

49 Mo Infty

No. 1

James A. Boon

Volunteered at Mexico Mo

November 11th, 1864,

By J. W. Stewart Capt Co

(B) 47 Regiment of Infy Mo Vols

.... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.... Reg't of ....

Discharged ...., 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do certify, That I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Mexico

I, James A Barr, born in Montgomery in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 11 day of November, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James A Barr, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mexico this 11 day of November 1864. BEFORE Capt S W Stewart

James A Barr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

[illegible] Regt [illegible] Mo [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James A Barr previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

S W Stewart Capt

Co. B. 44 Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ one year, from date of enlistment, in Company B, 44 Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 11 day of November 1864, at Mexico Mo by [illegible]

APPROVED [illegible]

[illegible] A. P. [illegible]

No. 1

James A Boon

Volunteered at Mexico Mo

November 11th, 1864,

By S W Stewart Capt Co

(B) 49 Regiment of Inft Mo Vols

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______

Discharged ______, 18

$33 33/100 St Bo paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 3 U.S. Arty Mo D offic St Louis Mo Feb 25 1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A Boon of Montgomery County desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one year.

GIVEN at Mexico Mo the 11 day of November 1864.

James A Boon

Witness: G W Porter

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ______ the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept 6, 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Mexico

I, James A Bean, born in Montgomery Co in the State of Missouri, aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 11 day of November, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James A Bean, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James A Bean

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mexico
this 11 day of Nov, 1864,
BEFORE Capt S W Stewart

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James A Bean previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

S W Stewart Capt
Co B Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company B, 44 Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 18 day of November, 1864, at Mexico Mo.

Is Entitled to $100 bounty

Geo. [illegible]
Capt & [illegible]
A.C.M. [illegible]

Booth, William H. d27

Co E, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78779 42	26	
2	78780 42	27	
3	78781 38	28	
4	78782 22	29	
5	78783 23	30	
6	78784 03	31	
7	78784 91	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 1

E | 49 | Mo.

William K. Kooken

Pri....., Co. E....., 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co. Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Co. Mo. M. S. D. American Town Linn

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. G. Smith

Captain.

(3564)

B

49 Mo.

William H. Booth

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Will Leave

Book mark:

J. H. Shooley

Captain

(968)

B | 49 | Mo.

William K. Brock

Sgt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

(266) Copyist

3 | 49 | Mo.

William H. Scott

Pvt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~Aug~~ Oct. Feb 28, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) J. H. Stanley

Copyist

B 49 Mo.

William H. Booth

Pvt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent Sick at Montgomery Hospital Ala. April 28/65

Book mark: .....

J. H. Rhodes

Copyist

(356)

B 49 Mo.

William K Boock

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in St. Marys Hospital Montgomery Ala. June 4/65

Book mark:

J H Woolley

(356) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

William K. Booth

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug 2d, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Aug 2d, 186 5.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 7 80/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 65/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Due W. A. Booth for Ordinance Returns one Enfield rifle musket $ 6.00

Book mark:

J. H. Stanley

(361) Copyist.

Booth William H.

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Booth desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 18 years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Troy Mo

the 8th day of August 1864

William H. Booth

Witness: St John E. Ball

No. 6

William H Booth

Volunteered at Troy Mo

August 8th 1864

By Lt John E Ball

45th Regiment of Mo Vols.

---

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

$33 33/100 Bo paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 5th Arty Mo Disb Officer St Louis Mo Feb 25 /65

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — ~~TOWN~~ County **OF** Lincoln

I, William H. Booth born in Lincoln Co in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this eighth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Booth do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 8th day of Aug 1864.
Before John E. Ball J.P. } William H Booth

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. R. Rubey
Asst Surgeon 49th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H. Booth previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet 5 inches high.

Lt. John E. Ball
49th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company G Regiment of Fifty-one Mo Volunteers, on the 14 day of Sept 1864, at [illegible] Mo
[illegible]
Capt. G. [illegible]
Enlisted [illegible] bounty
[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H Booth desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am..... 18 .....years and.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Foxboro Mass

the 8 day of August 1864

Witness:

William H Booth

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 4

William H Booth

Volunteered at Foxboro Mass

August 8 1864

By Lt Col E. Ball

45 Regiment of Mass Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

49 Mass Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I..... Do CERTIFY that I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at .....

the .....day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — ~~TOWN~~ County OF Lincoln

I, William H. Booth born in Lincoln Co in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H Booth do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo this 8th day of Aug 1864, Before John E. Ball J.P. — William H Booth

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. Rowley [illegible]

Asst Surgeon 49th Regt Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H Booth previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet 3 inches high.

St. John E. Ball

49th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.) RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company "E" 49th Regiment of Fifty One Mo Volunteers, on the 14 day of Sept 1864, at Warrenton Mo

Credited to Lincoln Co $100 County Bounty

Capt. Co. 49 Regt Inf.

APPROVED:

[illegible] U.S.A., A.A.P.M. Genl. Mo. [illegible] Supt. Vol. Recruiting Serv. Mo. Vol.

Exceeding [illegible] Amm. Mo

128

Borcheld, Herman

Co b, 49 Missouri Inf.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Boerheld, Herman	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1 129

Bowman. James S.

Co B, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78749301	26	
2	78794761	27	
3	78810033	28	
4	78801288	29	
5	78802188	30	
6	78822961	31	
7	78830420	32	
8	78805801	33	
9	78752261	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 47 | Mo.

James E. Lowenstein

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 47 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo., Dec. 22, 1864.

Where born Pike Co., Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Tobacconist

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisiana, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec. 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Buffaly, Pike Co., Missouri 4th Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Entitled to Veteran Musterin to take effect from Date of Enlistment, in each case.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(239) Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

James D. Brown

Ext., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist

(166)

B 49 Mo.

James D. Bowman

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist

(256)

B 49 Mo.

James D. Borman

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain

(856)

B | 49 | Mo.

James D. Bowman

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist

(868)

B | 49 | Mo.

James D. Bowman

1st Serg. Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed July 1st 1865

Book mark:

F B Smith

Capt.

(856)

B 49 Mo.

James D. Bowman

Serg., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Capt.

(166)

(2) 49 | Mo.

James D. Bowman

Sergt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 1[illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Opelika, Ala, Dec 20 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged
Mustered out by
reason of expiration
term Service Dec 9th 1865

Book mark: .....

F B Smith
Copyist.

(881)

B | 49 | Mo.

James R. Cummins

Corpl, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Montgomery Ala. Dec. 9th, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 7th, 1865.

Last paid to June 30th, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ...., 186 ; drawn since $......100

Due soldier $ 27 27/100; due U. S. $......100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $......100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $......100

Bounty paid $ 90 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit
Promoted Corpl July 15th 1865
Muster out to date Dec. 7th 1865.
Mustered out by expiration
term of service

Book mark: ....

W. B. Farquer
Copyist.

(849)

Bowman James D.

Pvt. Co. H, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James D Bowman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisiana Pike County Mo
the Eighth day of December 1864

Witness:
Josie M Gentry Capt James D Bowman

No. ____

Enrolled, 9, 1864, at Louisiana Mo

Volunteered at Louisiana Mo

Mustered into service at Louisiana Mo

December 8th, 1864

By Josie M Gentry Capt

of 2nd Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-in roll, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Louisiana

I, James D Bowman, born in Pike County in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Tobacco Roller, Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Eighth day of December, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James D Bowman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana this 8th day of December, 1864. Before Jesse M Gentry Capt & Recruiting Officer

James D Bowman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. S. Rudy [illegible]
49th Reg Infty Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James D Bowman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is Five feet 7 inches high.

Jesse M Gentry Capt
49 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year ~~or during the war~~ from date of enlistment, in Company K 49 Regiment of 49 Mo Volunteers, on the 22 day of Dec, 1864 at Warrenton Mo

Wm. H. [illegible]
Capt 13th Cav Mo Vols
Asst Comy of Musters

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James D Bowman, desiring
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS.

I Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisiana Pike County
Missouri the Eighth day of December 1864

Witness:
Jesse M. Gentry Capt

James D. Bowman

No. ———

James D. Bowman
Volunteered at Louisiana Mo
———
this Seventh day of Dec 1864
By Jesse M. Gentry Capt
To 4th Regiment of Enl Mo Cav

———

———enlistment; last served in Company ( )

———Reg't of ———

Discharged ———, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ———, DO CERTIFY, That I am
the ——— of ———; that the
said ——— is ——— years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting papers of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Louisiana

I, James D. Bowman, born in Pike County in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Tobacco Roller Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Eighth day of December, 1864, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James D. Bowman, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana
this Eighth day of December, 1864 } James D. Bowman
Before Jesse McGentry
Capt & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. + Reiby Ass Surg
49 Regt Inft Mo Vols,
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James D. Bowman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is Five feet 7 inches high.

Jesse McGentry Capt
49 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years ~~or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company H 47th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 22 day of Dec 1864, at Warrenton Mo.

Wm T Halley
Capt 13th Cav Mo Vol
Asst Comy of Musters

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexiæ, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

49. Mo. Inft

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

James D Bowman

Enlisted at Louisiana Mo

In the 49 Reg Inf Mo Vol

By

Jesse M Gentry Capt
Com H 49 Reg Inf Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT James D Bowness age 18 occupation Tobacco Roller
born in Wilkes County No presented by Jesse M Gentry Capt

1. Have you ever been sick? no
   When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Small pox

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE: December 15th 1864
RENDEZVOUS: Mexico

S. J. Rusby
Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 50—Print.]

Boyelt, Herman (30)

Co b, 49 Missouri Inf.

private	private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Boerhelt, Herman	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

131

Boyles. Frank

Co G, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78792147	26	
2	78793049	27	
3	78793914	28	
4	78794832	29	
5	78795660	30	
6	78796447	31	
7	78797330	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

Frank Bayles

Pt....., Co. G....., 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Sept 22, 1864.

Where born New York

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864

Where enlisted St Charles, Mo

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 2 in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1864

Where mustered in Warrenton, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Credit to Portage Dist Lincoln Township St Charles Co. Mo. & Cowgl Dist Mo.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(1364) Captain.

G 49 Mo.

Frank Forbes

Cpl., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Feb 29, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

Frank Boyle's

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Wagner

Copyist.

(356)

B 49 Mo.

Frank Boyles

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

B Wagner

Organist.

(856)

B 49 Mo.

Frank Bowles

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital St Louis, Mo. Feb 9th 1865

Book mark:

(256) B Wagner Capt.

B | 49 | Mo.

Frank Boyles

B, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital St Louis Mo,

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Capt.

(355)

B | 49 | Mo.

Frank Boyles

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Gratiot Barracks St Louis Mo Aug 2nd, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Dec 31~~, 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ 15 17/100; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 60/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ 66 66 2/3

Remarks: Absent sick in Mo.
since January 9th 1865
Mustered Out and Discharged
at G.G. of Mo.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(281) Copyist.

Boyles Frank

Pvt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Abs

No. ____

Frank Bayles

Volunteered at Ft Charles

Sept 1st 1864.

By Lieut James Adams

49 Regiment of Mo Vol

____

____enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank Bayles desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Recruit years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Ft Charles Mo. the 1st day of Sept 1864.

Witness: Frank Bayles

Frank Bayles
mark

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do certify, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Apr. 1927, This paper was formerly filed in the Records Div. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment, in all cases, proceeds payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** St Charles

I, Frank Boyles born in ______ in the State of New York aged Twenty six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of Sept 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Frank Boyles do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Chas
this 1st day of Sept 1864
BEFORE L. James Adams

Frank his mark Boyles

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. G. Rixby
Asst Surg 47 Regt Mo Infy Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Frank Boyles previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

L. James Adams
Lt Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company B 49 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 23d day of September 1864 at Macon Mo

J. H. Neet (?) 1st Lt 14th U.S. Infantry
Chf. Mustg Offr ... Dist ... Mo (?)

49. Mo Inf'y

No. _____

Frank Boyles

Volunteered at St Charles

Sept 1st 18 61,

By Lieut James Evans

49 *Regiment of* Mo Vol

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank Boyles, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am 21 years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Charles the 1st day of Sept 1861

Witness: Frank Boyles

E Lawrence

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF	TOWN OF
Missouri	St Charles

I, Frank Boyles born in ________ in the State of New York aged ~~[illegible]~~ years and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of Sept 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Frank Boyles do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Charles
this 1st day of Sept 1864.
BEFORE Lieut James [illegible]

Frank his X mark Boyles

APPROVED:
Col. U.S.A. and A.A.P.
M. Gen'l, Mo. and Supt.
[illegible] Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Ruby
Asst Surg 49 Regt Mo Inf Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Frank Boyles previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Two inches high.

[illegible]
49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E 49 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 25 day of September 1864, at Benton [illegible] Mo

[illegible] Lieutenant
[illegible]
[illegible] Mo

B Cunningham

+ 132

Bradley. Benjamin L.

Co E, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 8 6 7 7	26	
2	7 8 7 8 6 7 3	27	
3	7 8 7 8 7 6 6	28	
4	7 8 7 8 8 6 3	29	
5	7 8 7 8 9 5 7	30	
6	7 8 7 9 0 5 0	31	
7	7 8 7 9 1 3 6	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

P

49 Mo.

Benjamin F. Bradley

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Bks, Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $48 11/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $33 33/100; due $33 33/100

Remarks: Joined original organization. To be charged with one Cap Pouch 48 C, 1 Cartridge Box Belt, 35 C, 1 Cartridge Box Belt Plate 70 C, 1

(over)

Book mark: .....

W F Roz

(261) Copyist.

APR 21 7879136 ◇1891◇

Gun Sling, 25 ¢. 1
Waist Belt. 32 ¢.
1 Waist Belt
Plate 7 ¢. 1 Bayo-
net Scabbard 45
¢, 1 Nipper 20 ¢
Total 2,36

B | 49 | Mo.

Benjamin L. Bradley

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton Mo, Sept 21, 1864.

Where born Franklin Va

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Fulton Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Where credited Callaway Co Fulton Sept 9 Cav Mo

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

(3564) Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

Benjamin L. Bradley

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul. & Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Jefferson City

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

(358) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Benjamin L. Bradley

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(358) Copyist

P | 49 | Mo.

Benjamin L. Bradley

P 1, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

(868) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Benj. L. Bradley

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

(968) Copyist

B 49 Mo.

Benj. F. Bradley

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present sick in Div Hospital

Book mark:

W F Rose

(255) Copyist

Bradley. Benj. L.

L, Co. I, 49 Reg't Mass.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 3	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates Enlist. Ppr 2	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 3468 | 36

Name Benj. L. Bradley

Age 21 Nativity Franklin Co Va

Married or Single Married

Residence Delaware Co Ind

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Mrs. Ada Bradley Bellevue P.O. Austin Co Texas

Rank Privt Co. F Regiment 4th Ind Cav

When admitted July 24th 65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

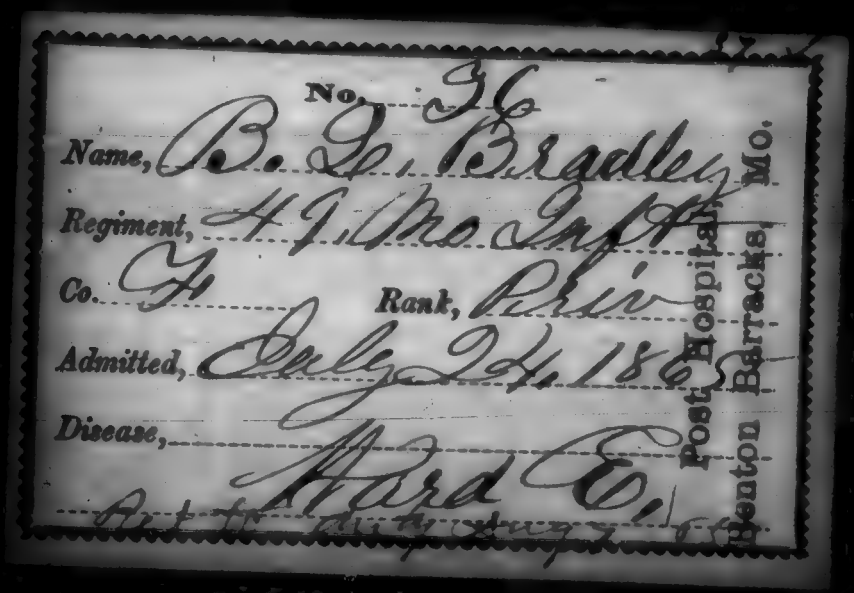
Chronic Diarrhoea

K D Aug 7th 65.

On what occasion wounded Hospital

Vide Benton Barracks Mo

Nature of missile or weapon



No. 96

Name, B. D. Bradley

Regiment, 41st Ohio Inft

Co. G Rank, Pvt

Admitted, July 24, 1863

Disease, Hard C.

Post Hospital Benton Barracks Mo.

Hat, ...

Cap, ...

Great Coat, ...

Uniform Coat, ...

" Jacket, ...

Blouse, ...

Trousers, ... 2

Drawers, flannel, ... 2

" cotton, ...

Shirt, flannel, ... 3

" cotton, ...

Boots, ...

Shoes, ...

Socks, ... 1

Blankets, ... 1

Knapsacks, ...

Haversacks, ...

Jun Bks 1

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin L. Bradley desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty eight years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Fulton Mo

the 5 day of Septbr 1864

B. L. X Bradley
mark

Witness: Chas. D. Lusk

---

49 Mo vols

No. ....

Benj. L. Bradley

Volunteered at Fulton Mo

Septbr 4 1864,

By A. Kempinsky

49 Regiment of Infntry Vols.

---

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Fulton

I, Benjamin L. Bradley born in Franklin Co in the State of Virginia aged Twenty Eight years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourth day of Septbr 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, B. L. Bradley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton Mo this 4 day of Septbr 1864, Before Chas [illegible]

Benjamin L. his X mark Bradley

APPROVED: [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. Riley Asst Surgn
49 Regt Infy Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, B. L. Bradley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

A. [illegible]
49 Regiment of Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company F Regiment of 49 [illegible] Volunteers, on the 21 day of Sept, 1864, at [illegible]

[illegible] Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benj. L. Bradley desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty eight years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Fulton Mo the 4 day of Septr 1864

B. L. X Bradley
mark

Witness: Chas D. Bradley

No. ______

Benjamin L Bradley

Volunteered at Fulton Mo

Septr 4. 1864,

By A. Kempinsky

49 *Regiment of* Infty Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ______

Discharged ______ 18

$33 63/100 Adv Bo paid by Capt Jno Hamilton C.S. Army M.O.D. Offr St Louis Mo Feb 25

B.L.

12 M

Received from Second Auditor Sept 6 1802

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do CERTIFY that I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ______ the ______ day of ______

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri | TOWN OF Fulton

I, Benj. L. Bradley born in Franklin Co in the State of Virginia aged Twenty Eight years, and by occupation a farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Fourth day of Septbr 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, B. L. Bradley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton Mo
this 4 day of Septbr 1864,
Before Chas. J. Landers

Benjamin L. his X mark Bradley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. Ruby Asst Surgn
49 Regt Infy Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, B. L. Bradley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

A. Kempinsky
Lt 49 Regiment of Infty Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company G Regiment of 49 Mo Volunteers, on the 7 day of Sept 1864, at St Louis Mo
F. H. Lovland
Capt 3rd USA Ch Must Off

133

Brady, Charles

Co G, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78748	18	
2	78793	13	17
3	78703	97	18
4	78794	85	19
5	87952	69	20
6	87965	56	21
7	87972	9	22
8			23
9			24
10			25
11			26
12			27
13			28
14			29
15			30
16			31
17			32
18			33
19			34
20			35
21			36
22			37
23			38
24			39
25			40

Book Mark:

See also

L | 49 | Mo.

Charles Brady

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Mexico, Mo., Nov 18, 1864.

Where born Germania Great Britain

Age 30 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 25, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Charles, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Nov. 18, 1864

Where mustered in Mexico, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited St. Charles P.O. St. Charles Co. Mo. 9 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

(339) Appvd.

49 Mo.

Charles T. Travis

Pvt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Oct. 31st to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Book mark:

P. Clark

(358) Appointment.

B 49 Mo.

Charles Brady

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Comd.

(258)

B 49 Mo.

Charles Brady

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark;

B. Wagner

Capt.

(358)

B 49 Mo.

Charles Brady

Pt—, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Capt.

(356)

F | 49 | Mo.

Charles Brady

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Montgomery, Ala.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(365) Copyright.

P | 49 | Mo.

Charles Brady

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Barracks Mo, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Aug 31~~, 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ 30 ~~100~~ 88

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 90 ~~100~~ 65

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ 33 ~~100~~ 1/3; due $ 33 ~~100~~ 1/3

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(951) Copyist.

Brady, Chas

P, Co. G, 49 Reg't Ind.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlist pp 4

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Brady, aged 21 years, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [redacted] YEARS, do

Be it Declared, That I am 21 years and [redacted] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [redacted] years.

Given at St Charles Mo
the 25 day of Sept 1864

Witness: Charles Brady

Lewis Clarke

No. 3

Charles Brady

Volunteered at St Charles

Sept 25 1864.

By Lieut James Adams

4 J Regiment of Mo Vol Inf

[redacted] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[redacted] Reg't of [redacted]

Discharged [redacted] 18

33 1/2 A Bryant

by Capt Jno Hunter

5 U.S. Colrd Mod Officer

St Louis Mo. Feb 25 65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [redacted] Do CERTIFY, That I am of [redacted]; that the said [redacted] is [redacted] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of [redacted] YEARS.

Witness: Given at [redacted]

the [redacted] day of [redacted]

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—volunteer and regular, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in, commencement, or enlistment, as the case may be, will commence both on the day mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept 6, 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** St Charles

I, Charles Brady born in ______ in the State of Cannada aged Thirty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Fifth day of Sept 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~three~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Brady do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Chas this 25 day of Sept 1864 } Charles Brady
BEFORE Lieut James Adams }

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Surgeon 49 Reg Inf [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ______ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Ten inches high.

Lieut James Adams
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years ~~or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 49 Regiment of [illegible] Mo Volunteers, on the 18 day of [illegible] 1864, at [illegible]
[illegible] is entitled to [illegible] bounty

[illegible]
Capt [illegible]

Hospital Number 2478 1 Co A T

Name Charles Bogey Canada

Age 20 Nativity Single

Married or Single

Residence St Charles Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Clement Bogey St Charles Mo

Rank Privt Co. E Regiment 24th Mo Infy

When admitted July 24th 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Returned to duty July 31st

Chronic Diarrhoea

4 months duration

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of wound

Post Hospital, Barracks, Mo.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

No. 16

Name, Chas. J. Brand Co.

Regiment, 1st Mass Inft

Co. E, Rank, Pvt

Admitted, July 24 1865

Disease, Wd'd E.

Post Hospital Boston Barracks

Died July 31 65

Hat, ...

Cap, ...

Great Coat, ...

Uniform Coat, ...

" Jacket, ...

Blouse, ...

Trousers, ...

Drawers, flannel, ... 3

" cotton, ...

Shirt, flannel, ... 2

" cotton, ...

Boots, ...

Shoes, ...

Socks, ... 1

Blankets, ... 1

Knapsacks, ...

Haversacks, ...

Gun Belt 1

134

Bragg, Henry

Co. C, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 F 7 6 6 9 7	26	
2	3 F 7 6 7 8 2	27	
3	3 F 7 6 F 6 5	28	
4	3 F 7 6 9 5 6	29	
5	3 F 7 7 0 4 6	30	
6	3 F 7 7 1 3 5	31	
7	3 F 7 7 2 2 4	32	
8	3 F 7 5 2 5 3	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

	49	Mo.

Pvt. ..... Co. "C", 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Hannibal Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born [illegible]

Age 37 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 16th, 1864.

Where enlisted Chillicothe Mo.

For what period enlisted one year.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Aug. 16th, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Farmington Iron Co. St. Charles Co. Mo. 2 Enlistments

Company to which assigned "C"

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Brown

(356d) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Henry Bragg

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Feb 28", 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(158) Copyist

49 | Mo.

Henry Bragg

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

R. Bradley

(868) Copyist 4

49 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

[illegible]

(258) Copyist.

3 C 49 Mo.

Henry Braga.

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at home in St. Charles County Mo. since Dec. 20, 1864.

Book mark:

T. A. Wright

(2-8) Copyist.

P 49 Mo.

Henry Brady,

Pvt, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at St Charles Mo

since Dec. 1865.

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(258) Copyist.

49 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 22 44/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 00/100; due $ 66 2/3 00/100

Remarks: Absent sick at St. Charles Co. Mo. since Dec. 1864. No discharge given

Book mark: .....

R Bowden

(961) Copyist.

C | 47 | Mo.

Henry Bragg

Priv., Co. Co., 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Aug. 17, 1865.

to date from Aug. 2, 1865.

Remarks:

Book Mark:

Keefer.

(250) Copyist.

Braig Henry

Pvt, Co. C, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Bragg desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am [illegible] years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Wentzville

the 10 day of August 18[illegible]

Witness: John P. Parker [illegible] Henry W Bragg

No. ....

Henry Bragg

Volunteered at Wentzville

St Charles Co. August 18[illegible]

By John P. Parker

49 Regiment of Missouri

.... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged .... 18 .

Apr. 1907. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I .... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness: ....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri   TOWN OF St Charles County

I, Henry Bragg born in Westman Co in the State of virginia aged Thirtynine years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this tenth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Bragg do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wentzville
this 10th day of August 1864,
Before John F. Darker

Henry W. Bragg

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. C. Ruby
Asst Surg 49th Inf Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Bragg previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5.7 feet .... inches high.

John F. Darker
97 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company "G" 49th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 21st day of August, 1864, at Warrenton Mo

J. H. McFarland
1st Lt 68th U.S. Col. Infty
and A. C. M. 2nd Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Henry Bragg* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am *[illegible]* years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at *Wentzville Mo*

the *10* day of *August 1864*

Witness: *John F Dierker* — *Henry W Bragg*

No

Henry Bragg

Volunteered at *Wentzville Mo*

St Charles Co August 10th 1864,

By *John F Dierker*

49th Regiment of *Missouri*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I .... Do certify that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of twelve months.

Given at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** St Charles Co

I, Henry Bragg born in Weston Co in the State of Virginia aged Thirty nine years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Tenth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Bragg do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wentzville
this 10th day of August 1864,
Before John F Dierker

Henry Bragg

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. A. Ruby
Asst Surg 49th Inf Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Bragg previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is Six feet ... inches high.

John F Dierker
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company "G" 49th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 21st day of Sept 1864, at Warrenton Mo

APPROVED:
[illegible]

J. R. McFarland
1st Lt 63 US Col Infty
and A C M Dept Mo

1 135

Bragg Ishmael

Co C, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 6 6 9 6	26
2	7 8 7 6 7 8 1	27
3	7 8 7 6 7 6 4	28
4	7 8 7 6 9 5 5	29
5	7 8 7 7 0 4 5	30
6	7 8 7 7 1 3 4	31
7	7 8 7 7 2 2 3	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

13	49	Mo.

Private, Co. "C", 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Harrisonville, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born Virginia

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 10", 1864.

Where enlisted Pinckneyville, Mo.

For what period enlisted one year.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Aug. 12", 1864.

Where mustered in Harrisonville

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited Transit Camp St. Charles Mo. Sept. 9th

Company to which assigned "C"

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Boarder

(2564) Copyist.

	49	Mo.

Private Henry P.

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Brodie

(3668) Copyist

	49	Mo.

Marion Bragg

Sergt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(358) Copyist

49 Mo.

Edward Braff

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. R. Braden

(258) Copyist.

3 49 Mo.

Johnson Biagg

Pvt, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Captain.

(258)

C. 49 Mo.

Edward Bragg.

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Bradley

(2-8) Copyist.

	49	Mo.

[illegible] Corp'l

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug. 2d, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2d, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible] Settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 62 74/100

Due soldier $ 4 5/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 33 1/3 100

Remarks: Due Govt for Ordnance lost 20 cents

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(281) Copyist.

Bragg Ishmael

Pvt, Co. C, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ishmanuel Bragg desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am thirty one years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Wentzville Mo

the 10 day of August 1864

Witness: X George Decker X Ishmael his x mark Bragg

No. ....

Ishmanuel Bragg

Volunteered at Pinosage Mo

St Charles Co Aug 10th 1864

By John H Decker

49 Regiment of Missouri

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

$33 33/100 Adv Bounty paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 3d U.S. Arty Mustg Officer St Louis Mo Feb 25th 65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I .... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the ....day of ....

Witness: ....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1892

✓

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Wentzville Mo

I, Jehmamil Brazz born in Virginia
in the State of aged Thirty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Tenth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jehmamil Brazz do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wentzville
this 10th day of August 1864,
Before John F. Dierker

his mark
Jehmamil X Brazz
Mark
By John A Campbell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F C Rudy
Asst Surg 49th M Infty Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jehmail Brazz previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

John F Dierker
49th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 77.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company C, 49th Regiment of Infty Missouri Volunteers, on the 31 day of August 1864 at Wentzville Mo

I certify that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, and that he is well. Sept 2d 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible], desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

No [illegible]

Jshmauil Brayy

Volunteered at Jemosaye Mo

St Charles Co this 1st 1864,

By John F. Dicker

47 Regiment of Missouri

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I [illegible] Do CERTIFY that I am [illegible]

the [illegible] of [illegible]

said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri | TOWN OF Wentzville Mo

I, Ishmamel Bragg born in Virginia in the State of ______ aged Thirty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Tenth day of August 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Ishmamel Bragg do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wentzville
this 10th day of August 1864
BEFORE John F. Dearker

his mark
Ishmamel × Bragg
Attest By Jno A Campbell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. D. Ruby
Asst Surg 49th Inf Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ishmal Bragg previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

John F. Dearker
49 Regiment of Mo Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company "E" 49th Regiment of Infty Vols Volunteers, on the 31st day of August 1864 at Warrenton Mo

Geo. W. McFarland
1st Lt 65th U.S. Col'd Infty
Commissary of Musters
Dist. C. C. Dept of Mo.

APPROVED:
[illegible] A. A. A. P.
[illegible]

136

Braley, Benjamin L.

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

pvt.	pvt
CARD NUMBERS.	
1	26
2	27
3 See Bradley, Benjamin L.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

137

Brannan, George H.

Co G, 49 Missouri Inf.

Pvt.	Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Brannan, George H.		
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

138

Branham, George K.

Co G, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7879220	26	
2	7879311	27	
3	7879395	28	
4	7879483	29	
5	7879567	30	
6	7879648	31	
7	7879727	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

Geo. H. Brannam

01, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Sept 23, 1864.

Where born Middle Tenn Co Mass.

Age 38 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 13, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Charles Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Credit to Dardenne Township, St Charles Co. Mo. 9th Congl. Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

(7364) B. Wagner Captain.

5 49 Mo.

Fred'k Freeman

Capt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. & Nov. & Dec., 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Woods

(356) Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

George H Brannam

Pvt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Wagner

Capt.

(355)

B 49 Mo.

G. W. Branam

Pvt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Wagner
Capt.

(358)

B | 49 | Mo.

George H Brannaum

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Capt.

(356)

B | 49 | Mo.

George H Branniaum

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) B. Wagner
Captain

B 49 Mo.

George H. Brannaman

Pvt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: District hospital Montgomery, Ala.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Copyist.

(255)

B | 49 | Mo.

George H. Brannam

A, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Barracks, St Louis Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31/1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled March, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 21 68/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 38 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100, due $ 33 1/3 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

B. Wagner

(261) Copyist.

Branham George H.

Pvt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George H Brauhams are desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, that I am Twenty-one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Charles
the 13 day of Sept 1864 George H. Brauhams

WITNESS:
St James Adams

No. George H Brauhams
Volunteered at St Charles Mo
Sept 13 1864.
By Capt Lewis
4th Regiment of Reg's Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged
at St Louis Mo
this 23rd day of
May 1865
by Special Order
No 133 A.G.O.
War Department
Washington D.C.
May 20th 1865.
(To be made out in duplicate.)
Signature of Officer
Major 2nd Regt Mo Militia
Rank
Second Regiment Missouri Militia
Corps

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do Certify, That I am the ; that the is said . years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Charles

I, George H. Branham born in Middlesex in the State of Massachusetts aged Thirty Three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of September 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George H Branham do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Charles this 15 day of Sept Before Lt James Adams

George H. Branham

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. [illegible]
Asst Surg 49 Regt Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George H Branham previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Brown eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Six inches high.

Lt James Adams
49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment, Sept 15 1864 [illegible] Co [illegible] 49 Regt [illegible]
[illegible] Mo

J. H. [illegible] [illegible] Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George H Branham desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS,
Do DECLARE, that I am Thirty-Three years and months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~the~~ years.

GIVEN at St Charles George H. Branham
the 13 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:
L James Adams

49 Inf

No.
George H Branham
Volunteered at St Charles
Sept 13 1864
By L James Adams
49 Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St Charles

I, George H Branham born in Middlesex in the State of Massachusetts aged Thirty Three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of Sept 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George H Branham do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Charles George H Branham

this 13 day of Sept

Before Lt James Adams

APPROVED:
[illegible] U. S. A., [illegible] A. P. M. [illegible] Mo., [illegible] Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
[illegible] 7th Regt [illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George H Branham previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Brown eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Lt James Adams

49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment, in Co G 49 Regt Mo Vols, on 23 Sept 1864 as [illegible]
[illegible] Lt [illegible] Forland
[illegible]

CB [illegible]

139

Brannaum, George H.

Co G, 49 Missouri Inf.

pvt.	pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Brannaum, George H.	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

140

Branstetter. Adam O.

Co B, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	576133	26	
2	576138	27	
3	576229	28	
4	576326	29	
5	576422	30	
6	576540	31	
7	576663	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

13 | 49 | Mo.

Adam C. Brandeller

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton Mo., Aug. 8, 1864.

Where born Pike Co. Mo.

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug. 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Wellsville Mo.

For what period enlisted ____ years.

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion dark; height 6 ft. ____ in.

When mustered in Aug. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ ____ 00; due $ 100 00

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks Credited to Montgomery Co. Elkhorn Township Mo. 9th Enrolment Dc.

Book mark: ____

E. A. Rankin

(2564) Captain.

B | 49 | Mo.

Adam O. Brunstetter

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached duty in Post Commissary at Warrenton Mo.

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin.

(958) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Adam O. Branstetter

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dates Dec. 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

Lt. Col. Rankin

Copyist

(258)

13 | 49 | Mo.

William O. Bransletter

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

Capt.

(253)

B | 49 | Mo.

Adam C. Bramstetter

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin

Copyist.

(356)

B 49 Mo.

Adam C. Braunstetter

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died* June 8, 1865. Montgomery Ala. Inventory and final Statements given.

* As it appears on roll.

Book mark:

Ledell Rankin

(158) (copyist)

B 49 Mo.

Adam C. Bandeller

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Aug. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Due June 1st 1865.

Montgomery Ala Chronicle Dispatch Inventory and Final Statement given.

Book mark:

P. E. Hankins,

Copyist.

(981)

Branstetter Adam O

Pvt, Co. D, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

1723

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ________

Adam A. Kranstiller

Priv of Company "B"

49 Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 7th 1865

Adm'r appointed
[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Adam D. Bramstetter

Rank: Pvt Company: "E" Regiment: 49th

Arm: Inf State: Miss

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 3. 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Montgomery. Ala

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M. R for May & June '65

2d Return for June 1865

REMARKS.

M. D. R dated Aug 2. 1865 reports him "Died June 1. 1865 at Montgomery Ala

C. K. Armitage

Clerk.

(170)

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.
JUN 22 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

"B"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Adam C Branstetter

Co B 49 Reg't of Infty Vols

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 1. 1865.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use *of* his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for three &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Adam C Branstetter a private of Captain Geo W Porter's Company (B) of the 49th Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Pike County, State of Missouri, aged 20 years; 6 feet — inches high; Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 8 day of August, 1864, at Wellsville Mo by H W Stewart, for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 1st day of September, 1864, at Warrenton Mo, by Lt J H McFarland; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death at Wilmington June 1 1865

The said Adam C Branstetter was last paid by Paymaster Maj Geo W Mitchell, to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to ~~pay and subsistence~~ for ~~TRAVELING~~ to place of ~~enrollment, and whatever~~ other ~~allowances~~ are authorized to ~~volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged~~. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 49 92/100 dollars, since the — day of his enlistment 186 , ~~when his clothing account was last settled.~~ his clothing account has never been settled He has received from the United States 33 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, — 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: —

— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to —; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the —, 186 .

He is indebted to —, SUTLER, — 100 dollars.

He is indebted to —, LAUNDRESS, — 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Montgomery Alabama, this 2nd day of June, 1865.

George W Porter
Captain
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186-." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186-."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Adam C. Frantette

Late of Company "G"

49 Reg't of Infantry Vol——

Volunteers, who died at Montgomery Ala

on the 1st day of June 1865.

Inventory of the effects of Adam C Branstetter late a private of Captain George H Peters Company "D" of the 49th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Volunteer at Wellsville in the State of Missouri on the 8 day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Volunteer on the 1st day of September 1864, at Warrenton Mo in Company B, 49 Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, to serve one years ~~or during the war~~; he was born in Pike County in the State of Missouri; he was 30 years of age, 6 feet — inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in 2d Division 16th A.C. Hospital, at Montgomery Alabama on the 1st day of June 186[illegible], by reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

George H. Peters
Capt
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Montgomery Alabama

DATE: June 2nd 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Wellsville Jany 1st '63

Branstetter A.

Requests that his Son A. O. Branstetter may be released from Service as now in 29th Infty Mo Vols - His Sons and Grandsons are all in the Federal Service - Is 81 years old and very infirm

This is true. He has three sons [illegible] and grandsons all served in [illegible]

[illegible]

Can anything be done for him - [illegible] him

Recd A. G. O. Wash Jany 10th 1863

Wellsville montcomrey, co. mo Feb. 13 1865

Jenerail Fisk Dear sor I am oplight to take the Lipperty to addras you and to ask a faver of you with I belive is in youer Power to give. may infermetis and olde age compel me to ask this of you as I am 81 years old and so infirm that I kin not git along without hilp Having hat a grade Deail of lose in Property and money Eversins sins this ware is going on I Respectfuelley ask you to Relive my youngest Sonn frome Servis as all my Sonns and grand Sonns are in the fellerel servis Ever sins the ware Comment the Boy is in the 49 Reg Mo. vol. Inf his name is A O. Branstadter and you will oplight a Humbel frend and servent A. Branstadter

R Branstadter

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Adam C Brandtner of Montgomery Co Md desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, that I am thirty years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at the Wheaton day of Aug 1864

Witness: George W Porter

49 Pa Vol Cav

No.

Adam C Brandtner

Volunteered at Wheaton

Aug 5 1864

By

49 Regiment of Pa Vol Cav

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

18

Discharged

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kellerville

I, Adam C Brantley born in Pike Co
in the State of Missouri aged thirty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this eighth day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Adam C Brantley do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kellerville Mo
this 8 day of August 1864
BEFORE J W Stewart
2 Lt 49 Infty Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Ruby Asst-
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Surgeon 49 Inf Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet — inches high.

49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.

J W Stewart
RECRUITING OFFICER.
2 Lt 49 Inft Mo Vols

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Adam O Branstetter of Montgomery County Mo* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ *One* YEARS, Do DECLARE, that I am *Thirty* years and *five* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ *one* years.

GIVEN at *Hillsville*
the *8* day of *Aug 1864*

Adam O Branstetter

WITNESS: *Solomon Hughlett*

No. *1*

Adam O Branstetter

Volunteered at *Hillsville Montgomery Co Mo*

Aug 8 1864

By *J W Stewart*

49 Regiment of *Mo Vol*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

$33 1/3 ... paid by Capt. ... 3rd ... M & R ... Feb 2 1865

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Pilleville

I, Adam O Braunstetter born in Baden Co

in the State of Missouri aged Thirty (30) years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Adam O Braunstetter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pilleville Adam O Braunstetter

this 8 day of August 1864

Before J. W. Stewart 2d Lt 47 Inft Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. H. Ruby M.D.

EXAMINING SURGEON

Surgeon 47 Reg Inf Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet — inches high.

47 Regiment of Mo Volunteers. J W Stewart

RECRUITING OFFICER.

J W Stewart 2 Lt 47 Inft Mo Vols

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

141

Branstetter, Henry M.

Co H, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78796	26	
2	54570	27	
3	57993	28	
4	58103	29	
5	58633	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2 49 Mo.

Henry M. P. Branstetter

Cpt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo, Sept 22, 1864.

Where born Pike Co. Mo

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 16 1864.

Where enlisted Louisiana, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept. 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9th Cavl. Quota Louisiana, Pike Co Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit, entitled to one hundred dollars bounty

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Capt.

(1564)

C 49 Mo.

Henry M P Bramstetter

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enl. to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Capt.

(868)

B 49 Mo.

Henry M. P. Branstetter

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(355) Copyist

B 49 Mo.

Henry M. P. Brandstetter

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Jan 25th 1865 at Home in Pike County Mo. of Consumption

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(855) Copyist

B #9 Mo.

Henry M. P. Boustetter

....., Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Opelika, Ala, Dec. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due** $.....100

Remarks: Died at home Pike Co. Mo. Jan. 25th 1866 of Phthisis Pulmonalis

Book mark: .....

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(961)

Branstetter Henry M. P.

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	2	Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry M. P. Branstetter ~~one~~ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS; Do DECLARE, that I am Thirty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at Louisiana
the 16th day of August 1864 Henry M. P. Branstetter

WITNESS: William L. Tanner

No. ____
Henry M. P. Branstetter
Volunteered at Louisiana
August 16th 1864,
By Edwin Emast
16th Regiment of ... ...

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

A... 18.. (To be made out in duplicate.) ...
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana

I, Henry M. P. Branstetter born in Pike County
in the State of Missouri aged Thirty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixteenth day of August 1864,
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry M. P. Branstetter do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ~~United States of America~~, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Henry M. P. Branstetter

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana
this 16th day of Aug 1864
Before Edwin Sinnett
Recruiting officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. B. Ruby

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry M. P. Branstetter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Ten inches high.

Edwin Sinnett

39th Regiment of Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry M. P. Branstetter one desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, that I am thirty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Louisiana the 16 day of Aug 1864

Henry M. P. Branstetter

Witness: William L. Tanner

49 Mo. or

No. Henry M. P. Branstetter

Volunteered at Louisiana

August 16 1864,

By Edwin Barnett

1st Regiment of Mo. Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do Certify, That I am the said is : that the years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Louisiana*

I, *Henry M. P. Branstetter* born in *Pike County* in the State of *Missouri* aged *Thirty* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Sixteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry M. P. Branstetter* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Louisiana*
this *16th* day of *Aug 1864*
Before *Edwin Smart*
Recruiting officer

Henry M. P. Branstetter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Ruby

EXAMINING SURGEON.

APPROVED: *E. B. Alexander*
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P. [illegible] Gen'l. M[illegible] and Sup't. Rect'g. Serv[illegible]e. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry M. P. [illegible]* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is feet inches high.

Edwin Smart
49th Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into service of the United States for One Year from date of enlistment in Co. "H" 49th Regt Inf Mo Vols on the 21st day of Sept 1864 at Warrenton Mo.
J. H. McFarland

ah "A" 715

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Henry Jr P Brandetter Private Co H
49 Reg't of N Y Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jan 25 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statements, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUN 7 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

CURRENT BUSINESS
AND CORRESPONDENCE

I certify, on honor, that Henry M. P. Branstetter, a Private of Captain Jesse M Gentry Company (H) of the 49th Regiment of Missouri Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Pike County, State of Missouri, aged 20 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 16th day of August, 1864, at Louisiana Mo by Edwin Smart, for the period of one years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 22d day of September, 1864, at Wauneton Mo, by St. J. H. McFarland; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company ~~to the present date,~~ is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Casualty, Consumption

The said Henry M P Branstetter has ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ pay due him from date of Enlistment up to the 25th Jany 1865 ~~on said day he died~~, to include the ____ day of ____, 186 , and ~~has pay due him from that time to the present date;~~ he ~~is entitled~~ to pay and subsistence ~~for TRAVELING to place of enrollment,~~ and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Twenty three $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars, since the 16th day of August, 1864, ~~when his clothing account was last settled.~~ He has received from the United States Nothing $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the ~~State~~ of U. States, ~~or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, Twenty three $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars, and for other stoppages, viz:~~ Four dollars $\frac{00}{100}$ being the price of ½ of Shelter Tent issued to him and not returned & there is due him One hundred dollars bounty $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~ ____; ~~and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the~~ ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Montgomery Alabama, this Third day of May, 186 5.

Jesse M. Gentry Capt Co H
49 Regt Infty Mo Vol.
Commanding Co.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186-." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186-."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Henry M. P. Braunstetter

Private Late of Company H

19 Reg't of Md Infty

Volunteers, who died at Balto Md

on the 25th day of January 186 5.

Inventory of the effects of Henry Mc Bronstetter late a Private of Captain Jesse M Gentry Company H of the 49 Regiment of Missouri Inft Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Louisiana Pike Co in the State of Missouri on the 16th day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 22d day of September 1864, at Warrenton Mo in Company H, 49th Regiment of Missouri Inft Volunteers, to serve One years ~~or during the war~~; he was born in Pike County in the State of Missouri; he was 30 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Pike County Mo, at his residence on the 25th day of January 1865, by reason of Consumption

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	1
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers	1		
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts	1		
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks	1		
Sable frocks		Blankets	1		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	1		

Money.		
	Specie	$ none
	Notes	$ none

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Henry Mc Bronstetter, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of his friends (Jas) at his residence in Pike County Missouri to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Jesse M Gentry Capt Co H
49 Regt Inft Mo Vols
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: Montgomery Ala

DATE: May 3d 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

January the 28th 1865

Capt Gentry

Dear Sir I seat myself down to inform you of the death of one of your men H. M. T. Branstetter he departed this life on the 25th inst. at my house he had been there one month to a day but with all the medical attendance he had to pay the debt we all have pay I wrote you a few lines for him the first of this month with the Surgeon certificate annexed which I hope you Received ~~kept~~ if now with you as a friend to drop me a few lines when you receive This informing me in what way his mother will have to proceed to draw her pay or whether I can draw it for her as I have been acting agent for him ever since he has been in the service any information you want concerning me or her just ask Thomas D Thighlett George Clifton or Ed Todd and I think they can satisfy you on any point Capt by so doing you will oblige me and also his mother yours Respectfully

John M B Chamberlain Jr

Capt M M Gentry

142

Bringewait, William H

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

pvt.	pvt.
CARD NUMBERS.	
1	26
2	27
3 See Bringewait, William H.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

143

Bringwalt, William H.

Co. F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7878579	26	
2	7878674	27	
3	7878768	28	
4	7878865	29	
5	7879020	30	
6	7879203.	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

William H. Bringwalt

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo Sept 21, 186 4.

Where born Pennsa

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Shoemaker

When enlisted Sept 5, 186 4.

Where enlisted Fulton Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 5, 186 4.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Callaway Co Fulton Sept 9 Co Mo

Company to which assigned I

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Rose

(2564) Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

William Bunquist

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. J. Roe

(258) Copyist

B 49 Mo.

William H Bruguiere

Capt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Rog

(265) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Wm H Bringuist

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F Roe

(868) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

William H. Bringwalt

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Killed in action at Spanish Fort, Ala. Apl 6/65

Book mark:.....

W J Roe

(364) Copyist

B 49 Mo.

William H. Bringwaldt

D 4, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Bks. Mo. Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:
never
~~Last~~ settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 61 ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ 33 33/~~100~~; due $ 33 33/~~100~~

Remarks: Killed in action before Spanish Fort Ala Apl 6/65. Final statements given

Book mark:

W. F. Rose

(261) Copyist.

Bringerwat William H.

Pvt. Co. F, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Bringewatt desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty years and ———— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Fulton Mo

the 5 day of Septbr. 1864

Witness: Chas. D. Lindsay

W. A. Bringewatt

No. ....

William A. Bringewatt

Volunteered at Fulton Mo

Septbr. 5. 1864,

By A. Kempinsky

49 Regiment of Infantry Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

$33 1/3 A. D. Bo[illegible]

by Capt Jno Hamilton

3d U S arty M & D officer

St Louis Mo Feb 25

18[illegible]

Received from Second Auditor Jan. 9, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I .... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Fulton

I, William H. Bringhurst born in Prussia

in ~~the State of~~ Germany aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 5th day of September 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, W. H. Bringhurst do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton
this 5 day of Septr 1864,
Before Chas. D. Lander

W H Bringhurst

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. Rowley A. A. S. G.
49th Regt. Enrolled Missouri Militia

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. H. Bringhurst previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10½ inches high.

A. Kempinsky
Lt. 49th Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia Volunteers, on the 5th day of September, 1864, at Fulton Mo

A. Kempinsky
Lieutenant Commanding Co.

CASUALTIES

Bungwold, William

IN

49th Regiment Mo Infty

Siege

AT THE BATTLE OF

Spanish Fort in front of Mobile Ala April 8th, 1865

AS SHOWN BY

CASUALTY LIST of Wounded in Hospital

~~BRIGADE~~

~~DIVISION~~ of West Miss

16th CORPS

Army of the Cumberland

FILED IN

and Div. of West Miss

Miscellaneous and Copying Division.

List No. 161

Index No. 55

Transcribed by [illegible]

compared " A & S

M & C Div Jany 16/88 B & T

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
MAR 29 1888
FIRST DIVISION
VOLUNTEER ROLLS & RECORDS

Casualties 49th Regiment Mo Inft'y

Name.	Rank.	Co.	Nature of Casualty.	Remarks.
Rungwold William	Privt	F	Killed on the Field	April 6/65

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUN 7 1865
DUPLICATE-WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

ah

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William H Bumgarner

of F Reg't of Inf'y

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Apl. 6, 1865.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to Ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this Statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Government must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

COMPARED WITH THE CHARGE ROLLS

Bounty Warrant 33 [illegible]

I certify, on honor, that William H Bringewaite, a Private of Captain A Kempinsky Company (F) of the 5th Regiment of Ala Vols Infy VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mississippi, born in Prussia, State of Germany, aged 20 years; 5 feet 6½ inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Shoemaker, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 15th day of Sept, 186 4 at Montgomery by A Kempinsky Capt, for the period of Three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 21st day of Sept, 186 4 at Montgomery Ala, by Lieut Mc Farlane; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Having been killed in action near Spanish Fort Ala April 6th 1865

The said William H Bringewaite was last paid by Paymaster Maj Cocks, to include the 31st day of December, 186 4 and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 54 $\frac{86}{100}$ dollars, since the 20th day of June 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 33 $\frac{35}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 54 $\frac{86}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: for Clothing from date of Enlistment _____ $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Montgomery Ala, this 3d day of May, 1865.

A Kempinsky
Co F 5th Ala Vols
Capt
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 66—Print.]

49 Mo Inf.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William H. Bringwald* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am *Twenty* years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at *Fulton Mo*

the *5* day of *Septbr. 1864.*

Witness: *Chas. D. Landry*

W. H. Bringwald

No. ....

William H. Bringewalt

Volunteered at *Fulton Mo*

Septbr 5, 18*64*,

By *A. Rechpiensky*

49 Regiment of *Jeffry Vale*

.... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.... Reg't of ....

Discharged .... 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness: ....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Fulton

I, William H. Bringenstorn born in Prussia in the ~~State of~~ Germany aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of Septbr 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, W. H. Bringenstat do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton this 5 day of Septbr 1864, Before Chas. D. Landry

W. H. Bringenwst

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. Ruby Asst Surg
49 Reg Infy Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. H. Bringenwst previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10½ inches high.

A. Kriegsbeck
49 Regiment of Infty Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company I 49 Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the 21 day of Sept 1864, at Mexico Mo.

APPROVED:
[illegible] A. A. P. M.
Capt., Mus. and Sup't.
[illegible] Mo. Vol.

Examined

A. H. Cleland
Lieut. Asst. [illegible]
C. M. Mo.

144

Bonner, William D.

Co. H, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 F 7 9 9 5	26	
2	7 F 7 9 F 7 8	27	
3	7 P 7 9 9 3 0	28	
4	7 8 F 0 0 2 5	29	
5	7 8 F 0 1 1 7	30	
6	7 F F 0 2 6 3	31	
7	7 F F 0 3 F 6	32	
8	7 F F 0 3 3 5	33	
9	7 F F 1 1 1 5	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B 49 Mo.

William P. Brimer

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo., Sept. 22, 186 4.

Where born Pike Co Mo.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 19, 186 4.

Where enlisted Louisiana, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept. 22, 186 4.

Where mustered in Warrenton, Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Louisiana, Pike Co Mo. 9th Cavalry Regt of

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit entitled to one hundred dollars bounty.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(7564)

B 49 Mo.

William P. Bonner

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enl. to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain

(166)

B 49 Mo.

William P. Brimer

5th Serg., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Serg.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Capt.

(358)

B	49	Mo.

William P. Grimes

5th Serg., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

F. B. Smith

Captain

(268)

B 49 Mo.

William P. Brimer

5th Serg't., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist

(355)

B 49 Mo.

William P. Brimer

5th Serg't, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain

(258)

B | 49 | Mo.

William P. Brimer

Corp., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. (d) in Compliance with Gen. Order 110 dated Hd Qrs 16th A.C. Muster'd Aug 14th 1865

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist

(868)

B | 49 | Mo.

William P. Brimer

Corp, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Opelika, Ala, Dec 20 1865.

Muster-out to date ...., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Never settled ...., 186 ; drawn since Enlt $77 18/100

Due soldier $........ 100; due U. S. $........ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $........ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $........ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit Promoted Sept 23 '64. Transferred to Co "I" 49" Mo S.O. No. 9 Regtl. Hd. Qrs 1865

Book mark: ....

F. B. Smith

(361) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

William P. Brimer

6th Corp, Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks Mo., Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 77 18/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 12 72/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Transferred July 14, 65. from Co. H. 49 Inf. Mo Vols. to Co. D. 49 Mo Vols. in compliance with S.O. No 110 dated Hd Qrs 16 A.C. Montgomery Ala. July 14. 65. Transferred & corrected by S-ffond Ecr

Book mark: .....

Martin

(261) Copyist.

Brimer Wm P.

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, that I am years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at
the day of William P Brewer

WITNESS:

No. William Brewer

Volunteered at 18

By Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana

I, William P Brimer born in Pike County
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Nineteenth day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana
this 19th day of Aug 1864 } William P Brimer
Before Edwin Smart
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is five feet Eleven inches high.

Edwin Smart 2nd Lt
49th Regiment of Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William P. Brimer desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do DECLARE, that I am Twenty two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Louisiana, Mo.
the 19 day of August 1864

WITNESS: William [illegible] William P. Brimer

---

49 Mo. Inf.

No. ______

William P. Brimer

Volunteered at Louisiana

August 19 1864.

By [illegible]

49th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Louisiana*

I, *William P Brimer* born in *Pike County* in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Two* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Nineteenth* day of *August* 186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *One* YEAR~~S~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William P Brimer* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Louisiana*
this *19th* day of *Aug 1864*
BEFORE *Edwin Smart*
Recruiting officer

William P Brimer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Ruby
EXAMINING SURGEON.

APPROVED:
Col. U.S.A., A.A.
M. Gen'l Mo. and Supt.
Rec'g Serv. Mo. Vol.

E 10 due ...

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William P* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *Eleven* inches high.

Edwin Smart 2nd Lt

49th Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment to the 49 Regt Inf Mo Vol on the 21st day of Sept 1864 at Louisiana Mo
J. A. McFarland
Capt ... Mustering officer

145

Britt. William E.

Co a., 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26753460	26	
2	26753465	27	
3	26753463	28	
4	26753465	29	
5	26753465	30	
6	26753458	31	
7	26753453	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

William E Britt

Arid, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Aug 21, 1864.

Where born Pike Co Mo

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Aug 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Missouri Fd Line Co 9th Div

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

D A York

(3564) Copyist.

3	49	Mo.

William C. Britt

Pri., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. T. Smith

(360) Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

William E Britt

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S A York

(Captain)

(268)

B | 49 | Mo.

William E Britt

Corp, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in Lincoln County Mo

Book mark:

S. A. York

(356) Copyist

B. | 49 | Mo.

William E. Britt

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(368) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

William E. Britt

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York

(258) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

William E Britt

Priv., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled March, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 17 51/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 46 84/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

Copyist.

(261)

Pvt. Wm. C.

P, Co. A, 44 Reg't Wis.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 2	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates Enlist. Pps 2	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 34721684 37

Name Pvt. Wm. Hill Co.

Age 26 Nativity Miss

Married or Single Single

Residence Quincy Ill. & Miss

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Pvt. Wm. Hill Co. New Hope Quincy

Rank Pvt. Co. A, Regiment 48th Ind Vol

When admitted July 24 1864

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

On what occasion wounded

Ward Post Hospital

Station of medical officer in charge Benton Barracks Mo.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

No. 54

Name, Wm E. Britt

Regiment, 49 Mo Inft

Co. A Rank, Priv

Admitted, July 24 1865

Disease,

Ward 6

Post Hospital Benton Barracks

Britt July 31 65

Hat, ... 1
Cap, ...
Great Coat, ...
Uniform Coat, ... 1
" Jacket, ...
Blouse, ...
Trousers, ... 1
Drawers, flannel, ...
" cotton, ... 1
Shirt, flannel, ... 1
" cotton, ...
Boots, ...
Shoes, ... 1
Socks, ... 1
Blankets, ...
Knapsacks, ...
Haversacks, ... 1
canteen 1

49 Mo Inf

No. ....

William E. Britt

Volunteered at Troy Mo

August 25th 1864

By H W McElbert

45th *Regiment of* Mo Vol.

---

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged .... 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William E Britt desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 18 years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Troy Mo the 25th day of August 1864

William E Britt

Witness: H W McElbert

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — ~~TOWN~~ County OF Lincoln

I, William E Britt born in Pike County in the State of Missouri aged nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William E Britt do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 8th day of Aug 1864
Before Wm Colbert J.P.

William E Britt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

5

[illegible] Asst Surgeon 49 Inf Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William E Britt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet 11 inches high.

Lt Wm Colbert
49 R Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 8th day of [illegible] 186 , at [illegible]

L. H. McFarland
[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William E Britt* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am *15* years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at *Troy Mo*

the *8th* day of *August 1864*

Witness: *Lt W.H. Colbert* — *William E Britt*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness: ....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. ....

William E Britt

Volunteered at *Troy Mo*

August 17 18*64*

By *Lt W.H. Colbert*

45th Regiment of *Mo Vols*

.... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF ~~County~~ Lincoln

I, William E Britt born in Pike County in the State of Missouri aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William E Britt do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo.
this 25th day of Aug 1864
Before Wm Hallett A.A.P. } William E Britt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army; and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T J Ruby asst
Surgeon 45 Reg Mo Vols EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William E Britt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet 11 inches high.

Wm Hallett
A.A.P. Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.) RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company Regiment of , Volunteers, on the 25th day of August, 1864, at Troy Mo

J H McFarland

146

Brocens, Lafayette M.

Co H, 49 Missouri Inf.

pvt	pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Brocens, Lafayette M.	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: H 2 4 B (CB) 83

See also

147

Brockman. Fritz

Co C, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 F 7 4 7 0 4	26	
2	7 F 7 6 3 9 0	27	
3	7 F 7 6 8 7 3	28	
4	7 8 7 6 9 6 2	29	
5	7 F 7 7 6 5 4	30	
6	7 F 7 7 1 4 3	31	
7	7 F 7 7 2 3 2	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

Fritz Brockman

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49th Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Sept 22, 1864.

Where born St Charles Co Mo

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3rd, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrenton Mo

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Last Muster from St Charles Co.

Company to which assigned "G" 9th Inft

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Phillips

Capt.

(120)

49 | Mo.

..., Brackman

Robt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Brackman

(358) Copyist

B. | 49 | Mo.

Pvt. [illegible]

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(353) Copyist

49 | Mo.

P. L. Workman

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Bradine

(258) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Fritz Brockman

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(3:8) Copyist.

1 | 49 | Mo.

Fritz Brockman

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Bradin

(868) Copyist

/	49	Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug. 2nd, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 55 13/100

Due soldier $ 4 2/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 66 2/3 00/100

Remarks: Two years for Ord. Sol. 10 mths

Book mark:

R. Braden

(361) Copyist.

Brokman Fritz

Pvt, Co. C, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. ....

Pritz Beckmann

Volunteered at Warrenton

Warren Co. Mo. Sept 3rd 1864

By John H. Dricker

49 *Regiment of* Missouri

---

enlistment ; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

✓

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Pritz Beckmann desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty three years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Warrenton Mo the 3rd day of September 1864

Pritz X Beckmann
mark

Witness: Gabriel Imbuhren

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ...., that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at .... the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri   TOWN OF St Charles Co Mo

I, Fritz Brokman born in St Charles Co Mo in the State of Missouri aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 3rd day of September 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Fritz Brokman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton
this 3rd day of Sept 1864,
Before John F. Dierker

Fritz (his mark) X Brokman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Rixby Asst Surg.
49th Regt Infty Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

John F. Dierker
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company C, 49th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 22 day of September, 1864, at Warrenton Mo

[illegible]
Mustering Officer.

49 Mo Inf

No. ....

Fritz Brokmann

Volunteered at Warrenton Mo, Warren Co Sept 3rd 1864

By John F. Dierker

49 *Regiment of* Missouri

enlistment; last served in Company (   )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Fritz Brokmann desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am [illegible] years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Warrenton Missouri the 3d day of September 1864

Witness: [illegible] Fritz Brokmann his mark

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I .... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at .... the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Warren Co

I, Fritz Bockmann born in St Charles in the State of Missouri aged nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 3d day of September 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Fritz Bockmann do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton this 3d day of Sept 1864, Before Jno P Durker

Fritz his x mark Bockmann

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. R. Ridley Asst Surg.
49 Regt Infty Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ______ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, sandy hair, fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

John P Durker
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company F, 49 Regiment of Inft Mo Volunteers, on the 22 day of September, 1864, at Warrenton Mo
J. M. McFarland 1st Lt & C.S.A. U.S. Volt Infty
and A.C.M. Dist N.E. Mo.

Duplicate

148

Foster. Ernst H.

Co C., 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7876908	26	
2	7876785	27	
3	7876848	28	
4	7876959	29	
5	7877049	30	
6	7877138	31	
7	7877227	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Enoch H. Boston

Co. "G", 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo., Sept 1st, 1864.

Where born Berlin Hammond

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 15th, 1864.

Where enlisted New Mexico

For what period enlisted one year.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in August 15th, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 100 00

Where credited Callaway, St. Charles Co. Mo. 2. D. Div.

Company to which assigned "G"

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Boston

(3564) Copyist.

49 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(958) Copyist 6

15 | 49 | Mo.

Ernst H. Becker

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. R. Brunin

(858) Copyist

49 | Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for ....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for ....

Remarks: ....

Book mark: ....

R. Bradin

(358) Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

Ernst A Fricker

Pvt, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(2:8) Appointed.

E. | 49 | Mo.

Ernst H. Baker

Privt, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(1868) Copyist

| 49 | Mo.

Pvt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 55 $\frac{39}{100}$

Due soldier $ 8 $\frac{65}{100}$; due U. S. $ $\frac{}{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ $\frac{}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ $\frac{}{100}$

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 $\frac{}{100}$; due $ 33 1/3 $\frac{}{100}$

Remarks: Due Govt for ordnance lost 10 cents.

Book mark:

R. Braden

(361) Copyist.

Broker Ernest H.

Pvt, Co. C, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ernst W Brokaw desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty-one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Utica N.Y.

the 15 day of August 1864

Witness: Peter F. Fisher

Ernst Wm Brokaw

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., is the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

49 Inf. Co. F

No.

Enlisted

Volunteered at Utica

By Col. F. Fisher

49 Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I ..... Do CERTIFY that I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Wentzville Mo

I, Ernst H Broker born in Melle in the State of Hanover aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, E H Broker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wentzville
this 15th day of August 1864,
Before John F Dierker

Ernst H Broker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. Rutz[?]
Asst Surg 49th Inf Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ernst Broker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, sandy hair, fair complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

John F Dierker
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company "C" 49th Regiment of Infty Volunteers, on the 31st day of August, 1864, at Warrenton Mo

APPROVED
A. A. P. M. Gen'l. Mo. and Supt. Recrt. Servi. Mo Vol.

J. H. McFarland[?]
Capt 4th U.S. Infty
and C. M. Dept. Mo[?]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ernst H Broker desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty two years and ...... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Wentzville Mo

the 15 day of August 1864

Ernst H Broker

Witness: John F Dierker

No. ....

Ernst H. Broker

Volunteered at Wentzville

St Charles Co August 15 1864,

By John F Dierker

44 Regiment of Missouri

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

$33 33/100 Adv B. Paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 3d US Arty M & D officer St Louis Mo Feb 25 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of twelve months.

Given at ....

the ....day of ....

Witness: ....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the mustering officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 1882

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maryland TOWN OF Westminster Md

I, Ernst H. Broker born in Melle in the State of Hanover aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, E. H. Broker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Westminster this 15th day of August 1864, Before John F. Dierker } Ernst H Broker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. F. Kinsey

Asst Surg 49th Ind Md Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ernst H. Broker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Sandy hair, fair complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

John F Dierker

49 Regiment of Md Infantry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company C, 49th Regiment of Md Infantry Volunteers, on the 21st day of August, 1864 at Baltimore Md

1st Lt 49th Md Vol Inft

and A.A.A.G. Dept Md

149

Rosins. Lafayette N.

Co H, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 9 8 3 7	26
2	7 8 7 9 9 3 9	27
3	7 8 8 0 0 3 3	28
4	7 8 8 0 1 2 6	29
5	7 8 8 0 2 8 7	30
6	7 8 8 0 6 3 8	31
7	424-B-1883	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 424 B (EB) 83

See also

R 49 Mo.

Lafayette M. Browne

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Mexico, Mo., Nov. 18, 1864.

Where born Bedford Co. Va.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Tobacconist

When enlisted Nov. 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisiana, Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black, hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Nov. 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico, Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Louisiana, Pike Co. Mo. 9th Dist

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to bounty.

Book mark: 424 B 89

F. B. Smith

Captain.

(156-1)

B | 49 | Mo.

Lafett M. Brown

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 X.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith

Captain

(366)

E | 49 | Mo.

Lafayette M. Rowins

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(868) Copyist

B 49 Mo.

Lay fayette M. Burns
Corp., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing on
March from
Spanish Fort to
Montgomery Ala.
April 17" 1865

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(158)

B | 49 | Mo.

Lay Fayette M Bowers
Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted
Missing on march
from Spanish Fort
to Montgomery Ala
April 17th 1865 (Supposed
to have died

Book mark:

L. B. Smith
Capt.

(863)

3 49 Mo.

La Fayette M. Prosser

....., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Opelika, Ala., Dec 24 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since $**.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S. $**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due $**.....100

Remarks: Died on the march of the 16th Corps from Spanish Fort to Montgomery Ala

Book mark: 424, B. E. B./1889

F. B. Smith

(361)

Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

Layfayette M. Brosius

, Co. H, 49 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 424-13-1883.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington October 20, 1885.

Charge of desertion on m.r. for May & June 1865, is removed. He is supposed to have died on or about April 17, 1865, while on the march from Spanish Fort to Montgomery, Ala.

7E

(438) Copyist.

Brosius Lafayette M.

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	1
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	1
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

49 Mo Inf.

No. ________

Lafayette M Brosius

Volunteered at Louisiana Mo

November 2nd, 1864

By Lt Jesse M Gentry

49th Regiment of Infty Mo Vols

________ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

________ Reg't of ________

Discharged ________, 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lafayette M Brosius, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ________ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one years.

Given at Louisiana Mo the 2nd day of November 1864

Lafayette M Brosius

Witness: William L Farmer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ________, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ________ of ________; that the said ________ is ________ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ________ the ________ day of ________

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana

I, Lafayette M Brosius, born in Bedford County in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Tobacconist, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Second day of November, 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lafayette M Brosius, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Mo this 2nd day of Nov, 1864 before Jesse M Gentry Recruiting Officer } Lafayette M Brosius

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Lafayette M Brosius previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Jesse M Gentry
149 Regiment of Mo Vol Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ one year from date of enlistment, in Company F, 7th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, on the 2nd day of November, 1864, at Louisiana Mo

Jesse M Gentry
Capt & R.O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lafayette M, Brosius, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ______ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisiana Mo

the 2nd day of November 1864

Witness: William L Tanner

Lafayette M Brosius

No. 2,

Lafayette M Brosius

Volunteered at Louisiana Mo

November 2nd, 1864

By Lt Jesse M Gentry

49th Regiment of Infty Mo Vols

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______

Discharged ______, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ______

the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — **TOWN OF** Louisiana

I, Lafayette M. Brosius, born in Bedford County in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Tobacconist, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Second day of November, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lafayette M Brosius, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Mo this 2nd day of Nov, 1864 } Lafayette M. Brosius

BEFORE Jesse M. Gentry
Recruiting officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Lafayette M. Brosius previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet 8½ inches high.

Jesse M. Gentry
49 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company "K" 46th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the 15 day of November, 1864, at Benton Barracks

is entitled to $100 bounty

APPROVED

Capt. [illegible] Mustering Officer

A. A. Pro. Mar. Gen'l [illegible]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Brosius Layfayette M	P	49	Mo	I	H					

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 , of .....

where he died ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Paroled at .....

P of W Records furnish no information

Second Auditor Scott Jan 5/13 Copied by L.L.C.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

49 Mo. Inf.

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Lafayette McMahon Bowins

Enlisted at Louisiana Mo

In the 49th Regt Infty Mo Vols

By

A Jesse McGentry

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Lafayette Mc Brosius, age 20, occupation Tobacconist
born in Bedford County Va, presented by Jesse Mc Gentry.

1. Have you ever been sick? ordinarily
   When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated; or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE: Nov 16th 1864
RENDEZVOUS: Martinsburg

Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 65—First.]

P 24

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Lafayette H. Bowles

Initials of Company K

49 Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Supposed

Died Thurs April 7. 65

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Lafayette M Bocius

Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 4 J

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Charge of desertion

On M. R. for May 4th June 1865.

is reported

He is supposed to

have died on or about April

17. 1865. while on the march from

Spanish Fort, to Montgomery. Ala.

424 B. 1863. to Giles Feby

26/66

Asst Adjt Gen

Clerk.

Feby 26/66

150

Brown. Edward

Co G, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78792 13	26	
2	78792 95	27	
3	78793 39	28	
4	78794 617	29	
5	78795 511	30	
6	78796 98	31	
7	78797 80	32	
8	78750 27	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

Edward Brown

Pt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wauceton Mo, Sept 23, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 40 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 9, 1864

Where enlisted St Charles, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1864

Where mustered in Wauceton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Credit to Portage Div. Sing. Township, St. Charles Co. 7 Congl. Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

C Wagner

(7564) Copyist.

G | 49 | Mo.

Edward Braun

Pvt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed to Corpl. Oct. Sept. 1864

Book mark:

R. L. Clark
Copyist.

(858)

B 49 Mo.

Edward Brown

4 Cap., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 4th Capt Sept 24th 1864,

Book mark:

(355) B. Wagner

Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

Edward Brown

Capt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

(268) B Wagner Capt.

B 49 Mo.

Edward Brown

4th Corpl Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 9, 65

Book mark:

(358) B. Wagner Capt.

B | 49 | Mo.

Edward Brown

Capt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged May 15" 1865, General Order War Dept. May 3rd 1865

Book mark:

(355) R Wagner Capt.

B | 49 | Mo.

Edward Brown

Cpl., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, St Louis, Mo, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 15 '65
Genl. Order No. 77 War Dept.
at Benton Barracks
St Louis, Mo.

Book mark: .....

B. Wagner
Capt.

(261)

B. 49 Inf Mo.

Edward Brown

Corp., Co. G., 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, May 15, 186 5.

Muster-out to date May 15, 186 5

Last paid to Pay due for enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since last settlement $ 46 15/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 66 66/100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Convalescent. M.O. in compliance with inst. from the W.D. May 2/65. M.O. takes effect May 15/65 As appears on roll

Book mark:

Randolph

Asst. Surgeon

(248)

Bryan Edward (C)

P., Co. I, 14th Reg't Inv.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates 2	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 16671

Name Edward Brown

Age ____ Nativity ____

Married or Single ____

Residence ____

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, ____

Rank Pvt Co. G Regiment 49 Mo Inf

When admitted Feb 8 65

From what source ____

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Inflammation of the bowels

G H Feb 13

On what occasion wounded ____

Date ____

Nature of missile or weapon ____

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Brown desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am forty years and ______ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St Charles

the 9 day of September 1864

Witness: L James Adams

Edward his X mark Brown

Ab

No. ______

Edward Brown

Volunteered at Saint Charles

September ninth 1864

By Lt Jas Adams

49 Regiment of Missouri

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______

Discharged ______ 18 .

[illegible] 97, This paper was form[illegible] [illegible] Enrolment Div. R. & [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do certify, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS.

GIVEN at ______

the ______ day of ______

Witness:

______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the enlisting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Charles

I, Edward Brown born in _____
in the State of Ireland aged Forty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Ninth day of September 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I Edward Brown do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Charles
this 9 day of Sept 1864
BEFORE Lt James Adams

Edward his mark Brown

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. P. Ruby
Asst Surg 4th Regt Mo State Militia
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edward Brown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet one inches high.

Lt James Adams
4th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 23rd day of September, 1864, at St Louis Mo

Lt Col 18th Corps
Mustering Officer

49th Inf.

No. _____

Edward Brown

Volunteered at Saint Charles

September ninth 1864.

By 1st Lt Adams

49 *Regiment of* Missouri

_____

____*enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Brown ..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Be Declare, That I am Forty ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Charles ..... the 9 day of September 1864

Witness: Edward Brown

E. Clark

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Charles

I, Edward Brown born in _____ in the State of Ireland aged Forty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Ninth day of Sept 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward Brown do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Charles this 9 day of Sept 1864 Edward X Brown his mark

Before E James Adams

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. B Ruby
Asst Surg 49 Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edward Brown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet one inches high.

James Adams 49
49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company E, 49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 25th day of September 1864, at St Louis Mo

E B Clayton
Lieut Col Commanding Regt

151

Brown George

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 4 9 4 7	26	
2	7 8 8 1 1 5 7	27	
3	7 8 8 1 2 2 6	28	
4	7 8 8 1 3 1 3	29	
5	7 8 8 1 3 9 6	30	
6	7 8 8 1 4 8 1	31	
7	7 8 8 1 6 5 0	32	
8	7 8 8 1 7 5 6	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 44 | Mo.

George Brown

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 47 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Mexico, Mo., Jan 1, 1865.

Where born Warren Co. Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Mexico, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1865.

Where mustered in Mexico, Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Elkhorn Tp, Warren Co., 9th Congressional Dist, Mo.

Company to which assigned K.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(289) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

George Brown

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for From Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 28, 186 .

Where Mexico

Period 1 year.

Mustered in:

When Jan 1, 186 .

Where Mexico.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Kenny

(2552) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

George Emmett

Cpl, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

K | 49 | Mo.

George Summers

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dates Apr 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. T. McLaughlin

Capt.

(258)

B | 49 | Mo.

George Brown

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kearney

(858) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

George Brems

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(352) Kearney Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

George Brown

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in Regt. Hospl. at Espanola, Ala.
Sept. 1st 1865.

Book mark:

Keamy
Copyist

(258)

B 49 Mo.

George Brown

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Opelika, Ala., Dec. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died at Eufaula, Ala. Sept. 1865

Book mark: .....

Kearny

(361) Copyrid.

Brown George

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	1
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Vol. 9 Co. K

49th Mo. Vols

No. 2

George Brown

Volunteered at Mexico Mo

December 28th, 1864

By Capt. [illegible]

49th Regiment of [illegible]

____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

________ Reg't of ________

Discharged ________, 18__

$33 \frac{1}{3}$ [illegible] unpaid by Capt. [illegible] 3d [illegible] Arty Mo [illegible] St. Louis Mo. Feb 28 1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Brown desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mexico Mo the 28th day of December 1864

George X Brown
mark

Witness: Joseph A. Humphrey [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ________, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ________ of ________; that the said ________ is ________ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ________ the ________ day of ________

Witness: ________

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served will be given on the [illegible] of bounty, pension, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering [illegible], or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept. [illegible] 18[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Mexico

I, George Brown, born in Warren Co in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 28th day of December, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Brown, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mexico Mo this 28th day of December, 1864.
BEFORE Joseph A Humphreys
1st Lieut & Post Adjutant

George his X mark Brown

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Ruby Asst Surg
49 Regt Infy Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer George Brown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 2 inches high.

Capt. B Sharp
~~Joseph A Humphreys~~
~~49th~~ Regiment of ~~Infy Mo~~ Volunteers,
Cav Infy RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company "K" 49th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 1 day of Jan 1865, at Mexico Mo
Entitled to $100 bounty
Geo Shaw
Capt [illegible]
[illegible]

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object, as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Gleet, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexiæ, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

George Brown

Enlisted at Mexico 1866

In the 49th Regt Infy Mo Vols

By

E Jos D Humphreys

49th Regt Infy Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

89

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT George Brown, age 18, occupation Farmer
born in Maryland Co Mo, presented by Lt Jos A Humphreys

1. Have you ever been sick? Ordinarily
   When, and of what diseases? "
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE:
RENDEZVOUS:

E O Ruby
Inspecting Surgeon.

(A. G. O. No. 29—Print.)

49 mo. Inf.

No. 2

George Brown

Volunteered at Mexico Mo

Dec 28" , 1864.

By Capt B. Grant
Lieut A. Huntsberry

49" Regiment of Inf Vols
Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: _____

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Brown, _____, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months.
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: _____

GIVEN at Mexico Mo
the 25th day of December 1864

George X Brown
his
mark

Lieut A. Huntsberry 1st Lieut

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF	TOWN OF
Missouri	Mexico

I, George Brown, born in Warren Co in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 28th day of December, 1864, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR~~S~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Brown, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mexico Mo
this 28th day of December, 1864,
Before Jos. A. Humphreys
1st Lieut & Post Adjutant

George his + mark Brown

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. A. Ruby Asst Surg
49 Regt Infty Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer George Brown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 2 inches high.

Capt. P. Sharp
~~[illegible]~~

49th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers,
Ch'g RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company "K" 49th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 4 day of Jany, 1865, at Mexico Mo
is entitled to $100 bounty
Ben Fray
Capt 49th Regt Inf Mo Vols
Mustering Officer

APPROVED:
Col. U.S.A. and A.A.P.M. Gen'l, and Supt. Vol. Rec. Serv. Mo. V.

Brown George V
K

Inventory of the Effects of George Brown,
late a privalt of Co. (K) 49th Regt of Mo. Vols Infty. who
died at [redacted] Ala the 1st day of September 1865.

Articles	No.	Articles	No
	No. Effects		No. Effects

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
DEC 9 1865
RECEIVED WITH INVENTORY SENT 2ND AUDR

FINAL STATEMENT.

1822

OF

George A. Brown Colt
49th Reg't of Mass Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

Due Sept 1st 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to clothing, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Stoppages must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that George Brown, a Private of Captain L Grabenhorst's Company (K) of the 49th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in St Louis, State of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Light complexion, Hazel eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 28th day of December, 186 4, at Mexico, Mo by Lt Humphreys, for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the first day of January, 186 5, at Mexico Mo, by Capt Sharp; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now ~~entitled to a~~ DISCHARGE ~~by reason of~~ Deceased Died at Carrollton, Miss, Sept 1st 1865 of Fever

The said George Brown was last paid by Paymaster Maj Tilden, to include the 28th day of ~~December~~ February 65, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay ~~and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment~~, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Sixty Four 70/100 dollars, since the 28th day of December, 186 4, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Thirty three 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: One Knapsack One Haversack One Canteen 1/2 Tent One Gun Box Belt & 1/2 Breast plate ..... 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been Subsisted for Traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., Sutler, ... 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ..... Laundress, ... 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Eufaula, Ala, this first day of September, 1865.

Richard N Box
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 65—First.]

152

Brown, James H.

Co. a, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78735357	26	
2	78735462	27	
3	78735560	28	
4	78735662	29	
5	78735761	30	
6	78735835	31	
7	78735940	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

James W. Brown

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co Mo

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Warrenton Tp Lincoln Co Mo 9th Dist

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

(2564) Copyist.

65 | 49 | Mo.

James W. Dixon

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. D. Smith

(988) Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

James W Brown

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

Copyist

(256)

B | 49 | Mo.

James W Brown

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York

(265) Copyist

B. | 49 | Mo.

James W. Brown

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(258) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

James W Brown

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S A York

(258) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

James H Brown

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 51 55/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks. Due U S for Ordnance Lost*

* Roll [illegible]

Book mark:

S A York

Appt.

(361)

Brown James W

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No. ....

James W. Brown

Volunteered at Troy Mo

August 8th 1864

By Lt. W. H. Colbert

45th **Regiment of** Mo. Vols

---

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

$53.33 A. T. Bap[illegible] by
Capt. Jno Hamilton 3d U.S. Arty
M. & D. Officer St Louis Mo.
Feb 25th 1865

Received from Second Auditor
Sep 6 18[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W Brown desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 27 years and ...... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Troy Mo
the 8 day of August 1864

Witness: Lt. W. H. Colbert

James W. Brown (his mark)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of .... ; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....
the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Me TOWN OF Lincoln County

I, James W Brown born in Rom Co
in the State of North Carolina aged thirty two years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8th day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America,
for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
James W Brown do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-
soever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Augusta
this 8th day of Aug 1864
Before

his
James W x Brown
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. D. Rickey Asst
Surgeon 45th Reg Me Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James W Brown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is five feet 11 inches high.

1st Lt Recruiting
45th Regiment of Me Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company C, Regiment of Me Volunteers, on the 8th day of Aug, 1864, at Augusta Me

1st Lt Recruiting

49 Mo. Inf.

No.

James W. Brown

Volunteered at Jay Co Ind

Aug 8 1864

By Lt Wm Corbett

49 Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W. Brown, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 32 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Jay Co Ind

the 8 day of Aug 1864

Witness: Wm Corbett

Wm Corbett

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED States for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Witness: Given at .....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.) the ..... day of .....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo County TOWN OF Lincoln

I, James M Brown born in Roan Co in the State of North Carolina aged thirty two years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James M Brown do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 8th day of Aug 1864
Before ..... his James M Brown mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] Asst Surgeon U S Vols EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James M. Brown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

1st Lieut
U S V Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ..... 186 , at .....

153

Bowe. Charles

Co C, 49 Missouri Inf.

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78767041	26	
2	78767846	27	
3	78768469	28	
4	78769660	29	
5	78770808	30	
6	78771139	31	
7	78772288	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K	49	Mo.

Louis Evans

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Sept. 1st, 1864.

Where born St Charles Mo

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Blacksmith.

When enlisted Aug. 16th, 1864.

Where enlisted Huntsville Mo.

For what period enlisted one year.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in Aug. 16th, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Enlisted St Charles Co. Mo 25 Oct 64

Company to which assigned "K"

Remarks:

[1] Not appears on Roll.

Book mark:

R. Brandin

(2564) Copyist.

49 Mo.

Louis Brandt

Brandt, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlisted to Feb 21", 1864

Present or absent Absent Sick

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(868) Copyist

49 | Mo.

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Braden

(1866)

49 Mo.

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1865.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Boudinot

(258) Copyist.

C 49 Mo.

C. Charles Brine

Pvt, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Wright

(258) Copyist.

49 | Mo.

Charles Brown

Sergt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service in Montgomery Ala. since June 16th 65

Book mark:

R. Broadin

(288) Copyist

	49	Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 2nd, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2nd, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 64 74/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 27/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 00/100; due $ 33 1/3 00/100

Remarks: Retained Musket for $ 00

Book mark:

R. Broeckin

(261) Copyist.

Brunel Charles

Pvt, Co. C, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Bruse, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am ... years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Wentzville

the 16 day of August 1864

Charles Brune

Witness: [illegible]

No. ....

Charles Brune

Volunteered at Wentzville

St Charles Co August 16th 1864

By John F. Dierker

49th **Regiment of** Missouri

---

enlistment ; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

#33 33/100 Bo paid by
Capt Jno Hamilton 3
US Artz M.O.D. offr St
Louis Mo Feb 20 — 15

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness: ....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in duplicate, in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) [illegible] accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given [illegible]

NOTE 2.—An enlistment [illegible] service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, &c. [illegible] in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, [illegible] commissary, [illegible] both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, either of them is given [illegible]

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 0 1912

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Wentzville St Charles Co

I, Charles Braune born in St Charles County in the State of Missouri aged Seventeen years, and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Chs Braune do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wentzville
this 16th day of August 1864,
Before John F. Dierker

Charles Braune

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Ruby

Asst Surg 4th Regt Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles Braune previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is fair feet Eight inches high.

John F Dierker

99 Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company C, 99 Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Volunteers, on the 31 day of August 1864 at Warrenton Mo

Lt Col 4th Regt Enrolled Mo Militia

and A. A. A. G. Dept Tenn

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Brown desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am [illegible] years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Huntsville

the 18 day of August 1864

Charles Brown

Witness: John F. Tinker

---

49 Mo Inf

No ....

Charles Brown

Volunteered at Huntsville St Charles Co Aug 18 1864

By John F. Tinker

49 **Regiment of** Missouri

.... **enlistment; last served in Company** (   )

.... **Reg't of** ....

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*

TOWN OF *Wentzville Mo*

I, *Charles Brune* born in *St Charles County* in the State of *Missouri* aged *Seventeen* years, and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Sixteenth* day of *August* 186*4* to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Brune* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Wentzville Mo*
this *16th* day of *August* 186*4*
Before *John F. Dierker*

Charles Brune

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Ruby
Asst Surg 49th Inf Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles Brune* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

John F. Dierker
49 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company *C 49th* Regiment of *Infy Mo* Volunteers, on the *31st* day of *Aug* 186*4* at *Warrenton Mo*

Capt. M. McFarland
14th 65th U.S. Colored Infty
and A.C.M. Dept Mo

APPROVED:
Capt. ... A., and A. A. P. M. Genl, Mo. and Supt. Recruiting Mo. Vols.

[illegible]

154

Fleming, Peter H.

Co E, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 7 9 4 6	26	
2	7 8 7 8 0 4 6	27	
3	7 8 7 8 1 3 3	28	
4	7 8 7 8 2 2 5	29	
5	7 8 7 8 3 1 6	30	
6	7 8 7 8 4 0 6	31	
7	7 8 7 8 4 9 5	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 49 | Mo.

Peter H. Brunning

Pri., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo Sept. 14, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Iron Mtn

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Clarke Town Lincoln Co. Mo. 9 C.D.

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

Capt.

(2564)

F 49 Mo.

Pvt. Peter K. Bunning

Pvt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31st, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. W. Schooley

(268) Captain

B | 49 | Mo.

Peter K. Imming

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862) J. H. Schooley Copyist

B | 49 Mo.

Peter K Bruning

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated July 31, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) J. H. Chadley Copyist

B 49 Mo.

Peter H. Bruning

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stookey

(365) Copyist

B 49 Mo.

Peter N. Bruning

Pvt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Hooley

Copyist

(864)

B | 49 | Mo.

Peter H. Banning

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks Mo. Aug 2nd, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 186 4.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 13 71/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 51 74/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Due N.S. Govt for Ordinance Retained on Enfield rifle musket $ 6.00

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

(351) Copyist.

Bruning Peter H.

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

49 Mo Inf

No. 10

Peter H. Browning

Volunteered at Troy Mo

August 8th 1864

By Lt John E. Bell

49th Regiment of Mo Infty Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter H. Browning desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 18 years and .... months, of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Troy Missouri the 8th day of August 1864 Peter H. Browning

Witness: Lt John E. Bell

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I .... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at .... the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

AGO Found muster
Nov. 8/78 H.A.J.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Troy

I, Peter H. Bruning born in Prussia in the State of .... aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, ... do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 8th day of August 1864
Before John C. Ball ...

Peter H. Bruning

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. O. Ruby
Asst Surgeon 49th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Peter Bruning previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

2d Lt John C. Ball
49th Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company "E" 49th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 14 day of Sept 1864 at Warrenton Mo & Entitled to $100 bounty

APPROVED.
... U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't
Recrg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Ben Sharp
Capt Co. [illegible] Mo Cav Comdg
E. [illegible] & Asst Com Musters

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter H Bruning one desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, that I am eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Troy Missouri
the 8th day of August 1864

Witness: Lt John E Ball

Peter H Bruning

No. 10

Peter H Bruning

Volunteered at Troy Mo

August 8 1864,

By Lt John E Ball

45th Regiment of Mo Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made in duplicate.)

#3383 [illegible]

[illegible]

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Mo* — *County* TOWN OF *Lincoln*

I, *Peter H. Bruning* born in *Prussia* in the State of aged *18* years, and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *8th* day of *August* 186*4*, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEAR~~S~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Peter H. Bruning* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lincoln*
this *8th* day of *August*
Before *John E Ball J.P.*

Peter H Bruning

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Rubey Asst Surgeon
49th Regt Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *6* inches high.

Lt John E Ball
49th Regiment of *Mo, Inf* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the Service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in Co "E" 49 Regt Mo Vols on the 14 day of Sept 1864 at Warrensburg Mo & crediting to [illegible] county

John Rayl [illegible] Capt [illegible]

155

Bruning, Peter H.

Co E, 49 Missouri Inf.

prob.	prob

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Bruning, Peter H.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

156

Brueker. William

Co H, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78798470	26	
2	78799408	27	
3	78800346	28	
4	78801277	29	
5	78802175	30	
6	78803076	31	
7	78804278	32	
8	78805588	33	
9	78735158	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Q | 49 | Mo.

William Bruseke

Corp., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mexico, Mo., Nov. 16, 1864.

Where born St Louis Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Shoemaker

When enlisted Nov. 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisiana, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Nov. 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9th Cav. Dist. Louisiana, Pike Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(756d)

B | 49 | Mo.

William Bruneke

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent on detached service

Book mark:

F. E. Smith

Captain

(316)

B | 49 | Mo.

William Barnecke

Corp., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist

(153)

B 49 Mo.

William Brueske

Cpt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith

Capt.

(866)

B | 49 | Mo.

William Brunke

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain

(358)

B | 49 | Mo.

William Brueske

Pvt....., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(388)

E | 49 | Mo.

William Brooks

Cor., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Opelika, Ala., Dec 20 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Discharged
Mustered out by
reason of Expiration
term Service Nov 2nd 1865

Book mark: .....

F B Smith
Copyist.

(361)

B 49 Mo.

William Brueske

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) F. A. Smith
Capt.

93 47 Mo.

William Brooke

Pvt. Co. K, 41 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Montgomery Ala Nov 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 67 23/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit

Mustered out by reason

of expiration of term

of service.

Book mark: .....

Montague

(349) Copying.

Brueske William

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	1
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

William Brush

Enlisted at Louisiana Mo

In the 19 Reg Mo Infty Vol

By

Jesse W Genter

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT William Bruseke, age Eighteen occupation Shoemaker
born in St Louis County Mo., presented by Self in person

1. Have you ever been sick? Not much
   When, and of what diseases? Chills
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? has been Vaccinated

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.-

DATE: November 5th 1864
RENDEZVOUS: Rescued Mo

Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 60—Print.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Bruseke*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and ______ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ *one* years.

GIVEN at *Louisiana Pike Co Mo*
the *third* day of *November 1864*

Witness: *Wm Creighton* *William Bruseke*

---

49 Mo. Inf

No. ______

William Brueske

Volunteered at *Louisiana Pike Co Mo*

On third day Nov 1864

By *Jesse McGentry*

49 Regiment of *Mo. Infty Vol*

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______

Discharged ______, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ______
the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______ ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Louisiana Pike Co

I, William Bruscka, born in St Louis County in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Shoemaker, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Third day of November, 1864, for one to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Bruscka, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Pike Co Mo
this Third day of Nov, 1864, } William Bruscke
BEFORE Jesse M Gentry
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Otis Henry [?]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Bruscke previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet three inches high.

Jesse M Gentry
49 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year ~~three years or during the war~~ from date of enlistment, in Company "E" 49th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 18 day of November 1864 at Mexico Mo
no bounty [?]
Ben Kayser [?]
Capt 30th [?] Mustering [?]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Brusetka, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one ... months, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Louisiana Pike Co. Mo the third day of November 1864.

William Brusetke

Witness: Wm Geighton

No. 5

William Brusetko

Volunteered at Louisiana Pike Co. Mo

On third day Nov. 1864

By Jesse M Gentry

49 ~~Regiment of~~ Regt of Mo Infty Vol

____ enlistment; last served in Company (   )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____ the ____ day of ____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in instrument, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri | TOWN OF Louisiana Pike Co. Mo.

I, William Brusekka, born in St Louis County in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Shoemaker, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this third day of November 1864 for one to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Brusekka do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Pike Co Mo
this third day of Nov. 1864
Before Jesse M. Gentry
Recruiting Officer

William Brusekka

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

....

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Brusekka previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet three inches high.

Jesse M. Gentry
49 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company "K" 49th Regiment of Infy Mo. Volunteers, on the 8 day of November 1864 at Benton Barracks Mo.
to be entitled to $100 bounty.
[illegible]
Lieut. Col. 7th Cavalry
[illegible]

APPROVED:
[illegible] A. A. P. M. Gen'l. [illegible] Supt. Rec'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

157

Bucher. Joseph

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7874924	26	
2	7881154	27	
3	7881215	28	
4	7881301	29	
5	7881388	30	
6	7881469	31	
7	7881563	32	
8	7881657	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 49 | Mo.

Joseph Kircher

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Dec 20, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 19 years; occupation Musician

When enlisted Dec. 17, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Charles

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Dec. 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited St. Charles Township St. Charles Co. 9th District Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(339) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Joseph Buchert

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Enlistment to Dec 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17, 186 .

Where St Charles

Period 1 year

Mustered in:

When Dec 17, 186 .

Where Benton Barracks

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Kenney

(2334) Copyist.

P 49 Mo.

James L. Tucker

Sgt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mullen

(256) Copyist

VB 49 Mo.

+

Joseph Burchett

Sergt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mated, Apr. 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lt. S. W. Laughlin

(358) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Joseph Buschuck

Sgt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kenney
Copyist

(353)

B | 49 | Mo.

Joseph Buchert

Sgt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kearney
Copyist.

(268)

B	49	Mo.

Joseph Buschuck

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kenny
Captain

(288)

B | 49 | Mo.

Joseph Bushart

1st, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Opelika, Ala., Dec. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 20, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 35 10/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Enrolled as recruit. Promoted Sergt. Dec. 17, 64. Stop for one Rifle - one revolver & accoutrements $16.00.

Book mark: .....

Kenney

(981) Copyist.

Bucher Joseph

Pvt. Co. K, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Joseph Bucher desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am 19 years and ______ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Saint Charles Mo

the 17 day of December 1864

Joseph Bucher

Witness:

F. Grabenhorst

1st Lieut Comp C. 49th Regt Mo Vol

No. ______

Joseph Bucher

Enlisted at Saint Charles

December 17th 1864

By Lt Grabenhorst

49 Regiment of Mo Vol

______ enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of ______

Discharged ______ 186 .

Apl $33.33 Bo paid by Capt John Hamilton Asst Arty Mo & D officer St Louis Mo. Feb 25 1865

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1882

✓

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ______ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ______

the ______ day of ______ 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Saint Charles

I, Joseph Bucher born in [redacted]
in the State of Germany aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Merchant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 17th day of December 1864, one
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph Bucher do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Charles
this 17th day of December 1864.
Before, Frederick Daubenheist
1st Lt Comp C. 49th Regt Mo Vol

Joseph Bucher

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John E. Bruin, Surg 47th E. M. M.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Joseph Bucher previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Lt Frederick Daubenheist
Recruiting Officer.

F, Co, C, 49th Reg, Mo Vol, Inft

Mustered into the Service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in Company "K" 49th Regt of Inf Mo Vols on the 20th day of December 1864 at Benton Barracks Mo

Robt F. McFarland
1st Lieut & A.A.C.S.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Joseph Bucher desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ DURING THE WAR, DO DECLARE, That I am Seventeen years and ____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Charles Missouri

the 17th day of December 1864

Witness:

Frederick Trautenhorst

Joseph Bucher

1st Lt Comp C. 49th Regt Mo Vol

No. Joseph Bucher

Enlisted at Saint Charles Mo

on the 17th day of December 1864,

By Lt. Trautenhorst

To Regiment of (Mo Vol) to serve

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186 .

49th

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____ 186 .

Witness:

____

____

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Saint Charles

I, Joseph Bucher born in ~~France~~ in the State of Germany aged 19 years, and by occupation a Mechanic Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 17th day of December 1864 as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph Bucher do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Charles
this 17th day of December 1864.
BEFORE F. Drakenhorst Lt.
1st Lt Comp C. 49th Regmt. Mo. Vol.

Joseph Bucher

APPROVED
[illegible] A. A.
[illegible] and Sc.
Res'g. [illegible] Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John E. Bruere Surg. [illegible] E. M. M.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Joseph Bucher previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

1st Lt Frederick Drakenhorst
Recruiting Officer
of Co. C, 49th Regt. Mo. Vol. Inft.

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in Company [illegible] 49 Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol. on the 26 th day of December 1864 at Benton Barracks Mo.
[illegible] Holland
[illegible]

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted
e enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every
ncerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious
none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should
tted to the room."

person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented
lurgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to
the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when
d, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations
month old."

ave remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by ques-
e man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions,
ers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall
est a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure
important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the

uestions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he
l."

han to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded
matically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

lurgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal
in each particular region. For example: If the man has received
e a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depres-
l be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right
otuberance.'"

upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned
n, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping
hests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease.
ever should be noted."

n inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not
o disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of
ids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position
noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendez-
ous."

the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia,
place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that
be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first
who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the lan-
re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in

means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained,
settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised;
be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the
h defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon.
rent."

requently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be dis-
ere completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected
of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary
any further."

ve Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the
e, he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the
which he may be assigned."

discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed
rm, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the docu-
mpleted should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Re-
to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Joseph Buchner

Enlisted at Saint Charles

In the 99th Reg Mo Vol

By

1st Lt J Goubenbo. 3 T
99 Reg mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Joseph Bunker age 19, occupation Musician
born in France, presented by Frederick Lieutenant

1. Have you ever been sick? no
   When, and of what diseases? no
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE: Dec 19th 1868
RENDEZVOUS: Ft Charles

John E. Brewer, Surg 27th E. M. Vo.
Inspecting Surgeon.

(A. G. O. No. 80—First.)

158

Buchert. Joseph

Co K., 49 Missouri Inf.

Pratt | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Buchert, Joseph	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

159

Buckner, John

Co G, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 9 2 2 2	26	
2	7 8 7 9 3 0 6	27	
3	7 8 7 9 3 9 1	28	
4	7 8 7 9 4 7 9	29	
5	7 8 7 9 5 6 3	30	
6	7 8 7 9 6 5 0	31	
7	7 8 7 9 7 2 8	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

John Bueker

Pt Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wauneton Mo, Sept 23, 1864.

Where born St Charles Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 4, 1864.

Where enlisted St Charles, Mo,

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Wauneton, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks Credit to St Charles County, St. Charles Co. Mo. 9th Cong'l Dist Mo.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(7564) Copyist.

F 49 Mo.

John Fuchs

Pvt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlisted to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P Clarke

(256) Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

John Buckner

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Wagner
Copyist.

(858)

B 49 Mo.

John Bueter

C, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Copyist.

(358)

B 49 Mo.

John Buckner

Pvt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255) B Wagner Asst. Surg.

B | 49 | Mo.

John Burton

Pt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Wagner

(356) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

John Bueker

Pvt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Davis Barracks, St Louis Mo Aug 2 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 3 35/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 80/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3/100; due $ 33 1/3/100

Remarks: Due United States $6.00 for Ordnance not returned

Book mark:

E. Wagner

Clerk.

(351)

Bucker
Bucker, John Joseph

Pvt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bod Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	✓	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ~~Joseph~~ John Bucker desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, that I am Eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one years.

Given at Saint Charles
the 2/st day of September 1864 John Bucker

Witness: Dr James Adams

Joseph Bucker

49

John No. ~~Bucker~~

~~Joseph~~ Bucker

Volunteered at St. Charles

September 21st 1864.

By James Adams

2/9th Regiment of Mo.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

AGO Found misfiled April 24, 1876. H.a.f.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri　　　　TOWN OF St. Charles

I, Joseph Buckler born in St. Charles Co in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fourth day of September 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Buckler do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Charles
this 4th day of September　　John Buckler
BEFORE Lt James Adams

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. B. Rigby
Asst Surg 49 Regt Mo Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Buckler previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, fair complexion, is five feet three inches high.

Lt James Adams
49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

APPROVED:
[illegible] U.S.A. A.A.P.M. [illegible]

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in Co [illegible] 49 Regt Mo Vols Sept 1864 [illegible]
[illegible] Lt [illegible] Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Bucker desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, that I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one years.

Given at St Charles John Bucker
the 4 day of Sept 1864

Witness: Pr James Adams

No. Joseph Bucker

Volunteered at St Charles
Sept 4 1864
By Lieut James Adams
47 Regiment of Mo. Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18
33 A. P. Bofunk
by Capt. Hamilton
3 Infantry M. ...
Officer M. ...

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1882

Feb 25

1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of said ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St Charles*

I, *John Bricker* born in *St Charles* in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Fourth* day of *4 September* 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Bricker* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Charles* this *4th* day of *September*

BEFORE *R James Adams*

John Bricker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. A. Rinkey
Asst Surg 49th Reg Mo Infy

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet *three* inches high.

R James Adams
49 Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

+ 160

Burkdicte. Henry

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 4 8 7 7	26	
2	7 8 8 1 1 5 5	27	
3	7 8 8 1 2 2 4	28	
4	7 8 8 1 3 1 1	29	
5	7 8 8 1 4 5 8	30	
6	7 8 8 1 7 5 5	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

+

Henry Baldridge

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Nov. 8 d, 1864.

Where born Hannover

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 15, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Charles, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 4 1/2 in.

When mustered in Oct. 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Credited to St. Charles Township St. Charles County Mo. 9th Enrollment District.

Book mark:

Keefer

(339) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry Butterdick

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for From Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 186 .

Where Mt. Charles

Period 1 year.

Mustered in:

When Oct 15, 186 .

Where Benton Barracks

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(2684) Kearney Copyist.

D 49 Mo.

Henry Dellenbach

Pvt. Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

B | 49 | Mo.

Hiram Burkedick

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at New Orleans since Mch 20, 1866.

Book mark:

E. S. McLaughlin, Copyist

(355)

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry Buberdick

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in St Mary's Hospital, Montgomery Ala. June 19. 1865

Book mark:

(255) Kearney Copyist

B 49 Mo.

Henry Butterdick

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Opelika, Ala., Dec. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Paid at Montgomery, Ala. June 19. 65.

Book mark: .....

(361) Kenney
Copyist.

Bullerdick Henry

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	1
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Declaration of Recruit.

I Henry Bullerdiek desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am 24 years and — months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at St Charles Mo the 15th day of October 1864.

Witness: G. Müller 2d Lt 49th Regt Mo. Vol

[illegible]

No. ....

Henry Bullerdiek

Enlisted at St Charles Mo

October 15th 1864,

By G. Müller 2d Lt

49 *Regiment of* Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged .... 186 .

Apr. 1907. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I .... DO CERTIFY, That I am the .... of .... ; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of .... 186 .

Witness: G. Müller

Duncan

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Saint Charles Mo

I, Henry Bullerdick born in in the State of Hanover aged 24 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 15th day of October 1864, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Henry Bullerdick do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Charles Mo this 15th day of October 1864

BEFORE H. Müller 2d Lt 49th Regt Mo. Vol

Heinrich Bullerdick

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John E. Bruere, M.D.
Surg. 49th Regt. M. V.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet 4 1/2 inches high.

H. Müller 2d Lt
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the Service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment ... in 49th Regt Infy Mo Vols on the 30th day of Nov 1864 at Benton Bks ...
J. H. McFarland

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically; in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Henry Rullerdick

Elisted at St Charles Mo

In the 49th Regmt Mo. Vol.

By

G. Müller 2d Lieut.

_____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Henry Rullerdik age 24 occupation farmer

born in Hanover presented by George Miller 22 Dist

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases? "
2. Have you any disease now, and what? "
3. Have you ever had fits? "
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? "
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? "
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" "
7. Are you subject to the piles? "
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? "
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated No mark

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE: Nov 30/64

RENDEZVOUS: St Charles Mo

(A. G. O. No. 80—First.)

John E Warren M.D
Inspecting Surgeon.
27th Regt E.M.M.

49

No. ____

Wm's Bullerdick

Volunteered at St Charles Mo

Oct 15 1864

By Gvillier

49 Regiment of One Year Vol

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Bullerdick one, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 24 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St Charles Mo

the 15th day of October

Witness: G. Villier

Signature of Recruit

Discharged ____, 18__

Reg't of ____ Company ( )

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St Charles

I, Henry Bullerdik, born in Bekendorf in the State of Hanover, aged 24 years, and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 15th day of October, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Bullerdik do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Charles Mo
this October of 15th 1864.
BEFORE 2 Lieut G. Miller
49 Reg Mo Vol

H Bullerdik

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John E. [illegible]
Surg of E.M.M.
city. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Bullerdik previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

G. Miller 2d Lieut
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] 44th Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 24 day of Nov 1864, at [illegible]

RECEIVED:
[illegible] U. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Gen'l, Mo., and Sup't Rec'g Serv. Mo. Vols.

[illegible] McFarland
[illegible]

P. 20

Henry Bullock

Brick 49 " mv vols

Died June 1965

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 28th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Henry Bullerdick was enrolled on the 15 day of Oct, 1864, at St Charles Mo, in Company K, 49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, to serve One years, ~~or during the war~~, and mustered into service as a Pvt on the 15 day of Oct, 1864, at Benton Bks Mo, in Company K, 49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, to serve One years, ~~or during the war.~~ On the Muster & Roll of Company "K", of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ Datus Aug 2, 1865, he is reported "Died at Montgomery Ala June 19/65"

(187)

Chas. T. Brooke
A. Adjt Genl

Jmcl
ah

161

Bullerdick, Henry

Co. K, 49 Missouri Inf.

Pvt. Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3 See Bullerdick, Henry	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

162

† Buxton, James

Co b, 49 Missouri Inf.

private	private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7876699	26	
2	7876782	27	
3	7876867	28	
4	7876958	29	
5	7877048	30	
6	7877137	31	
7	7877226	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Louis Boulon

A, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo., Sept 1st, 1864.

Where born Boston Tennessee

Age 41 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 14th, 1864.

Where enlisted Huntsville, Mo.

For what period enlisted one year years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Aug. 14th, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal.

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 100 00

Where credited Enlisted St. Charles Co. Mo. 7 E. Quit,

Company to which assigned "C"

Remarks:

Book mark:

R Brodin

(2564) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

James Braxton

Private, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Braxton

(368) Copyist 5

B. | 49 | Mo.

James Brandon

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

R. Brandon

Copyist

(868) 6

B | 49 | Mo.

James Brandon

Private, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

R. Braslin
Copyist

(368)

6

49 Mo.

..... W. H. Braden .....

Corl, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. Braden

(258) Copyist.

F | 49 | Mo.

James Buxton

Pvt, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Baton Rouge, La. since April, 6, 1865.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(258) Copyright.

49 | Mo.

James Bunton

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospl from Spanish Fort, Ala. April 6th 65

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(353) Copyist

	49	Mo.

+

James Barton

Pvt, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Barton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 2nd, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2d, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 1st, 186 ; drawn since $ 35.00

Due soldier $ 29.46/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 33.33/100; due $ 33.33/100

Remarks: Returns Musket for $6.00

Due Govt. for transportation $4.95

Book mark:

R. Boulden

(361) Copyist.

Benton James

Pvt, Co. C, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prs. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Bunter desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am .... years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Huntsville Mo the 11 day of August 1864

Witness: [illegible]

No. ....

James Bunter

Volunteered at Huntsville

At Charleville Aug 11th 1864

By John W Dirkler

49 *Regiment of* Missouri

---

enlistment ; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

$33 33/100 A't Bounty by Capt Jno Hamilton 3d U.S. Arty Mus'd officer St Louis Mo Feb 25th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I .... DO CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at .... the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1893

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Wentzville Mo

I, James Bunton born in Carter County in the State of Tennessee aged Fourty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fourteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Bunton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wentzville
this 14th day of August 1864,
Before John F. Dierker

James his + mark Bunton
Attest By John Hahn

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Asst Surg 45th Infy Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Bunton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is Six feet one inches high.

John F. Dierker
99 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company C 49th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 31st day of August 1864, at Warrenton Mo.
[illegible] Feland
1st Lt. 68th U.S. Col'd Infty
and A. C. M. Dist. N. E. Mo

No. 49

James Bunton

Volunteered at Wentzville St Charles Co August 14th 1864,

By John, F. Dierker

49th Regiment of Missouri

---

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Buntin desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am [illegible] years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Wentzville

the 14 day of August 1864

John F. Dierker

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Wentzville Mo

I, James Buntom born in Carter County in the State of Tennessee aged Fourtyone years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 14th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Buntom do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wentzville
this 14th day of August 1864,
Before John F Darker

his mark
James × Buntom
Mark Ry John Nahm

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T A Reding
Asst Surgt 5th F Inf Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Buntom previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has ..... eyes, ...hair, ... complexion, is Six feet one inches high.

John F Darker
19 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company C, 49 Regiment of Infty Volunteers, on the 31 day of August, 1864 at Wentzville Mo

APPROVED: [illegible] A.A.G. M. Genl. Mo., and Supt. Recg. Genl. Mo. Vol.

I certify that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier. [illegible] Asst Surgeon U.S.A. Examining Surgeon Mo. Vols.

163

Burke. William

Co C., 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 6 7 0 2	26	
2	7 8 7 6 7 7 5	27	
3	7 8 7 6 8 5 7	28	
4	7 8 7 6 9 4 7	29	
5	7 8 7 7 0 3 7	30	
6	7 8 7 7 1 2 7	31	
7	7 8 7 7 2 1 7	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C.	49	Mo.

William Burk

Burk, Co. "L", 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo., Sept. 1st, 1864.

Where born Ireland.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 16th, 1864.

Where enlisted Linneus

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. in.

When mustered in Aug. 16th, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited Enlisted St. Charles Co. Mo. 9. S. Dist.

Company to which assigned "L"

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Braden

Copyist.

49 | Mo.

William Decker

Capt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited by Capt Hoffman

Book mark:

R Braden

(368) Copyist

49 Mo.

William Bevis

Capt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186/

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: E

Braxton

(288) Copyist

49 | Mo.

Appears on

Capt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent. X Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks:

Corrected by Safford

Book mark.

(Sig.)

(Print.)

49 | Mo.

William Lamb

Corpl, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1865.

Present or absent *present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* corrected by Safford

Book mark:

L. Bradin

(258) Copyist.

E. 49 Mo.

William Burke

Corp, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(2558) Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

William Burke

Corp'l, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(3538) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

William Burke

Corpl., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 2nd, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2nd, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $40 40/100

Due soldier $24 53/100; due U. S. $ /100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ /100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ /100

Bounty paid $33 1/3 /100; due $33 1/3 /100

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. to Corpl. Sept 7/64. Due govt for ordnance lost 89 cents

Book mark:

R. Boxdin

(361) Copyist.

T. Burke William

Pvt, Co. C, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

√ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers √	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm Burke desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am forty-[illegible] years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Wentzville the 11 day of August 1864.

Witness: [illegible] William Burke

No ....

William Burke

Volunteered at Wentzville

St Charles Co Aug 11 1864

By John F Fisher

49 *Regiment of* Missouri

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

$33 33/100 Ad. Bo. paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 3d U.S. Arty Mus'd officer St Louis Mo Feb 25 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at .... the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Wentzville

I, William Burke born in Ireland in the State of .... aged forty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this sixteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Burke do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wentzville this 16th day of August 1864, Before John F. Dierker } William Burke

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. S. Ruby

Asst Surg 49th Inf Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Burke previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is six feet ...... inches high,

John F. Dierker
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company "C" 49 R. Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 31st day of August 1864, at Warrenton Mo

[illegible] McFarland
[illegible] Lieut [illegible] Col [illegible]
and A. C. M. [illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Wm Burke* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am *[illegible]* years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at *Wentzville Mo*

the *16* day of *August 1864*

Witness: *John F. Dierker* *William Burke*

No. *49*

William Burke

Volunteered at *Wentzville*

St Charles Co August 16 1864,

By *John F. Dierker*

49th Regiment of *Missouri*

---

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF	TOWN OF
Missouri	Wentzville St Charles County

I, William Burke born in England in the State of .... aged forty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm Burke do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wentzville
this 16th day of August 1864
Before John F. Dierker

William Burke

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. A. [illegible]

Asst Surg 49th Inf Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Burke previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is Six feet — inches high.

John F. Dierker
A.Q.M. Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company "C" 49 R, Regiment of Infty Mo Vols Volunteers, on the 21st day of August 1864 at Warrenton Mo

APPROVED
[illegible] A. A. P. M. Gen'l, Mo., and Sup't Recg Serv Mo.

[illegible] Capt 49th Mo Infty
Mustering Officer [illegible]

164

Burky, Anthony

Co B, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 F 7 6 1 0 7	26	
2	5 F 7 6 1 4 3	27	
3	5 F 7 6 2 3 3	28	
4	5 F 7 6 3 3 6	29	
5	5 F 7 6 4 2 6	30	
6	5 F 7 6 5 1 8	31	
7	5 F 7 6 6 1 0	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B 49 Mo.

Anthony Burky

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo. Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Sturgeon Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Aug. 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks Recruited at Sturgeon

Born Dec. 9th Enrollment

Act.

Book mark:

P. R. Rankin

(2564) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Anthony Burky

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin
Copyist.

(358)

B | 49 | Mo.

Anthony Burky

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date Dec. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin

Capt.

(268)

B | 49 | Mo.

Anthony Bailey

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin,

(868) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Anthony Burky

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin.

(358) Copyist

49 Mo.

William Burky

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed. D. Rankin

(258) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Anthony Burky

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks, Mo. Aug. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 24 12/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40 47/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 00/100; due $ 33 00/100

Remarks: Stoppages, one cast iron plate, one cast iron belt plate 14 Cts.

Book mark:

P. E. Rankin

(961) Copyist.

V Burkey Anthony

Pvt, Co. B, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Anthony Bunkey desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 33 years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Sturgeon Wis

the 13 day of August 1864

Witness: Jacob [illegible]

Anthony Bunkey

No. 49

Anthony Bunkey

Volunteered at Sturgeon Wis

Aug 13th 1864

By ....

49th *Regiment of* Infy Wis Vol

Col D. P. [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo TOWN OF Sturgeon

I, Anthony Burkey born in Germany in the State of ——— aged 33 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 13th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Anthony Burkey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sturgeon this 23rd day of Aug 1864 } Anthony Burkey
Before S. H. Crop N.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Ruby
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Anthony Burkey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 1/2 inches high.

Jacob Crosswhite
49 Regiment of Inf y Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

Approved [illegible] Col. [illegible]

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864, at [illegible]

J. H. McFarland

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Anthony Burkey desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of One ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, that I am 33 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one ~~three~~ years.

Given at Sturgeon Mo
the 13th day of August 1864

Witness: Jacob Croswhite
Anthony Burkey

No.
Anthony Burkey
Volunteered at Sturgeon Mo
Aug 13th 18 64
By
49th Regiment of Infy Mo Vol
Col D. P. Dyer

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

#33 3/9 A A Bo[illegible]
Capt [illegible]
[illegible]
Official [illegible]
[illegible] 25 '65 —

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 5, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF NO TOWN OF Sturgeon

I, Anthony Burkey born in Hessen Darmstadt
in the State of Germany aged thirty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirteenth day of Aug 186 4
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Anthony Burkey do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sturgeon
NO this 13 day of August } Anthony Burkey
Before S. H. Crosfield J.P.
Boone Co NO

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. O. Ruby

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Anthony Burkey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet ½ inches high.

49th Regiment of U S Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Jacob Crosfield

RECRUITING OFFICER.

+ 165

Burnes. Benjamin F.

Co a, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 6 2 5 6	26	
2	7 8 7 5 4 6 1	27	
3	7 8 7 5 5 5 9	28	
4	7 8 7 5 6 6 1	29	
5	7 8 7 5 7 6 0	30	
6	7 8 7 5 8 8 4	31	
7	7 8 7 5 9 4 9	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Burns

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864

Where enlisted Warrenton Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes dark; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Recruits Tfs Lincoln Co Mo 9th Inf

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

(3561) Copyist.

49 | 49 Mo.

Dizamon F. Davis

Pri., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ___ 100 for ___

Due Gov't, $ ___ 100 for ___

Remarks: ___

Book mark: ___

J. T. Smith

(366)

Copyist.

49 Mo.

Benjamin F Burns

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. P. York

(188)

B 49 Mo.

Benjamin F Burns

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

(258) Copyist

B. 49 Mo.

Benjamin F. Burns

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(268) Copyist

B 49 Mo.

Benjamin F. Burnes

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for * May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* corrected by Saffold

Book mark:

S. P. York

(359) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Brown

Priv, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ ___ 100

Due soldier $ ___ 13/100; due U. S. $ ___ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 65 32/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ___ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ordnance loss - 80¢

Roll am
Form Roll dated June 30/65

Book mark:

S. O. York
Copyist.

(861)

Burns Benj. F.

Pvt, Co. a, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin F Burris desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 27 years and ...... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Truxton Mo

the 8 day of August 1864

Benj F Burris his mark

Witness: Lt Wm Colbert

No. ....

Benjamin F Burris

Volunteered at Truxton Mo

August 8th 1864

By Lt Wm Colbert

49th Regiment of Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

$33 33/100 Adv Bounty Paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 3d U.S. Arty Mus'd Officer St Louis Mo Feb 26th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Received from Second Auditor

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo County ~~TOWN~~ OF Lincoln

I, Benjamin F. Burns born in Montgomery Co in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benj F Burns do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 8th day of August 1864 } Benjamin F. his X mark Burns
Before ....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. Rudy Asst
Surgeon 49 Inf Mo Vols EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benj F Burns previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet 6 inches high.

Lt Wm Colbert
45th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company .... Regiment of .... Volunteers, on the 31st day of .... 186 , at Warrenton

J. H. McFarland

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin F Burns desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 17 years and ...... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Lexington Mo the 8 day of August 1864

Benjamin his X Burns mark

Witness: Lt Wm Colbert

---

49 ww

No. ....

Benjamin F. Burns

Volunteered at Lexington Mo

Aug 8th 1864

By Lieut Wm Colbert

49th *Regiment of* Infy Mo Vols

---

enlistment ; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged .... 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at .... the .... day of ....

Witness: ....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo County ~~TOWN~~ OF Lincoln

I, Benjamin F Burns born in Montgomery Co in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 8th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benj F Burns do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 8th day of Aug 1864. } Benjamin his X mark Burns
Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. R— asst
Surgeon 49th Inf Mo Vols EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benj F Burns previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet 6 inches high.

Lt Wm Colbert
49th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company ... Volunteers, on the 8th day of ... 186 , at ...
Regiment of ...

Absent ... J. F. McFarland
Col. ... 3rd ...

166

+ Burnes. James D.

Co a, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78753355	26	
2	7875460	27	
3	78755558	28	
4	7875660	29	
5	787579	30	
6	7875923	31	
7	78760255	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 49 | Mo.

James D Burnes

Co. A, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co Mo

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes hazel; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Prairie Tp Lincoln Co Mo Pvt Sec

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

S A York

(2564) Copyist.

B | [illegible] | Mo.

[illegible] C. Davis

Pvt., Co. C, 4th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Smith

Capt.

(858)

B 49 Mo.

James L Burns

Priv., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158) D O York

15 49 Mo.

James D. Burns

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) S O York Captain

Pv, 49 Mo.

James D. Burns

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch to Apl, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(288) Copyist

E 49 Mo.

James D Barnes

Priv., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died June 12th 1865 in Hospital at Montgomery Ala. Due U.S. for Ordnance 66¢ For Clothing 6.00 Eq Equipage $3.10

Book mark:

(268) S O York Corporal

B 49 **Mo.**

James D Burns

Priv., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brutons Barracks Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; **due U. S.** $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; **due** $ 00

Remarks. Died at Hospital Montgomery Ala June 12th 1865. Final Statement rendered

---

Book mark: .....

D O York

(261) Copyist.

Burns James D.

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James D Burns desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 26 years and ______ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Troy Mo the 8th day of Aug 1864

James D Burns his X mark

Witness: Lt. Wm Colbert

No. ______

James D Burns

Volunteered at Troy Mo

Aug 8th 1864

By Lieut Wm Colbert

49th *Regiment of* Infy Mo Vol

---

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ______

Discharged ______ 18

$33 33/100 Adv paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 3d US Arty Mstg Officer St Louis Mo Feb 25 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ DO CERTIFY that I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ______ the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Mo* ~~TOWN~~ *County* OF *Lincoln*

I, *James D Burns* born in *Warren Co* in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty six* years, and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *8th* day of *Aug* 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James D Burns* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Troy Mo*
this *8th* day of *Aug* 1864,
BEFORE *Wm Colbert J. P.*

James D his X mark *Burns*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Surgeon 45 Inf Mo Vols EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James D Burns* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *ten* inches high.

Lt Wm Colbert
45 R Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company *[illegible]* Regiment of *[illegible]* Volunteers, on the *[illegible]* day of *[illegible]* 186*4*, at *Warren [illegible]*

J. H. McFarland

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A Burns desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am ..... 26 ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Bangor Me

the 8 day of August 1864

Witness: St. M. McGilbert James A Burns
mark

No. 49

James A Burns

Volunteered at Bangor Me

August 8th 1864

By St. M. McGilbert

4th Regiment of Maine Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting Return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I ..... Do CERTIFY that I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo. Cam'd TOWN OF Lincoln

I, James A Burns born in Warren Co
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Six years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8th day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America,
for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
James A Burns do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-
soever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo.
this 8th day of Aug 1864
Before Wm Colbert U.S.V. } his James A x Burns mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] Surgeon U.S.V. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James A Burns previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is fine feet 10 inches high.

1st Lt Wm Colbert
.....Regiment of.....Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ..... 186..., at .....

1st Lt Wm Colbert

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUL 19 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

"A"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private James D. Barnes

49 Reg't of Infty Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 12 1863

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to [illegible], horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should [illegible] under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by [illegible] authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this [illegible].

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the [illegible] and Land [illegible] must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for [illegible] volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for [illegible], &c., of enrollment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

COMPARED WITH ORIGINAL RECEIVED BY ME

I certify, on honor, that James D. Burns, a Private of Captain William Colbert Company (a) of the 49 Regiment of Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Lincoln County, State of Missouri, aged 26 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 8th day of August, 1864, at Troy Mo by Lieut William Colbert, for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 31st day of August, 1864, at Warrenton Mo, by Lieut McFarland; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death Died at Saint Marys Hospital Montgomery Ala, June 12 1865

The said James D Burns was last paid by Paymaster May Mitchell, to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 56 9/100 dollars, since the 8th day of August, 1864 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 33 33/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, Nothing 9/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: 1 Knapsack 1 Tinpers, 1 Screw Driver Haversack, — 3 53/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been ~~SUBSISTED for TRAVELING~~ to his ~~place of enrollment, up to~~ the _____, ~~186~~.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, Nothing 9/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, 50/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Montgomery Ala, this 30 day of June, 1865.

Wm Colbert Capt
Co. A 49th Regt Infy Mo Vols
Commanding Company.

(A. & O. No. 83—Print.)

+ 167

Burnes. William T.

Co a, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 5 3 5 4	26	
2	7 8 7 5 4 5 9	27	
3	7 8 7 5 5 5 7	28	
4	7 8 7 5 6 5 9	29	
5	7 8 7 5 7 5 8	30	
6	7 8 7 5 8 5 3	31	
7	7 8 7 5 9 4 8	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E 49 Mo.

William T Barnes

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co Mo

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes grey; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Prairie Po Lincoln Co Mo 9th Dist

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

S A York

(7564) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

William T. Burns

Pri., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June [illegible] to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. Smith

(888) Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

William T Burris

Priv., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O'York Copyist

(268)

B 49 | Mo.

William F Burns

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York

(256) Copyist

B. 49 | Mo.

William T. Burns

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist

(868)

B | 49 | Mo.

William T. Burns

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. York

(288) Copyist.

B | 49 Mo.

William T. Burnes

Priv., Co. A., 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5 68/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 77/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(262) S A York Copyist.

Burns Wm J.

Pvt, Co. a, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

49 Regt

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Burns desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 21 years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Troy Mo the 8th day of August 1864

Witness: Lt Wm Colbert

William J. Burns his mark

No. ....

William J. Burns

Volunteered at Troy Mo

Aug 8th 1864

By Lt William Colbert

49 *Regiment of* Infy Mo Vols

---

enlistment ; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

$33 33/100 Bo paid
Capt Jno Hamilton [illegible]
Col [illegible] Mo [illegible]
3d U.S. Arty
St Louis Mo
Feb 2 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of twelve months.

Given at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1882

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Me County TOWN OF Lincoln

I, William T. Burns born in Montgomery Co in the State of Maryland aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of August 186 4, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William T. Burns do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ivy Mills
this 8th day of August 186 4 } William T. Burns his mark

BEFORE .....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Richey Asst
Surgeon 48 Pa. Vols EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William T. Burns previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet 8 inches high.

.....Regiment of.....Volunteers.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.) RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ..... 186 ..... at .....

49

No. ....

William T. Burns

Volunteered at Troy Mo

August 8th 1864

By Lt Wm Colbert

47th *Regiment of* Mo Inf

enlistment; last served in Company (   )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William T. Burns desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 22 years and ...... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Troy Mo the 8th day of August 1864

William T. Burns his X mark

Witness: Lt W. H. Colbert

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is ...... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer), to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo ~~TOWN~~ County OF Lincoln

I, William T. Burns born in Montgomery Co in the State of Missouri aged twenty two years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William T. Burns do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 8th day of August 1864
BEFORE Wm. Colbert A. P.

William his + mark T. Burns

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Kirby Asst Surgeon 45 Regt. Mo. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William T. Burns previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet 8 inches high.

St. McColbert
45th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company ___ Regiment of ___ Volunteers, on the ___ day of ___ 186_, at ___

J. H. McFarland

168

Burns, Benjamin F.

Co A, 49 Missouri Inf.

prt.	prt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Burns, Benjamin F.	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

169

Burns, James D.

Co A, 49 Missouri Inf.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Burns, James D.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

170

Burns, William J.

Co A, 49 Missouri Inf.

pvt. | pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Burns, William J.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

171

Burton. Thomas

Co E, 49 Missouri Inf.

Pvt | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	787794	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

	49	Mo.

Thomas Garton

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 61 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in † Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Clark Town Lincoln Co Mo. 9 E.D.

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Rejected

† as shown on roll

last borne on sub rolls

of Co

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(356d) Copyist.

172

Burts. Henry

Co B, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78760 38	26	
2	78761 42	27	
3	78763 06	28	
4	78766 62	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

12 | 49 | Mo.

Henry Bunts

Div. ..., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo. Aug. 24, 1864.

Where born Pike Co. Mo.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Wellsville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug. 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Remarks Credited to Montgomery Co. Cuivre Township No. 9" Enrollment &c.

Book mark:

Ed. S. Rankin

(3564) Copyist.

B | 49 | Mo.

Henry Burts

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

Copyist

(868)

B 49 Mo.

Henry Burks

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ Dated Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Glasgow Mo. Nov. 9, 1864. (Disease (Measles).

Book mark:

(258)

B 49 Mo.

Henry Bunz

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Brks Mo. Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, ..., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Died Nov. 7, 1864. Glasgow Mo. Hospital, Inventory and final statement given.

Book mark: .....

E. P. Rankin

(361) Copyist.

A Burto Henry

Pvt, Co. B, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Not found Butts

No. B

[illegible]

Volunteered at Indianola

Aug 23rd 1864

By J. H. Stewart

Regiment of 1st Ind

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Art. 1st. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] Bard, ... during
a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE
ABE, that I am ... years and ... Months
er been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Warrenton Mo
the 23d day of August 1864

[illegible]

I, [illegible]
a VOLUNTEER as a soldi
BUT FOR, DO DECLARE,
of age; that I have never be
by sentenced of a court martia
of an impediment to my serv

Witness: [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify that I am
of ... in ...; that the
said ... is ... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at ...
the ... day of ...

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruit to the rendezvous of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer), to the Adjutant General, and Company in which the enlistment is made, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Roll of Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the discharge.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster in is made, in all cases, proceeds payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or enlistment contingent of regiments, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Wellsville

I, Henry Butts born in Pike County in the State of Missouri aged Thirty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Butts do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton this 23d day of August 1864 } Henry Butts

Before D. P. Dyer
Col 49th Regt Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Rutherford Asst
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Surgeon 49 Reg. Infty Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Butts previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Florid complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
J. W. Stewart
2 Lt 49 Infty Mo Vols

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company D, Regiment of 49th Mo Volunteers, on the 31 day of August, 1864, at [illegible]
J. H. McFarland
[illegible] 49th Mo Infty
[illegible]

Henry Burks
Priv Co B. 49th
Mo Vols.

Died Nov. 7. 1864.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRELIED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 28th, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Henry Burls was enrolled on the 17th day of Aug, 1864, at Danville Mo in Company "K" 49th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, to serve one years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Pvt on the 17th day of Aug, 1864, at Warrenton Mo, in Company "K" 49th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, to serve one years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "K", of that Regiment, for the months of dated Dec 31st, 1864, he is reported Died in Hospl. at Glasgow Mo. Nov 7th 1864

Chas. Peck
a. a. Genl

CHa
ak

49 Bn

No.

Henry Burts

Volunteered at Bellville Ills

August 8 1864.

By A W Ellis

47 Regiment of Ills V.I.

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Burts, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 21 years and 5 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Belleville Ills the 23 day of August 1864.

Witness: S. McEntire

Henry Burts

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], do CERTIFY that I am of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF Hillsville

I, Henry Bunts born in Pike County in the State of Wisconsin aged thirty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 18th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Bunts do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton. this 18th day of August 1864 BEFORE Lt Col 49th Regt Wis Vol

Henry Bunts

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F D Hinton Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Surgeon 49 Reg Inft Wis Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Bunts previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Sandy hair, Florid complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

A.G. Regiment of Wis. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

2 Lieut 2 Inft Wis Vols

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 31 day of August, 1864 at Warrenton Va

Lieut Col Commanding Regt

173

Buschert, Joseph

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

private | Recrgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Buchert, Joseph	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

174

Bush. William S.

Co F. J. 49 Missouri Inf.

2d Lieut 1st Bn. Regt. Fr. Mo.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7E7463S	26	
2	7E735028	27	
3	7E74636	28	
4	7E735203	29	
5	7E735303	30	
6	7E73516	31	
7	7E73529	32	
8	7E73545	33	
9	7E73529	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B 49 Mo.

William D. Bush

1st Lieut

R.Q.M., Co....., 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mexico Mo., Nov 17, 1864.

Muster-in to date Nov 3, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 3, 1864.

Where Mexico Mo

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Mustered in as 2d Lieut Co. F. 49 Mo. Inf. Vols. and mustered in as 1st Lieut & R.Q.M. 49 Inf. Mo. Vols. By virtue of a Commission from his Excellency H. P. Hall Gov. of (over)

Book mark:

Carroll

(336) Copyist.

APR 21 1891
7874636

the State of Mo. Dated
St Louis Mo. Nov 3. 1863
Vice Guerin Resigned.
Muster in to take Effect Nov
3. 1864. He having complied
with Sec 4. Par. 8. GO.
No. 48. War Dept. Series
1863.

B. Mo.

William D Bush

2 Lt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mexico Mo, Nov 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 3, 1864

Last paid to Not pd. since enlist'd, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: M.O. as 2d Lt Co F 49th Inf. Mo Vols. to enable him to accept promotion as 1st Lt & Regt'l Q.M. same Regt. Not indebted (over)

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(248) Copyist.

APR 21 7875028 «1891 ☆

to the U.S. in any
particular as sworn
before me.

B 49 | Mo.

William O. Bussey

2 Lt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mexico Mo Nov 17, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21, 1864.

Where Mexico Mo

Period 1 year.

Remarks: Appointed from Civil life and mustered in as 2d Lt Co F. 49 Inf'y. Mo. Vols. By Virtue of Commission from his Excellency H. R. Hall. Gov. of the State of Mo. Dated St Louis Mo. Oct 1 1864

Book mark:

E C Carroll

(236) Copyrid.

APR 21 1891
7874635

26, 1864. to fill an original
Vacancy. Muster in to take
Effect Sept 21. 1864. By
order of Sec. War. By Tel.
to Col Alexander dated
Washington Nov 16. 64. Author
-izing muster in of Officers
of 39 to 50 Regts Inf. Mo
Vols inclusive, back to date
of Organization of their Comp
-anies or Regts. provided
they have been on duty since
that date

B | 49 **Mo.**

William D. Bush

Rank Lieut, M, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for Organization to Dec 31, 1864.

Commissioned or appointed Nov. 3, 1864.

Station Mexico, Mo.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 3, 1864.

Where Mexico, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:.....

W M Jackson

(257) Copyist.

13 | 49 **Mo.**

W. D. Bush

Rank Q.M., 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Aug't July, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(357) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

W. D. Bush

Rank, ~~2d~~ Lt., 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
Capt.

(357)

B | 47 | Mo.

Wm D. Bush

Rank A.A.M., 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave special ord No. 96 Hd Qrs 16th A.C.

Book mark:

W M Jackson

Capt

(357)

B | 47 | Mo.

William D. Bush

Rank Capt., 47 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Aug 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $....100

Due soldier $....100; due U. S. $....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $....100

Bounty paid $....100; due $....100

Remarks: Mustered out on separate Rolls.

Book mark: .....

W M Jackson

Copyist.

(360)

B. 49 Inf. Mo.

William D Bush

1st Lieut 2 M Co. , Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brs Mo, Aug 2, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 186 5

Last paid to Feb 24 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: M.O. under provision of G.O. #94 C.S. W.D May 15/65 & telegram from W.D. dates May 29/65 To be paid without further

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(348) Original.

APR 21 7875029 1891

proof or certificate of non-indebtedness & having furnished satisfactory evidence by affidavit sworn to before me that he has made correct returns to the heads of proper depts of all public property for which he has been responsible, and that he is not indebted or in arrears to the U.S. for public property, money, or on any other a/c except the sum of 29¢ for 3 suits Gt Coats @ 8¢ each, one camp color @ $1.77, 11 wall-tent pins @ 3¢ each & 100 tent-pins Com. @ 2¢ each.

One of that class whose services are no longer required by the Govt

Bush W. D.

Lt. Adjm., Co. ____, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd. Qrs. 49th Mo. Vols

O 78. June 24, 1865.
16. A.C. 1865.

Bush W. L.

B 21 9th Serv. & R. G. M.
Book 9 = Recd

Requests a leave of absence to go to State of Missouri, based on Surgeon's certificate enclosed

See Enclosure

Hd. Qrs. 49th Regt. Mo. Vols
June 24th 1865

Approved and Respectfully forwarded.

Edwin Smart
Lt. Col. comdg Regiment

Head Qrs. 2nd Brig. 2nd Div. 16th A. C.
Near Montgomery, Ala. June 25, 1865

Approved and respectfully forwarded

[B 111 ... 57]

L. M. Ward
Col. Comdg

Head Quarters 2nd Div 16th A C
Montgomery Ala June 25th / 65

Respectfully forwarded recommended

E. A. Carr
Bvt. Maj Genl Comdg

Enter a file,

Regd. H.d. Qrs. 16th A C June 26th 1865.
Recd. Hd. Qrs. 2nd Div. ... June 25, 1865.

Head Quarters 49th Reg. Mo. Vols
June 24th 1865

Lt. Wm. Lansdaun Adt 49th Reg Mo Vol

Lt,

I have the honor to ask for a leave of absence to go to Missouri,

Enclosed please find Surgeons Certificate.

I am very Respectfully
Your obt. Servt
H. D. Burk
Lt & R.Q.M. 49th Reg Mo Vols

B 21 Book 9 = 16 x 16

William D. Bush Lt o R. 2. M of the 49th Mo Vols duly having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby Certify that I have carefully Examined this Officer and find that he is suffering from Chronic Diarrhoea and general Debility, and that in consequence thereof, he is in my opinion unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that it is necessary in order to prevent Permanent disability, or even death, for him to have a change of Climate and that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than twenty days.

This 24th June 1865

T. P. Ruby Asst Surgeon
49th Mo. Vols. Infty

Approved.
C. Morris
Surgeon 49th Mo vols Infty
acting senior Surgeon 2d Brig. 3d Div 16th A.C.

Montgomery Ala. June 24th 1865.

Approved - L. Dyn 81st Ills.
Act'g Surg. in Chf Div.

Approved
A. McNamara
Dept Inspector

175

Bushart, Joseph

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

private | Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Bucher, Joseph	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

176

+ Butler Nathan

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS

1	7 8 7 8 5 8 3	26	
2	7 8 7 8 6 5 5	27	
3	7 8 7 8 7 4 7	28	
4	7 8 7 8 8 4 4	29	
5	7 8 7 8 9 4 0	30	
6	7 8 7 9 0 3 3	31	
7	7 8 7 9 1 1 9	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 49 | Mo.

William Butler

P. 1, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton, Mo Sept 21, 186 4.

Where born Fayette, Ky

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Aug 14, 186 4.

Where enlisted Fulton, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug 16, 186 4.

Where mustered in Warrenton, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Boone Co. Columbia Twp. 1 Co M.

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Rose

(1564) Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

William Butler

Sgt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sergt Sept 21/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W J Rose

(168) Copyist

B 49 Mo.

William Butler

4 Sgt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed 4th Sergt, Sept 21/64

Book mark: .....

W. F. Rose

(956) Copying

P | 49 | Mo.

William Butler

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W F Rose

(868) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

William + Battle

1 Sgt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Rose

(268) Copyist

B 49 | Mo.

William Buttler

4 Sgt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

M. T. Roe

(255) Copyist

K | 49 Mo.

William B. Allen

Sgt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Bks, Mo, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Never settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 59 73/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Joined original organization. Appointed 4th Sergt, Sept 21/64 Retains 1 Enfield Rifled Musket & Equipments $6 00

Book mark: .....

W J Rose

(861) Copyist.

Butler Wm

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Mo Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Butler* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *Thirty seven* years and *Nine* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ *one* years.

GIVEN at *[illegible] Wis*

the *16* day of *August 1864*

Witness: *[illegible]*

Wm Butler

No. *49*

[illegible]

Volunteered at *[illegible] Wis*

August 16 1864,

By *[illegible]*

49 Regiment of *Infantry Wis Vols*

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Fulton

I, William Butler born in Fayette Co in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty Seven years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Butler do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton Mo this 16th day of August 1864, Before Chas D. Libby — Wm Butler

A. A. P. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. B. Rubey Asst Surg
49 Regt Infy Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Butler previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

A Tempinsky Lt
49 Regiment of Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ one year from date of enlistment, in Company E Regiment of 49th Mo Volunteers, on the 26 day of Sept, 1864, at Warrenton Mo

J. H. Upham Lieut
16th Infy U.S. Mustering Off
C.M. Dept. Mo

APPROVED:
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Gen'l, Mo., and Sup't. Vol. Rec. Ser. Mo. Vol.

E3 Accounted

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Butler* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *[illegible]* years and *Nine* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ *one* years.

GIVEN at *[illegible]*

the *16* day of *August 1864*

Witness: *[illegible]*

Wm Butler

No. *17*

[illegible]

Volunteered at *[illegible]*

August 16 1864,

By *[illegible]*

49 Regiment of *[illegible]*

—— enlistment; last served in Company ( )

—— Reg't of ——

Discharged —— 18

$33 1/3 Pd. Bounty paid by Capt. Jno Hamilton U.S. Arty. Mus'g Officer St. Louis Mo. [illegible] 25

Received from Second Auditor Sept. [illegible] 1882

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ______

the ____ day of ______

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Fulton

I, William Butler born in Fayette in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty-seven years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Butler do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton Mo
this 16th day of August 1864
BEFORE [illegible]

Wm Butler

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. [illegible] Ruby Asst Surgeon
49th Regt Infty Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Butler previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

A Kempinsky Lt
49 Regiment of Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible], 49th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 21 day of Sept, 1864, at [illegible]

[illegible]

177

Buttler, William

Co I, 49 Missouri Inf.

private | Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Buttler, William	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

178

Byree. Herman

Co H. F., 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 7 4 8 8 9	26	
2	7 8 7 8 7 7 3	27	
3	7 8 7 8 8 6 9	28	
4	7 8 7 8 9 6 3	29	
5	7 8 7 9 0 5 5	30	
6	7 8 8 0 3 0 9	31	
7	7 8 8 0 4 2 9	32	
8	7 8 7 9 1 9 1	33	
9	7 8 8 0 6 1 8	34	
10	7 8 7 5 2 0 6	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Mo.

Harrison Lyle

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo., Dec 5, 1864.

Where born Grundy Co Mo

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 25, 1864

Where enlisted Fulton, Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Dec 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Fulton Callaway Co. ~~Mo. 9th Cong Dist.~~

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

Copyright.

B | 49 | Mo.

Lemuel Bybee

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N F Roe

(358) Copyist

B 49 | Mo.

Herman Bybee

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. F. Roe

(358) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Herman Bybee

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 !

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M F Rose

(388) Copyist

B | 49 | Mo.

Herman Bigbee

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at St Maries Hosp at Montgomery, Ala. June 3/65

Book mark:

W. F. Rose

(358) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Herman Beyhe

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. (F) in compliance with Gen. Ord. 110 dated 24th Dec. 16" a. Co. Muster. Ala. July 14" 1865.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain

(168)

B | 49 | Mo.

Herman Beyton

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Appointment

(156)

B

49 Mo.

Hermon Bybee

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Burlington Iowa, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

never

~~Last~~ settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred July 14/65 to Co K 49 Inft. Mo Vol. at Montgomery Ala by Special Order No 11 Hd Qrs 49 Inft. Mo Vols

Book mark:

W D Roy

(981) Copyist.

B 49 Mo.

Herman Bybee

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Opelika, Ala., Dec 20 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Discharged
Mustered out by
reason of Expiration
Term Service Nov. 24th 1865.

Book mark: .....

F. B. Smith

(861) Copyist.

P | 49 | Mo.

Henryn + Pike

Priv., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Montgomery Ala., Nov. 24", 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 24", 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31", 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since 1 $ 43 02/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100 ; due $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit

Stop for one lost (1) one

Enfield Musket.

Muster out to date Nov. 24" 1865

Mustered out by reason of

Gov.

Book mark:

(349)

W. B. Ferguson

Copyist.

APR. 21 7875206 1891

Expiration of term of service

Bybee Harmon

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Herman Byler, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Nine years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fulton Mo the 25th day of Nov 1864.

Herman [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

No. Herman Byler

Volunteered at Fulton Mo

Nov 25th, 1864

By C. I. [illegible]

49th Regiment of Mo Inft Vols

___ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

___ Reg't of ___

Discharged ___, 18__

$33 1/3 Ad. Paid by Capt Jno Hamilton U.S. Army Must'g officer St Louis Mo Feb 25th 1865

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1882

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ___, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ___ of ___; that the said ___ is ___ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ___ the ___ day of ___

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of duty, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before the other of whom is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Fulton Mo

I, Herman Bybee, born in Bourn County in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25th day of Nov, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Herman Bybee, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton Mo
this 25th day of Nov, 1864
Before: Capt. A. Kempinsky } Herman Bybee

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet 9 inches high.

Capt. A. Kempinsky
49th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ..... Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 25th day of Nov, 1864, at Fulton Mo

[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Hermun Bybee*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *one*

Do Declare, That I am *Twenty nine* years and ______ months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States' service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Fulton Mo*

the *25th* day of *Nov 1864*

Harmon Bybee

Witness: *J S Pauley*

H. Bybee 49 Inf

No. ______

Volunteered at *Fulton Mo*

Nov 25th, 18*64*

By *A Kimpinsky*

______ Regiment of ______

49th enlistment; last served in Company (*F*)

49th Reg't of *Mo*

Discharged ______, 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ______

the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______

______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Fulton Mo

I, Hermin Bybee, born in Green Co in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty nine years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Twenty fifth day of Nov, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR~~S~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Hermin Bybee, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton Mo
this 25th day of Nov, 1864.
BEFORE Capt. A. Kempinsky

Herman Bybee

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer .... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is five feet 9 inches high.

Capt. A. Kempinsky
49th Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one ~~years~~ or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company F, 49th Regiment of Infy Mo Vols Volunteers on the 7th day of December, 1864, at [illegible]

[illegible stamp]

Examined [illegible]

[illegible] Mustering Officer

179

Calvert Payton L

Co I, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7880647	26	
2	7880713	27	
3	7880785	28	
4	7880873	29	
5	7880962	30	
6	7881039	31	
7	32920734	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 49 | Mo.

Peyton L. Calvert

........, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Cooper Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Keytesville

By whom Capt Benecke; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov 15/64

Paid to Dec 31 by

Maj Walcut.

McElKinson

(362g) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Peyton L. Calvert

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo., Nov. 17, 1864.

Where born Cooper Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Keytesville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov. 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $100 100

Where credited Brunswick Chariton Co 6 Cong Dis Mo.

Company to which assigned I.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(356c)

Copyist.

C	49	Mo.

Peyton L. Coalcut

Pvt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Martin

(858) Appt.

6 | 49 | Mo.

Peyton L. Calvert

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28, 186 5.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Appt.

(958)

G | 49 | Mo.

Peyton L. Calvert

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar't & Apr 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin Copyist.

(956)

U | 49 | Mo.

Peyton A. Calvert

Pvt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(955) Appt.

C. | 49 Mo.

Peyton L. Calvert

Pvt, Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks Mo., Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to X X, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ X X/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 66 2/3/100

Remarks: Absent sick

X X tal at Montgomery Ala since July 10. 1865. No discharge given

---

Roll torn

Book mark: Died Aug 7. 1865 buried at Montgomery Ala and reburied at Marietta Ga

Marietta

(351) Copyist.

Calvin L. Taylor L.

_____, Co. I 49 Reg't Mo Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peyton L. Calvirt desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR, Do declare, That I am eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Keytesville

The 10th day of August 1864

Peyton L. Calvert

Witness: Jacob Heiman

No. 6

Peyton L. Calvirt

Volunteered at Keytesville Mo

August 10th 1864,

By Capt T Sharp

9th Regiment of Cav Mo

Co I 44 Mo Inf

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______.

Discharged ______ 18 .

Apr. 1867, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment D. v. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Keytesville

I, Peyton L. Calvirt born in Cooper Co. in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this tenth day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Peyton L. Calvirt do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Keytesville
this tenth day of August 1864.
BEFORE Thos. D. Hendrebrock
J. P.

Peyton L. Calvirt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Bleuler
Asst Surgeon 9th Cav M S M

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Peyton L. Calvirt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Capt D. Sharp

9th Regiment of Cav M S M Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in Co "L" 9th Cav M S M Vol on the 17th day of Aug 1864 at Macon Mo. and is entitled to $100 bounty

Rev D. Sharp
Capt Co L 9th Cav M S M
& a C. M.

180

Calvin James A.

Co H, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7879843	26	
2	7879946	27	
3	7880039	28	
4	7880132	29	
5	7880222	30	
6	7880311	31	
7	7880431	32	
8	7880590	33	
9	7875179	34	
10	4276-C-1882	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 4276-C(ENB)1882.

See also

6 | 49 | Mo.

James A. Calvin

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mexico, Mo., Nov. 1st, 1864.

Where born Pike Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisiana, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 9½ in.

When mustered in Nov. 1st, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100. due $ 100

Where credited Louisiana, Pike Co. Mo. 9 Cav. Inf.

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to bounty

Book mark: 4276, Co. (E.B.) 1882

F. B. Smith

(7564) Capt.

6 | 49 Mo.

James A. Calvin

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Capt

(856)

b 49 Mo.

James A. Calvin

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Not attached

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Capt.

(856)

6 | 49 | Mo.

James A. Calvin

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(356) Copyist

6 49 Mo.

James A. Calvin

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain

(156)

6 | 49 | Mo.

James A. Calvin

Cpt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(866) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

James A. Calvin

Capt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith

(358) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

James A. Calvin

Pvt., Co. A., 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll, dated**

Apalika Ala. Dec 20 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Mustered Out by reason of Expiration Term Service Nov 10" 1865

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(261) Copyist.

C 49 Mo.

James A. Calvin

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Montgomery Ala Nov. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 10, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 87 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit Mustered out by reason of expiration of Term of service.

Book mark

Montague

(349) Copyist.

C 49 Mo.

James A. Calvin

, Co. H, 49 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4276-C-1882.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 10 1882.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

(476) Copyist.

Calvin James a

P, Co. H, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James J. Calvin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisiana Mo the 11th day of November 1864

James J. Calvin

Witness: William L. Tanner

---

49 Mo Inf.

No. ____

James J. Calvin

Volunteered at Louisiana Mo

November 11th, 1864

By Lt William L. Tanner

49th *Regiment of* Inft Mo Vols

____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

____ *Reg't of* ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____ the ____ day of ____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Pike County

I, James A Calvin, born in Pike County in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eleventh day of November, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James A Calvin, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Mo
this 11th day of November, 1864
BEFORE William H Tamm 2 Lieut Recruiting officer } James A Calvin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Thompson

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James A Calvin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers,*

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A Calvin desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisiana Mo
the 11th day of November 1864

WITNESS: William L. Tames

James A Calvin

No. James A Calvin
Volunteered at Louisiana Mo
November 11th 1864
By Lt William L Tames
49th Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the said is that the do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS. years of age; and I

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana

James A. Calvin born in Pike County,
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of November 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ one *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James A. Calvin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Mo
this 11th day of November 1864
Before William L Tanner Lieut
Recruiting Officer

James A. Calvin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James A. Calvin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

Regiment of Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74.) Recruiting Officer.

Mustered in the service of the U.S. this 15th day of November 1864 at Louisiana Mo
Date of enlistment 11th November 1864
Age 18 yrs
Residence Pike County Mo
Born Pike County Mo
Occupation Farmer
Height 5 ft 9½ in
Complexion Fair
Eyes Blue
Hair Light
Remarks Enlisted for one year

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James. A. Calvin desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS.
Do DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years and months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisiana Mo
the 11th day of November 1864

WITNESS: William L. Tanner

James A Calvin

No. 8
James A Calvin
Volunteered at Louisiana Mo
November 11th 1864.
By Lt William L Tanner
19 Regiment of Infty Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana

I James A. Calvin born in Pike County,
of the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of November 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *One*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James A Calvin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Mo
this 11th day of Nov 1864
Before William L Farmer Lieut
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James A. Calvin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

A. G. O. No. 14.) Regiment of Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection, to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

James A Calvin

Enlisted at Louisiana Mo

In the 49th Regt Infty Mo Vols

By

Lt William L Tanner

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT James A. Calvin, age Eighteen, occupation Farmer
born in Pike County Missouri, presented by Lieut William L. Tanner

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE: 9 November 15th 1864
RENDEZVOUS: Mexico Mo

[illegible]
Inspecting Surgeon.

(A. G. O. No. 99—Feb.)

181

Calvin William W

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Colvin,	28	William W.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

182

Campbell Alfred

Co L, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7879800	26	
2	7879883	27	
3	7879944	28	
4	7880037	29	
5	7880130	30	
6	7880220	31	
7	7880390	32	
8	7880540	33	
9	7881119	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2 | 49 | Mo.

Alfred Campbell

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo., Sept. 22, 186 4.

Where born Pike Co. Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 20, 186 4.

Where enlisted Louisiana, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept. 22, 186 4.

Where mustered in Warrenton, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9 Dist. Louisiana, Pike Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit

Entitled to one hundred dollars bounty.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(1364)

b 49 Mo.

Alfred Campbell

Pvt. Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enl. to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith

Captain

(258)

6 | 49 | Mo.

Alfred Campbell

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186X.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain

(268)

6 | 49 | Mo.

Alfred Campbell

Col, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Capt

(868)

6 | 49 | Mo.

Alfred Campbell

Pvt. Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. B. Smith

(868) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

Alfred Campbell

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith

(858) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

Alfred Carmichell

Cpl, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfered to Co. (L) in Compliance with Gen Ord 110 dated Hd Qrs 16th A.C. Montg. Ala. July 14th 1865.

Book mark;

F. B. Smith

(856) Copyist

2 | 49 | Mo.

Alfred Campbell

Cpl., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Opelika Ala., Dec 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Never Enlt. 5-2
~~Last~~ settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 64 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ~~Nine~~ 100; due $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit
Transferred to Co D
49 Mo Inf. No. 9
Regt Hd Qrs 1865

Book mark: .....

F B Smith
Copyist

(951)

K | 49 Mo.

Alfred Campbell

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Bks, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date + Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 64 87/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 47/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 66 2/3/100

Remarks: Transferred July 14 65 from Co. K. 49 "Inf. Mo. Vols. to Co. D 49 Mo Vols in compliance with S.O. No 110 dated Hd. Qrs. 16th Ala. Montgomery Ala. July 14/65. By Brevet Maj. (over)

Book mark:

Martin

Copyist.

(951)

APR 21 7881119 1891

× Inserted by Girault, Exr.
° Erased by Exr.

Campbell, Alfred

P, Co. H, 49 Reg't Mc. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Alfred Campbell desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am eighteen years and — months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Indiana Mo the 20th day of August 1864

Alfred his x mark Campbell

Witness: William G. Tinner

---

47 Mo Inf

No.

Alfred Campbell

Enlisted at ....

.... 186 ,

By ....

.... Regiment of

.... enlistment; last served in company ( )

.... Reg't of ....

Discharged .... 186 .

Fixed up

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .... the .... day of 186

Witness: ....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana

I, Alphord Campbell born in Knox County in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twentieth day of August 1864, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of ~~THREE~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Alphord Campbell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Alphord his + Campbell mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana
this 20th day of August 186 4
Before Wm L Warner
Recruiting officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Alphord Campbell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel *eyes*, Lt *hair*, Lt *complexion*, is five *feet* Seven *inches* high.

.....
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Alfred Campbell desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisiana Missouri

the 20th day of August 1864.

Witness: William L. Tanner

~~[illegible]~~

Alfred his + mark Campbell

No.

Alfred Campbell

Enlisted at Louisiana Mo

August 20th 1864

By Edwin Smart

45th Regiment of Mo Volunteer

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Louisiana

I, Alferd Campbell born in Knox County in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twentieth day of August 1864, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of one ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Alferd Campbell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana this 20th day of August 1864
Before [illegible]

Recruiting officer

Alfford his + mark Campbell

Witness W. [illegible]

APPROVED.
[illegible]
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Genl. Mo., and Supt.
Rect'g Serv. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. O. [illegible]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Light *complexion*, is Five *feet* Seven *inches high.*

[illegible]
49th Regt of Mo Vol
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment to be credited to 49th Regt Mo Vols on the 21st day of Sept 1864 at Warrington Mo
A. W. McFarland

[illegible]

183

Campbell Charles

Co A, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7874685	26	
2	7875468	27	
3	7875566	28	
4	7875668	29	
5	7875767	30	
6	7875861	31	
7	7875956	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

10 | 179 | Mo.

Charles Campbell

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Sep 22, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 30 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrenton

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sep 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Prairie Town Lincoln Co 9th Dist

Company to which assigned "A"

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Thos

(339) Copyist.

A | 2 | Mo.

Orrin Compton

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. G. Smith

(169) Copyist.

6 49 Mo.

Charles Campbell

Priv., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York

(258) Copyist

C 49 Mo.

Charles Campbell

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. P. York

(358) Copyist

C. 49 Mo.

Charles Campbell

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Dayton

(868) Copyist

16 | 49 | Mo.

Charles Campbell

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in St. Mary's Hospital Montgomery Ala since June 3rd 1865

Book mark:

S O York

(858) Copyist

6 | 49 Mo.

Charles Campbell

Paris, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ 15 20/100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50 25/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 00/100; **due $** 00 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(261) S. O. York Appl'd.

Campbell, Charles

P, Co. A, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Campbell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am thirty years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~. one year

GIVEN at Warrenton Mo

the 8th day of August 1864

Witness: Fulton T. Sitton

Charles his x Campbell
mark

No. ....

Charles Campbell

Volunteered at ____________

____________ 18 ,

By ____________

______ Regiment of ____________

______

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ____________

Discharged ____________ 18

$33 33/100 Ad Bo paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 3d U.S. Arty M. & D. Officer St Louis Mo Feb 25th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____________ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ____________; that the said ____________ is ____________ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____________

the ______ day of ____________

Witness: ____________

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (or regimental recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the recruit is credited should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Trenton

I, Charles Campbell born in Indiana in the State of _____ aged Thirty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864 to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ one in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Campbell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War,

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton Mo
this 8th day of August 1864
BEFORE D. P. Dyer Col

Charles X Campbell
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. D. Ruby Asst Surg -
4th Regt Enlg Service Mo

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Chas Campbell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

D. P. Dyer
~~Lieut~~ Col 47th Regiment of Enlg Vols Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the 22 day of August, 1864, at Warrenton Mo

Lieut Col 47th Enlg Vols

49 Mo Inf.

No. ____________

Charles Campbell

Volunteered at Warrenton Mo

Aug 8th 1864

By Lt William Colbert

49 *Regiment of* Inf Mo Vol

____ *enlistment; last served in Company* (   )

____________ *Reg't of* ____________

Discharged ____________ 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Campbell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, Do Declare, That I am ____ years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~.

GIVEN at Warrenton Mo

the 8 day of Aug 1864

Witness: Sutton Sitton

Charles his mark Campbell

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____________ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____________ of ____________; that the said ____________ is ____________ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____________

the ________ day of ____________

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Truxton

I, Charles Campbell born in Ireland in the State of ______ aged Thirty years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 18 day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Campbell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton Mo this 8 day of August 1864. Before D P Dyer Col

Charles (his mark) Campbell

APPROVED: Col. U.S.A. and A.A.P.G. ... Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Rudy Asst Surg
49 Regt Infty Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles Campbell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

D P Dyer
Col
49 Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ one year, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 49 Regiment of ______ Volunteers, on the 22 day of September, 186 , at Warrenton

F. H. McFarland
[illegible]

184

Campbell Francis M.

Co E, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7877950	26	
2	7878050	27	
3	7878137	28	
4	7878229	29	
5	7878319	30	
6	7878409	31	
7	7878498	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 49 | Mo.

Francis M. Campbell

Pri....., Co. E....., 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Miama Co Indiana

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Troy Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Mo. 9. E. D. Lincoln Co.

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(3564) Copyist.

C 49 Mo.

Francis M. Compton

Pvt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enl. Augmt to Oct 31, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Wakeley

(368) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

Francis M Campbell

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave

Book mark:

J H Schooley
Copyist

(358)

C 49 Mo.

Francis Campbell

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec Feb 28, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) J. K. Snoddy
Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Thomas M. Campbell

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

(863) Copyist

C 49 Mo.

Francis M. Campbell

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stanley

(868) Copyist

C

49 Mo.

Francis M. Campbell

Pvt, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks Mo Aug 22 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 22, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 23.93 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 38.37 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33.33 100; due $ 33.33 100

Remarks: Due N.S. Govt for Ordinance lost 2 Cts

Book mark:

J H Schooley

(361) Copyist.

Campbell, Francis M.

S, Co. E, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M. Campbell free desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS.
Do DECLARE, that I am 21 years and months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Gray Me
the 5 day of September 1864

WITNESS: John E. Ball

Francis M. Campbell

No. 14

Francis M Campbell

Volunteered at Gray Me

18 64.

By John E. Ball

49

Regiment of Me Inf Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18 ;

Received from Second Auditor

Sept. 6, 1902

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri ~~TOWN~~ Co. OF Lincoln

I, Francis M. Campbell born in Mirma in the State of Indianna aged 26 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of September 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis M. Campbell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy, Mo this 5th day of September 1864 } F. M. Campbell

Before Lt. John E. Ball

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Rudey
asst surgeon 49 Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Francis M. Campbell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Lt. John E. Ball

49 Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the Service of United States for one year from date of enlistment in Co "E" 49 Infty - Mo Vols on 14th day Sept 1864, at Warrenton Mo ... Eidridge (Comg) ...

Pen Draft ... Co. ... 49 ... Mo ...

49 Mo Inf.

No. 14

Francis M Campbell

Volunteered at Troy Mo

September 5 1864

By Lt John E Ball

49 Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M Campbell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 24 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Troy Mo this 5 day of September 1864.

Witness: John E Ball Francis M Campbell

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

Co

STATE OF Mo **TOWN OF** Lincoln

I, Francis M Campbell born in Miami Co in the State of Indiana aged 26 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5 day of September 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis M Campbell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 5 day of Sept 1864 } Francis M Campbell
Before John E Ball J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. Ruby

Asst Surgeon 49 Regt Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Francis M Campbell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Lt John E Ball

49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company E, Regiment of Forty Nine Mo Volunteers, on the 14 day of Sept 1864, at [illegible] Mo

APPROVED:
[illegible] A. A. P. M. Gen'l Mo., and Supt. Rect' Serv. Mo. Vols.

[illegible]

185

Can: Isbell John A

Co C, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7876707	26	
2	7876771	27	
3	7876853	28	
4	7876943	29	
5	7877033	30	
6	7877123	31	
7	7877214	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Private Infantry

1st, Co. "D", 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Hannibal, Mo., Sept 1st, 1864.

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug. 8th, 1864.

Where enlisted Huntsville,

For what period enlisted one year.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 8th, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Dent Town St. Charles Mo. Dist. P.O.

Company to which assigned "D"

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Brazier

(2564) Copyist.

49 | Mo.

Chas. B. Campbell

Corpl., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 64, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl. Sept. 7/64

Book mark:

R. Brodie

(348) Copyist

49 | Mo.

[illegible] Sanford

Lieut., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(268) Copyist

49 Mo.

James A. Simpson

Capt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Braden

(358) Copyist.

6 49 Mo.

John A. Camp[illegible]

Corp., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Wright

(2-8) (Imprint.

49 Mo.

John A Campbell

Corp'l, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(258) Copyist.

2 | 49 Mo.

John A Campbell

Corpl, Co. L, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo., June 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled (from) Enlist, 186 ; drawn since $ 57 74/100

Due soldier $ 7 95/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 00/100; due $ 33 1/3 00/100

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. to Corpl Sept 1st 64. Due Govt for Ordnance lost 79 cents

Book mark:

R. Bowdin

(361) Copyist.

Campbell, John W

P, Co. L, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

49 Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A Campbell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty [illegible] years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Wentzville

the 8 day of August 1864

John A Campbell

Witness: John F. Diecker

No. ....

John A Campbell

Volunteered at Wentzville Mo

St Charles Co August 8th 1864,

By John. F, Diecker

49th Regiment of Missouri

---

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

$33.33 Ad Bo paid by Capt

John Hamilton 3d US Arty

M & D. Officer St Louis Mo

Feb 25th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I .... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of .... ; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office, as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sep. 6 1867

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Charles County

I, Jno A Campbell born in St Charles County in the State of Missouri aged twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this eighth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jno A Campbell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wentzville
this 8th day of August 1864,
Before John F Dunker } Jno A Campbell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Dunker
Asst Surg 49th Enl Missouri Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John A Campbell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

John F Dunker
49 Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 8th day of August 1864

Lieut Col Commanding Regt

49 Mo Inf.

No. ....

John F. Campbell

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible] Aug 8th 1864,

By John [illegible]

49 **Regiment of** Missouri

---

enlistment ; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John F. Campbell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty-nine years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 8 day of August 1864

John F. Campbell

Witness: [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri | TOWN OF St Charles Co

I, John A Campbell born in St Charles Co in the State of Missouri aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eight day of August 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Campbell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wentzville
this 8th day of Aug 1864.
BEFORE John F Duerker

John A Campbell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. A. Rutley
Asst Surg 49th Inf Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John A Campbell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet teen inches high.

John F Duerker
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company E, 49th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 31st day of Aug, 1864, at Warrenton
J. W. McFarland
Capt 4th US Cavalry
and A. C. M. of 3rd Div

M. Genl. Hd. Qrs. A. P.
Recd ... Rd ... Col.
APPROVED

186

Campbell Robert

Co A, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7875373	26	
2	7875469	27	
3	7875567	28	
4	7875669	29	
5	7875768	30	
6	7875862	31	
7	7875957	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 49 | Mo.

Robert Campbell

Priv., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes grey; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 101 100

Where credited Prairie Tp. Lincoln Co Mo 9th Dist

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

D A York Captain.

(3564)

C | 47 | Mo.

Wm. A. Campbell

Pvt., Co. C, 47 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. T. Smith

(368) Copyist.

C 49 Mo.

Robert Campbell

Pri., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D A York

(358) Captain

6 | 49 | Mo.

Robert Campbell

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. York

(868) Copyist

Co. 49 Mo.

Robert Campbell

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Dayton

(258) Copyist

6	49	Mo.

Robert Campbell

Priv., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S A York

(858) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

Robert Campbell

Priv., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nevr, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ 9 98/100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 05 47/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 00/100; due $ 00 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(201) S. A. York Captain.

Campbell, Robert

O, Co. A, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Campbell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 32 years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Troy Ind

the 8th day of August 1864

Witness: Lt. Wm Colbert — Robert Campbell

No. ....

Robert Campbell

Volunteered at Troy Ind

August 8th 1864

By Lt Wm Colbert

144th Regiment of Ind Vols

....

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

$33 33/100 Ad Bo pd

by Capt Jno Hamilton

3 U.S. Arty Mus & D Offr

St Louis Mo Feb 26

1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service on the [illegible] given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New York TOWN OF County Lincoln

I, Robert Campbell born in Ireland
in the State of ——— aged thirty two years,
and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8th day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America,
for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Robert Campbell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-
soever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy NY
this 8th day of Aug 1864
Before Wm Collins Jr. J.P.

his
Robert x Campbell
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S P Rubey M.D.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert Campbell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet five inches high.

1st Lt. 13th Vet Res Corps
45th Regiment of Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company ——— Regiment of ——— Volunteers, on the 31 day of Aug, 1864, at Albany

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Campbell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 32 years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Iny Mo

the 8th day of August 1864

Witness: Lt. Wm. Colbert — Robert his X mark Campbell

---

49 Mo Inf

No. ....

Robert Campbell

Volunteered at Iny Mo

Aug 8th 1864

By Lieut Wm Colbert

49th Regiment of Infy Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged .... 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I .... Do certify that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of twelve months.

Given at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness: ....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo County OF Lincoln

I, Robert Campbell born in Ireland in the ~~State of~~ aged thirty two years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of August 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Campbell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 8th day of August 1864
Before Wm Colbert L.A.

Robert his x mark Campbell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. L. Ruberson
Surgeon 49th Regt Infy Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert Campbell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Lt Wm Colbert
45th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 31st day of [illegible] 186[illegible], at [illegible]

J. H. McFarland

Enlisted for Lincoln County
Approved [illegible]

187

Cannon William D

Co A, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78753611	26	
2	78754666	27	
3	78755064	28	
4	78756667	29	
5	78757655	30	
6	78758659	31	
7	78759555	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 49 | Mo.

William D Cannon

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Aug 8, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co Mo

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark,

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Assigned To Lincoln Co Mo 9:dis

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

S A York

(2564) Captain.

C | 9 | Mo.

William C. Carson

Pte., Co. C, 4th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. & Mch. & Apl. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. T. Smith

Capt.

(856)

6 49 Mo.

William D Cannon

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York

(368) Copyist

6	49	Mo.

William D. Cannon

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. York

Captain

(265)

C. | 49 | Mo.

William D. Cannon

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(868) Copyist

Co | 49 | Mo.

William D Cannon

Priv., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York

(358) Copyist.

6 | 49 | Mo.

William D Cannon

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ 0 46/100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 64 99/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 00/100; due $ 00 00/100

Remarks: Due U S for Ordnance Lost $3.00

Book mark: ____

S O York

Captain

(261)

Cannon
Cameron, William O

P, Co. A, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William D Cannon desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 17 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Troy Ohio

the 8th day of Aug 1864

Witness: St Wm Colbert

William D Cannon

No. 49

William D Cannon

Volunteered at Troy Ohio

Aug 8 1864

By Lieut Wm Colbert

In 44th Regiment of Ohio Vol Infty

18 64

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I Lemon D Cannon Do CERTIFY that I am the Father of Wm D Cannon; that the said William D Cannon is seventeen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at Warrenton Ohio

the 31st day of August 1864

Witness:

L. D. Cannon

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — ~~TOWN~~ County OF Lincoln

I, William S. Cannon born in Lincoln County in the State of Missouri aged 17 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William S. Cannon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy, Mo this 8th day of Aug 1864 }
BEFORE W. C. Colbert, O.S. } William S. Cannon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Rubey O.S.
Surgeon 49 Inf Mo Vols EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William S. Cannon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet 5 inches high.

St. W. C. Colbert
49 R Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company ..., Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 31 day of ..., 186..., at ...

J. H. McFarlane

Examined
Lt. 10th U.S. Inf. Mus. Off.

No. ....

William D. Cannon

Volunteered at *Troy Mo*

August 5th 1864

By *Lt Wm Colbert*

47th **Regiment of** *Mo Vols*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

$33 33/100 A' Bo paid
by Capt Jno Hamilton
3d US Arty Mr & Offr
St Louis Mo Feb 26
1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William D Cannon* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am *17* years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at *Troy Mo* the *5th* day of *Aug 1864* *William D Cannon*

Witness: *Wm Colbert*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Lemuel D Cannon* Do CERTIFY that I am the *Father* of *W D Cannon*; that the said *W D Cannon* is *seventeen* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at *Warrenton Mo* the *30th* day of *August 1864* *L D Cannon*

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 8, 1872

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF County Lincoln

I, William D Common, born in Lincoln County in the State of Missouri aged seventeen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William D Common do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 8th day of Aug 1864
Before Wm Colbert Lt 45th

William D Common

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. D. Ruby asst
Surgeon 45th Inf Mo Vols EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William D Common previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet 7 inches high.

1st Lt Wm Colbert
45th Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company A, Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of August, 1864, at Troy Mo

A. D. McFarland

Capt's 186 Lewis 76

Co A, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7875370	26	
2	7875477	27	
3	7875575	28	
4	7875677	29	
5	7875774	30	
6	7875870	31	
7	7875965	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 49 | Mo.

Louis Bakes

Prin, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co Mo

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 9, 1864.

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes grey; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Aug 9, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Prairie Tp Lincoln Co Mo 9 Inf

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

S A York Capt.

(3564)

C. A. J. Mo.

Genl. Caption

Sn., Co. A, 49 Reg't Mo. Inft.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent sick at Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

(358) Copyist.

6 | 49 | Mo.

Lewis Cafpes

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S A York

(156) Copyist

6	49	Mo.

Lewis Cafeles

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. York

(268) Copyist

C. | 49 | Mo.

Lewis Capps

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Lewis Cassels

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S A York

(268) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Lewis H Cappes

Priv, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ ___ 100

Due soldier $ ___ 100; due U. S. $ 7 63/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 72 87/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ___ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Due U S for Ordnance retained $6

Book mark:

S. O. York
Copyist.

(361)

Capps, Lewis

P, Co. A, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis Capps desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 18 years and ...... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Troy Mo the 7th day of August 1864.

Louis his x Capps mark

Witness: [signature]

No. ......

Louis Capps

Volunteered at Troy

August 7th 1864

By William Colbert

49th *Regiment of* Cavl

enlistment; last served in Company (   )

Reg't of ......

Discharged 18

$33 1/3 Ad Bo paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 3d US Arty Must'd officer St Louis Mo Feb 25th 65

Received from Second Auditor Sept 6 1892

✓

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the ...... of ......; that the said ...... is ...... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ...... the ...... day of ......

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, whether of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo TOWN OF County Lincoln

I, Jonis Lapps, born in Lincoln Co
in the State of Missouri aged 16 years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 6th day of August 1861,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America,
for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Jonis Lapps do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-
soever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lincoln Co
this 6th day of August 1861
Before James Lowell J.P. Jonis his X Lapps mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. O. Ruby asst
Surgeon 4th Regt Infty Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jonis Lapps previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet 11 inches high.

Wm Robert
1st Lt 4th Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1861, at [illegible]

49 Mo Vols

No.

Linis Capps

Volunteered at Troy

August 9th 1864

By Lieut William Colbert

49th *Regiment of* Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Linis Capps desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 19 years and ...... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Troy Mo the 9th day of August 1864.

Linis (his mark) Capps

Witness: Lt Wm Colbert

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ________ Do CERTIFY that I am the ________ of ________; that the said ________ is ________ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ________ the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant (General's) Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Mo* COUNTY ~~TOWN~~ OF *Gasconade*

I, *Louis Capps*, born in *Gasconade Co* in the State of *Missouri* aged *18* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *9th* day of *August* 186*4*, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Louis Capps* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Gasconade Co*
this *9th* day of *August* 186*4*
BEFORE *Daniel [illegible] J.P.*

Louis his x mark Capps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

[illegible] Regt Infy Mo [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Louis Capps* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *dark* hair *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *11* inches high.

[illegible signature]
Lt. Col. Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company *[illegible]*, Regiment of *[illegible]* Volunteers, on the *31* day of *[illegible]*, 186*[illegible]*, at *[illegible]*

189

Carol Sylvester

Co D, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Court,	28 Sylvester
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 190

Carl Sylvester

Co D, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7877303	26	
2	7877402	27	
3	7877492	28	
4	7877568	29	
5	7877681	30	
6	7877773	31	
7	7877863	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 49 | Mo.

Sylvester Earl

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Sept. 13, 1864

Where born Duchess Co. Conn.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 12, 1864

Where enlisted Mexico Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept. 13, 1864

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: Credited to Salt River Andrain Co. Enrolled Mo.

Book mark:

(2564) Copyist.

C | 49 Mo.

Sylvester Carl

Pt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark;

J. W. Ames

(268) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Squires + Capt

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service Absent

in Post Hospital Memphis

Tenn.

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

(258) Copyist

C 49 Mo.

Silvester Earl

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Sylvester Earp

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Copyist.

C 49 Mo.

Sylvester Caruf

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3\

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

C | 49 Mo.

Sylvester Carol

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks, Mo., Aug 2, 1865

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865

Last paid to Feby 28, 1865

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ Nun settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 43 86/100

Due soldier $ 18 41/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

Carl, Sylvester

P, Co. D, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 8

Sylvester Lear

Volunteered at Mexico

September 2nd 1864

By John P Clark

49 Regiment of Missouri Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

$33.33 ~~Ad Bo~~ paid

by Capt Jn Hamilton 3

U.S. Arty muster officer

St Louis Feb 20

1865

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 18[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Sylvester Lear desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 24 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Mexico Mo the 2nd day of September 1864

Sylvester Lear

Witness: John P Clark

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY that I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c, &c, in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer—commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Mexico

I, Sylvester Carl born in Danbury in the State of Connecticut aged 24 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 2nd day of September 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, ~~~~~~~ do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mexico
this 2nd day of Sept 1864,
Before John B. Clark Clk
Circuit Court
Audrain Co Mo

Sylvester Carl

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Ridley Ast Surg
49 Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

2 Lt George S Smith
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company D, 49th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 10 day of September 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo. Capt. & Co. 6 3rd Cav. Mo. Mus & Drs. Musterer. Geo. Gray [illegible]

Man is entitled to $100 Bounty.

49 Mo. Inf.

No. 8

Sylvester Ball

Volunteered at Mexico

September 2nd 1864

By John P. Clark

49 Regiment of Missouri Vols

...enlistment; last served in Company ( )

...Reg't of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Sylvester Ball, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am ...21... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Mexico, ... the 2nd day of September 1864.

Witness: John P. Clark ..... Sylvester Ball

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Mexico*

I, *Sylvester Coal* born in *Danbury Co* in the State of *Connecticut* aged *34* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *2nd* day of *September* 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Sylvester Coal* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Mexico*
this *2nd* day of *September* 1864.
Before *John P. Clark*

Sylvester Coal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. O. Rigby Asst. Surg.
49 Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Sylvester Coal* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Lt George L. Smith
49th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from [illegible] of enlistment, in Company *D* Regiment of *Forty Nine* Volunteers, on the *2nd* day of *September*, 1864, at *Mexico Mo*
Credited to [illegible] Bounty
Capt. Co. D 49 [illegible]
Mustering Officer

APPROVED
Exchanged
[illegible]
M. [illegible]
Rect'g [illegible]

191

Carr James W. V.

Co D & S, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7879799	26	
2	7879882	27	
3	7879943	28	
4	7880036	29	
5	7880129	30	
6	7880219	31	
7	7880380	32	
8	7880586	33	
9	7881143	34	
10	7875030	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2 49 Mo.

James W. V. Barr

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo, Sept 22, 1864.

Where born Bedford Co. Tenn.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisiana, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9th Cong. Dist. Louisiana, Pike Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit Entitled to one hundred dollars bounty

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(156-1)

6 49 Mo.

James W. W. Barr

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enl. to Oct 3/1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Smith

Capt.

(156)

6 | 49 | Mo.

James W. Barr

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Organist

(368)

6 | 49 | Mo.

James W. V. Barr

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 0.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain

(858)

6 49 Mo.

James W. V. Barr

Cpt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 2

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick & left in Hospital at Dauphin Island, Ala. March 19th, 1865

Book mark

F. B. Smith

Copyist

(858)

L 49 | Mo.

James W. V. Barr

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick & sent March 19th 1863 to U. S. Gene. Hospital Baton Rouge, La.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain

(356)

6	49.	Mo.

James W. V. Barr

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 24th 1865 in obedience to Paragraph No 6, G.O. No 77, C.S. War Dept. A.G.O.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist

(155)

L | 49 | Mo.

James N. B. Barr

Sergt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Opelika, Ala. Dec 20 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 24th 1865 Surg. Cert. Disa

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(961) Copyist.

C. Mo.

James W. T. Carr

Pvt., Co. H., 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 24, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 49 74/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Joined as a Rec't in Reg't. Has been a Recruits since enrollment Clothing a/c never settled. Stops for

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(348) Copyist.

APR 21 1891 7875030

one Knapsack, one
haversack, one can-
teen 1/2 shelter tent
Entered Post Hosp.
Baton Rouge La
Apr 2/65 Mustered
out in obedience to
Par 6 G.O. 77 C.S.
War Dept A.G.O.

C | 49 Mo.

James H. V. Carr

Pvt, Co. ....., 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton B'k's Mo. Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Discharged June 24 65. at Baton Rouge La. in compliance S.O. 77 War Dept. Transferred from Co. D. 49 Mo. Inf. Vols. in compliance S.O. No 110. Hd Qrs. /over/

Book mark: .....

Martin

(261) Copyist.

APR 21 7881143 1891

16th Army Corps. dated
14/7/1865.
Notice of discharge
came to hand since
Transferred.

Carr, James H. V

P, Co. K, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James W. V. Carr* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS, Do Declare, that I am *Twenty three* years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ *one* years.

Given at *Louisiana Missouri*
the *21st* day of *Augt 1864*

Witness:
James [illegible] McLirlin

James W. V. Carr

No. ____
James W. V. Carr
Volunteered at *Louisiana*
August 21st 1864
By *Edwin Emmit*
49th Regiment of *Mo Volunteers*
____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of ____
Discharged ____ 18__

Apr. 1897 This ... (not the duplicate) ... filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ of ____ Do Certify, That I am the ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The ____ day of ____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana

I, James W V Carr born in Bedford County in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty first day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James W V Carr do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana
this 21st day of Aug 1864
Before Edwin Smart
Recruiting officer

James W V Carr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Ruby

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James W. V. Carr previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is Five feet Ten inches high.

Edwin Smart 2nd Lt
49th Regiment of Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into service of the United States for One year from date of enlistment [illegible] 21st day of Sept 1864 at Warrenton Mo

J. H. McFarland

[illegible]

James H Y Capps 95

5

Pvt Co H 9th Mo Inf

Discharged June 24 65

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 28, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that James W. Carr was enrolled on the 21 day of Aug, 1864, at Louisiana Mo, in Company H, 49 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, to serve one years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Privt on the 22 day of Sept, 1864, at Warrenton Mo, in Company H, 49 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, to serve one years, or during the war. On the Muster out Roll of Company H of that Regiment, for the months of dated Dec 20, 1865, he is reported a Privt James W B Carr Discharged June 24 65 on Surgns Certificate of Disability.

(187)

Chas. Brock

Asst Adjt Genl

ak
JWK

Cross J. W. W.

H.

Office Assistant Commissary of Musters,

Baton Rouge La

June 24th 1865.

COMMANDING OFFICER,

Company B 49 Regiment, Mass

Vol Infantry

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that I have this day mustered out and discharged from the Military Service of the United States, Private James Kelly Co B

, of your command, and forwarded a copy of the muster-out roll to the Commanding Officer of the Regiment.

I remain Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant.

E L Hawks

Capt and Assistant Commissary of Musters.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W. W. Carr desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, that I am Twenty Three years and - months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

Given at Louisiana Mo
the 21st day of August 1864

Witness: James J. Wheeler

James W W Carr

No.
James W. W. Carr
Volunteered at Louisiana
August 21st 1864
By Edwin Emmett
49th Regiment of Mo Volunteers

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

49 Mo Vols,

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Louisiana*

I, *James W V Carr* born in *Bedford County* in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty three* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twenty first* day of *August* 186*4*, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James W V Carr* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Louisiana*
this *21st* day of *Aug 1864* } *James W V Carr*
BEFORE *Edwin Smart*
Recruiting officer

APPROVED
Col. [illegible] A. A. P. M. Gen'l. Mo. and Sup't. Rec'g. Serv. Vol.

Ed. [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. P. Ruby

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James W V Carr* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *ten* inches high.

Edwin Smart 2nd Lt
49th Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in Co "H" 49 Regt Mo Infantry Volunteers this 21st day of Sept 1864 by [illegible] *J. H. McFarland*

192

Carson David

Co G, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7879225	26	
2	7879293	27	
3	7879377	28	
4	7879465	29	
5	7879549	30	
6	7879631	31	
7	7879715	32	
8	10542-D-1887	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10542-D-87

See also

C | 49 | Mo.

David Carson

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Sept 23, 1864.

Where born Westmoreland Penna.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 28, 1864

Where enlisted St Charles, Mo

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks: Credit to St Charles Co
Mo 1st St Charles Co. Mo. 9th Cav.
Brit Mo.

Book mark: 10542-D-1887

B. Wagner
Capt.

(2564)

C 49 Mo.

Lewis Vason

2d Lieut, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Oct 31st to Dec 31st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Lieut Co G 2nd Regt 1864

Book mark:

E Clark

(256) Copyist.

C 49 Mo.

David Carson

2 Cpl Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Cpl Sept 24th 64

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Capt.

(358)

C | 49 | Mo.

David Carson

Cpl., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) B Wright

Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

David Carson

2nd Corpl, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

R Wagner
Copyist.

(356)

C | 49 | Mo.

David Carson

Capt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) B. Wagner Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

David Carson

Corpl, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks St. Louis, Mo. Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ ___ 100

Due soldier $ 4 04/100; due U. S. $ ___ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 59 37/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ___ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 33 1/3 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 10542 - B - 87 Dec 1887

B. Wagner
Copyist.

(361)

C. 49. Mo.

David Cason

....., Co. G, 49 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10542 D. 1887.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 28th, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

A. M. Mussey

(4766) Copyist.

Carson, David,

O, Co. F., 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers V	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Carson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, that I am Twenty eight years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at St. Charles
the 26th day of August 1864 David Carson

Witness:

Lt. James Adams

No. ____

David Carson

Volunteered at St. Charles

August 26th 1864

By James Adams

19th Regiment of Mo.

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) Reg't of

Discharged 18

$33 3/3 Paid by Capt. Jas. Hamilton Asst. Adj. Gen. Mustering Officer

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Charles

I, David Carson born in Westmoreland Co

in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty Eight years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty sixth day of August 186 4

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~ONE~~ *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David Carson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Charles
this 26th day of August
Before Lieut James Adams

David Carson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Ruby
Capt & Surg 24 Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David Carson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting-service. The soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Lieut Jas Adams
24 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

49 MO Vols

No. ____

David Cassin

Volunteered at St Charles Mo

Aug 1864,

By James A Davis

49 Regiment of Mo Vols

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Cassin aet ____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am a Native of Queens County Ireland and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for FIVE years.

Given at St Charles Mo the 26th day of August 1864

Witness: James A Davis

David Cassin

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do certify, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: ____

Given at ____ the ____ day of ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in muss, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or quartermaster of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St Charles

I, David Carson born in Westmoreland Co in the State of Pensylvania aged Twenty-eight years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26th day of august 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David Carson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Charles this 26th day of august 1864 Before Jas Adams Notary Public

David Carson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Rusby
Asst Surg 49 Regt Mo Inf Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David Carson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Lt James Adams
49th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one year~~s or during the war~~ from date of enlistment, in Company B 49th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 23 day of Sept 1864 at Macon City Mo

APPROVED:
J. H. ... Capt. U. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't. Rec'g Ser. Mo. Vol's.

C. B. Bancroft
Lt. 49 Regt Infy
Mustering Off

193

Carter Alonzo

Co D, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private / Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7874904	26	
2	7880715	27	
3	7880788	28	
4	7880876	29	
5	7881013	30	
6	7881091	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 4 | Mo.

Aaron A. Curtis

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 47 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Macon, Mo., Dec. 17, 1864.

Where born Owen Kentucky

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Brunswick, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Dec. 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Brunswick Chariton Co. Mo. Sixth Cong. Dist

Company to which assigned:

Remarks: Entitled to bounty

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(339) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Houza Carter

Pri., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Martin

Appts.

(358)

Co | 49 | Mo.

Alonzo Carter

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospt. New Orleans La since Feb 25, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Martin

(2563) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Louza Carter

Pvt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in U.S. Genl. Hospt. New Orleans since Feb 25, 1865.

Book mark:

Martin

(988) Appt.

C | 49 | Mo.

Henry Carter

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Apr. 16/65 at U.S. Genl. Hospital Baton Rouge La.

Book mark: New Orleans Vicksburg

Martin

(858) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Alonzo Carter

Pvt, Co D, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks, Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Died Apr. 15. 1865 of disease at U.S.A. Hospital New Orleans La. Final Statements rendered.

Book mark: Died Apr. 16. Vide D.R.D.R.

Martin

(261) Copyist.

1

Cutler, Alonzo

F, Co. C, 49 Reg't Mass.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Env Pkg 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander Conlin, One desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am ___ years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving faithfully and faithfully as a soldier for the year.

Witness: [illegible]

Sworn and subscribed to before me at Allegheny City, this 19th day of December 1864.

[illegible]

No. 2

Alexander Conlin

Volunteered at Pittsburgh Pa

15th day of December 1864.

By Capt B Shortt

9 Regiment of Cavalry

Co I HQ Mtd Rifl

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

Asst. Adj't. Gen'l. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do certify, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Witness: ____

Given at ____, the ____ day of ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the Veteran Reserve. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Brunswick

I, Alcanzor Carter born in Allen in the State of Kentucky aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this eighteenth day of November 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, A Carter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brunswick this 18th day of November 1864, BEFORE [illegible] Sape J.P.

Alcanzor Carter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Asst Surg 9th M S M
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, A Carter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches high.

Capt [illegible]
9th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company "D" 49th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 17 day of Decr, 1864 at Macon Mo

[illegible]

Geo Sharp
Capt [illegible]
E A C M

Dld. "J" R26

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Alonzo Carter

49th Reg't of Missouri Inft

VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 16 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, arms equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the head of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Final statement

COMPARED AND CERTIFIED COPY

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAY 10 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Alonzo Carter a Private of Captain ..... Company (H) of the 49th Regiment of Missouri Inf VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Allen, State of Kentucky, aged 20 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at ....., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Brunswick Mo, on the 18th day of November, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain B Sharp, at Macon Mo on the 17th day of December, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 .) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of One Year: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field to the present date, is now ~~entitled to DISCHARGE by reason of~~ Deceased in Hospt New Orleans La Oct 16th 1865

The said Private Alonzo Carter was last paid by Paymaster Maj Talbett to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $32 67/100 dollars, since the ~~Never Settled~~ 17th day of December, 1864, ~~when~~ his clothing account was ~~last settled~~. He has received from the United States ..... 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. $ 1/2 due

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the ~~State of~~ U.S., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: 1 Knapsack 1 Haversack 1 Canteen

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 18th day of April, 1865.

John D Rosenbrants

Capt & Asst Adjutant

~~Commanding Company~~

[A. G. O. No. 96—Print.]

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	Alonzo Carter
Number and locality of the Grave,	Monument Cemetery Sayr
Hospital number of the deceased,	7531.
Regiment, Rank, and Company,	49th Missouri. Private. Company D.
Residence before enlistment,	Brunswick Charlestown Co. Mo
Conjugal condition (and if married, the residence of the widow.)	Single
Cause of death,	Erysipelas.
Age of the deceased,	Twenty (21)
Nativity,	America
References, and Remarks,	Mrs L.L. Graham Brunswick Mo
Date of death and burial,	April 16th 1865

(A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.)

To Adjutant General U S Army

Sir:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

John [illegible] ~~Surgeon U. S. Army.~~
Capt & Military Assistant

Military Hospital, New Orleans La.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred, Alexr. Orr

Number and locality of the Grave, 43 Oddfellows Cemetery

Hospital number of the deceased, (7531)

Regiment, Rank, and Company, 49th Ohio Private Company D

Residence before enlistment, Brunswick Chariston Co Ohio

Conjugal condition (and if married, the residence of the widow.) Single

Cause of death, Erysipelas

Age of the deceased, Twenty (20)

Nativity, America

References, and Remarks, Mrs L L Graham Brunswick Ohio

Date of death and burial, April 6th 1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the _____ Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Effects Gone

194 or Edw

Casner, Aden T

Co D, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private / Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7877305	26	
2	7877404	27	
3	7877494	28	
4	7877590	29	
5	7877683	30	
6	7877775	31	
7	7877864	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C	49	Mo.

Adam T. Conrad

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo., Sept 13, 1864.

Where born Warren Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 14, 1864

Where enlisted Jonesburg Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Sept 13, 1864

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: Credits to Bridge Pct. Township Warren Co. Enlisted Aug 14th

Book mark:

J. W. Sanders

(356d) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Adam T. Carver

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(253) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Allen J. Owens

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist'd Dec. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Lucas

(218) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

Adam F Carver

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

C | 49th | Mo.

Adam F Carver

Pvt, Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Adam L. Davis

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5\

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

Edwin F Conrad

Cpl, Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 66 79/100

Due soldier $ 7 38/100; due U. S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(281) J H Smith

Copyist.

Carver, Alden

F, Co. C, 49 Reg't Miss.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistment 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ward 6.

Hospital Number 3102

Name Silas Conner

Age 18 Nativity Me.

~~Married~~ Single

Residence Warren Ely. Ma.

Post Office address of ~~wife or~~ nearest relative, Ely. Ma. Saml. Conner Parent

Rank Pvt Co. D Regiment 4 Me Inf

When admitted July 27th 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and characters of wound or injury.)

R D. Aug 8th 65

Discharged

Rheumatism acute

On what occasion ~~Received~~ Hospital.

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to duty
August 7. 65

49 Mo Inf

No. 10

Aden I Garver

Volunteered at Jonesburg

August-19 1864

By Thos S. Hes Lewis

49 Regiment of Missouri Vol

Lieut Geo A Smith

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Aden I Garver, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 21 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Jonesburg, the 19 day of August 1864

Witness: Aden I Garver

Witness: W H Morgan

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify that I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of twelve months.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

(A. G. O. Mo. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jonesburg

I, Aden J Garner born in Franklin in the State of Missouri aged 18 — years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 19th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Aden J Garner do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jonesburg this 19th day of August 1864, Before Thos Hess 2nd Lieutenant. } Aden J Garner

Asst Surg 39 Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. Ruby Asst Surg.

4 9 Reg't Mo Vol EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Aden J Garner previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Thomas Hess

49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.) RECRUITING OFFICER.

Asst Surg 39 Mo Vols

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company D, 49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 19th day of August 1864, at Jonesburg Mo

One to Asst Surg 39 Mo Vols

Capt Co D 49th Regt Mo Vols

Asst Surgeon Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Aden L. Carver desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~, Do DECLARE, that I am 18 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Jonesburg the 14 day of Aug 1864

Aden L. Carver

WITNESS:
Wm H. Morgan

No. 10

Aden L. Carver

Volunteered at Jonesburg
Aug 19 1864

By [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~ Regiment of Mo. Vol [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Discharged 18 [illegible]

Received from Second Auditor Sept 8 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jonesboro

I, Aden S Carver born in Warren in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 18 day of Aug 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Aden S Carver do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jonesboro this 18 day of Aug 1864 Aden x Carver

BEFORE ~~Thos H Stes Rt offr~~ Lieut 780 J Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Ruby asst Surg 49 Regt Mo Vet
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Aden Carver previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.
~~Thos H Stes~~ Lieut 780 J Smith

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered in for one year [illegible] ... Dec 1864 ... [illegible]

Pen Tray ... [illegible]

+ 195

Lasher William

Co D, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7877304	26	
2	7877405	27	
3	7877495	28	
4	7877591	29	
5	7877684	30	
6	7877837	31	
7	7877927	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 49 | Mo.

William Carver

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Sept 13, 1864.

Where born Warren Co Mo

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 17, 1864

Where enlisted Jonesburg Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 13, 1864

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: Credited to Bridge Port

Township Warren Co. 1 Corp,

Dist. 1000

Book mark:

(3564) Copyist.

5 | 49 | Mo.

William Carver

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

C 49 Mo.

William Carter

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlisted Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

William Carrel

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

William Conner

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in Hospital at New Orleans, La. since Oct. 12/63

Book mark:

(268) J. C. Kelton Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

William Carver

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Died at Sedwick G. Hospital
New Orleans La of Chronic
Diarrhea May 30/65

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

36 | 49 | Mo.

William + J. Carver

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks., Mo., Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ...., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ...., 186 ; drawn since $........100

Due soldier $........100; due U. S. $........100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $........100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $........100

Bounty paid $........100; due $........100

Remarks: Died at Sedgwick G. Hosptl. New Orleans La. May 20/65 of chronic Diarrhea final statement given.

Filed with William Carver

Book mark: ....

J. H. Ames
Copyist.

(361)

Corp'l Wm

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 119 Reg't Ills.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 2	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistment 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm A Carver desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, that I am 20 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Jonesburg
the 19 day of Aug 1864

Wm A Carver

WITNESS:
~~Thy Hays~~
Lt Geo Smith

No. 9 William Carver
Volunteered at Jonesburg
18 Aug 1864.
By Capt Hall Co F 47th Regiment of Mo S vols
Lt Geo Smith
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18
Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do Certify, That I am the said ; that the is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jonesburg

I, William Carver born in Warren, Co in the State of Missouri aged 20 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 17 day of aug 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, ~~Wm~~ William Carver do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jonesburg this 17 day of aug 1864 William x Carver

Before Hd Qrs Post officer
Lt Geo Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Rubey Asst Surg

EXAMINING SURGEON.

49 Regt Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm x Carver previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is feet inches high.

Lt Geo Smith Thos ~~Hres~~
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for twelve months from date Tenth ... in Company D 49 Regt Mo Vol on 13th day of September 1864 ... Monroe ... Paid ... $100 Bounty ...

49 Mo Inf

No 9

William Carver

Volunteered at Jonesburg

August 17 1864

By Thomas Hess Lieut

49 Regiment of Missouri Vols

Sgt Geo Smith

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Carver, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 22 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Jonesburg

the 17 day of August 1864

William X Carver

Witness: Sgt Geo Smith

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in triplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the counts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign th enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Jonesburg*

I, *William Carver* born in *Warren Co.* in the State of *Missouri* aged *20* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *17th* day of *August* 186*4*, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, ... do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jonesburg*
this *17th* day of *August* 18*64*.
BEFORE *Thos. Hess Lieut.*
Lt. Geo Smith

William H. Carver

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Risby Asst. Surg.
49 Regt. Mo. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William H. Carver* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is ...... feet ...... inches high.

Thomas Hess
Lt. Geo Smith
49 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, *49th* Regiment of *Infty. Mo.* Volunteers, on the *12th* day of *September* 1864, at *Warrenton Mo.*
Once is entitled to $100 Bounty
Geo. Strong
Capt. Co. D 2d Cav. M S M
and Com. Com. Musters

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted,* That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted,* That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUL 22 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2D AUDITOR

Paymaster Col. [illegible] charges for [illegible] the month of date of [illegible] Mar 19/66 [illegible]

"B"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

[illegible]

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

VOLUNTEERS,

[illegible] 1863.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

COMPARED WITH [illegible] AND CORRECTED [illegible]

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for [illegible] volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for those, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that William Carver, a Private of Captain ~~Geo. L. Smith~~ Company (D) of the 49 Regiment of Infty Mo VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Warren Co, State of Missouri, aged 20 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 17 day of August, 1864, at Jonesburg Mo by Lieut G L Smith, for the period of One year, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 13th day of Sept, 1864, at Warrenton Mo, by Capt B Sharp; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is ~~now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ Died at Sedalia Hospital May 20/65 of Typhoid Pneumonia

The said William Carver was last paid by Paymaster Maj Carter, to include the 31st day of December, 1864; and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $47 $\frac{50}{100}$ dollars, since the 17th day of August, 186 4 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $33 $\frac{33}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ——, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, —— $\frac{}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: one Knap Sack one Haversack one Canteen $3 $\frac{37}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ——; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ——, 186 .

He is indebted to ——, SUTLER, —— $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to ——, LAUNDRESS, —— $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Montgomery Ala, this 1st day of June, 1865.

Geo. L. Smith

Capt 46th D. 49th Mo. Vol

Commanding Company.

A & O No. 85—Print.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186-." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186-."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William Carver

Late of Company D.

4G Reg't of Ky. Inf. Vols

Volunteers, who died at New Orleans

on the 28 day of May 186 5.

Inventory of the effects of William Garner late a Private of Captain George L Smith's Company D of the 46 Regiment of Ind't Mo Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Recruit at Jonesburg in the State of Missouri on the 17 day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Recruit on the 13 day of Sept 1864, at Warrenton Mo in Company D 46 Regiment of Ind't Mo Volunteers, to serve One year or during the war; he was born in Warren County in the State of Missouri; he was 20 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Sedgwick Hospital, at New Orleans on the 20 day of May 1865, by reason of Chronic Diarrhea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats	1	Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses	1	Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets	1		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private William Garner, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Surgeon Allen Huff U S Army at Sedgwick U S Army Gen Hospital to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
New Orleans, La

(DUPLICATES.)

Geo L. Smith
Capt Co D 46 Mo Vol
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Montgomery Ala

DATE: June 1st 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred. William Carver

Number and locality of the Grave. Square 37 Grave 76 Monument Cemetery 13-49

Hospital number of the deceased. 49

Regiment, Rank, and Company. 49 Mo Infty — Priv "D"

Residence before enlistment. Green Hill Missouri

Conjugal condition (and if married, the residence of the widow.) Single

Cause of death. Chronic Diarrhoea

Age of the deceased. 21

Nativity. America

References, and Remarks. James Carver "Father" Green Hill Missouri

Date of death and burial. May 20 Buried May 21 1865

(A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.)

To Brig Genl. Thomas, Adjutant General U.S. Army

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

[signature]
Asst. Surgeon U. S. Army.
in charge

"Sedgwick" MILITARY HOSPITAL, Green Ville La

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

William Carver
49 M° 9th D.

May 20. 25.

Sedgwick G.H. & A

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	William Carver
Number and locality of the Grave,	Square 37 Grave 76 Monument Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased,	5479
Regiment, Rank, and Company,	47 Mo. Infty - Priv "D"
Residence before enlistment,	Green Hill Mo.
Conjugal condition (and if married, the residence of the widow.)	Sing'l
Cause of death,	Chronic Diarrhoea
Age of the deceased,	21
Nativity,	America
References, and Remarks,	James Carver "Father" Green Hill Mo
Date of death and burial,	May 20 1863

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the _____ Cemetery.

Memoranda:

196

Casseda, Joseph

Co G, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Cassidy, Joseph	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

197

Cassidia, Joseph

Co G, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Cassidy, Joseph	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

198

Cassidie, Joseph

Co G, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
Lu Cassidy,	28 Joseph
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 199

Cassidy Joseph

Co G, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7879226	26	
2	7874637	27	
3	7879315	28	
4	7879398	29	
5	7879486	30	
6	7879570	31	
7	7879651	32	
8	7879731	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 49 Mo.

Joseph + Canada

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Sept 23, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 9th, 1864.

Where enlisted St Charles Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in ____, 186 .

Where mustered in ____

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Absent sick Mustered

Credit to St Charles Township, St Charles

Co. Mo. 9th Congl Dist. Mo.

Book mark: ____

(2564) B. Wagner Capt.

6 | 49 | Mo.

Joseph Cassidy

Pvt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Montgomery Ala, June 29, 1865.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9, 1864.

Where St Charles Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Cr to St Charles Township St Charles Co. 9 Congl. District. Mustered in by Capt C M Bush A.C. of Mo. as Private of Co. G. 49 Regt. Infy. Mo. Vols Muster to date of Enrollment.

Book mark:

E Bissell

(816) Copyrid.

2 49 Mo.

Jacob Russida

Pvt. ....., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistd. to Feb 28, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Post Hosp. Warrenton Mo.

Book mark:

H Clark

(258) Copyist.

C 49 Mo.

Joseph Cassidi

Pvt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Absent sick in Post Hospital Saint Louis

Book mark: ———

B. Wagner

Capt.

(358)

C 49 Mo.

Pvt Joseph Cassidy

, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

(358) A. Wagner Capt.

Pt. Joseph Caldwell

49 | Mo.

Pt. Joseph, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent 100 for March

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital St. Louis, Mo. 5th Apl 1865.

Book mark:

(Sign) B. Wagner Capt.

C | 49 | Mo.

Joseph Cassidy

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 9th 1865

Book mark:

(2222) B. Wagner Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Joseph Cassidy

A....., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) B. Wagner

Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Joseph Cassidy

Pvt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Barracks St Louis Mo, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 36 34/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 25 50/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 66 66 2/3/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Copyist.

(261)

Callaway. Joseph

L, Co. G, 47 Reg't Wis.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistment r

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

All-o

No. ....

Joseph Cassidy?

Volunteered at St Charles?

September 9 1864

By Lt James Adams?

47 G Regiment of New York

______

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______

Discharged ______ 18

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Cassidy?, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Thirty five? years and ______ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one years.

Given at St Charles? the 9 day of September 1864

Joseph Cassidy? his mark

Witness: F. R. Shaw?

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______, Do Certify, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at ______ the ______ day of ______

Witness: F. R. Shaw?

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—All enlistments begin to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Charles

I, Joseph Loasida born in Ireland in the State of Missouri aged Thirty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this ninth day of September 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~Three~~ one *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Loasida do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Charles this 9 day of September 1864 Joseph his X Loasida mark

BEFORE Lt James Adams

Allen 2d Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. P. Ruby

Asst Surg 2d Regt Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jos. Loasida previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Six feet One inches high.

Lt James Adams

4 G Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E 4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 3rd day of September 1864, at St Louis Mo

A. McFeeters

Lieut 4th Regt Mo Vols

Mustering Officer

49 Md Inf

No. _____

Joseph Cassidy

Volunteered at Ft Charles

September 9 1864

By Lt James Adams

49 Regiment of Md Vol

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

65

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Cassidy aged 20 desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO SOLEMNLY DECLARE, That I am 20 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the said term of three years.

Given at Ft Charles Md

the 7 day of September 1864

Witness: E. R. Shaw

I, _____

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO SOLEMNLY DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the said term of three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the veteran service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Charles

I, Joseph W Cassidy born in Ireland
in the State of _____ aged Thirty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this ninth day of September 186 4
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph W Cassidy
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Charles
this 9 day of Sept 186 4 Joseph X Cassidy
his mark
BEFORE E James Adams
Adjt 4th R. Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F O Ruby
Asst Surg 4th Regt Missouri Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Cassidy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Six feet One inches high.

E James Adams
4th Regiment Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 9th day of Sept, 1864, at St Louis Mo

APPROVED:
E B Mc Cullagh
Col U. S. A., and A. A. G.
M. Genl, Mo., and Supt.
Recruiting Serv. Mo. Vol.

E B Mc Cullagh
Col U.S.A. and A.A.G.
Recruiting Service Mo

Hospital Number 2662 (104 H

Name Joseph Copeidog

Age 33 Nativity Ireland

Married or Single Single

Residence St Charles Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative,

Rank Pvt Co. L Regiment 4th Mo Inf

When admitted Dec. 17. 1864

From what source Hickory St Hospital St Louis

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Ophthalmia gonorrhoica

Marine G.H.
St Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Rest to duty April 18th 1865

Hospital Number 5104

Name Joseph Hennaday

Age 24 Nativity Ireland

~~Married~~ Single Single

Residence St Charles Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, ~~John Hennaday~~ Cincinnati Ohio

Rank Brt Co. G Regiment 45th Ind Inf

When admitted July 7 1865

From what source Mis Convalescent

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

~~Inflamation of Stomach~~

Jaundice

On what occasion wounded

Date Post Hospital

Future of ~~case~~ Barracks Mo.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to duty
August 5. 1865

+ 200 Morgan D.

Catlett D. Morgan

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7878587	26	
2	7878687	27	
3	7878775	28	
4	7878871	29	
5	7878965	30	
6	7879108	31	
7	7879180	32	
8	7875031	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 49 | Mo.

Morgan F Calloth

Pt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton Mo Sept 1, 186 4.

Where born Morgan Va

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Engineer

When enlisted Aug 14, 186 4.

Where enlisted Fulton Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft 3 in.

When mustered in Aug 14, 186 4.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Callaway Co Fulton 2nd Regt Mo

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

(3564) Captain.

C 49 Mo.

Morgan Catlett

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 186 1

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

(358) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Milligan Catlett

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service by order of Col. D P Dyer

Book mark:

N J Roe

(355) Copyist

C 49 Mo.

L. Morgan Collett

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hospital at St Louis, Mo

Book mark:

W F Rose

(868) Copyist

6	49	Mo.

L Morgan + Bartlett

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at St Louis. Mo Fit 9 65

Book mark:

W. H. Rose

(166) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

D. Morgan Cattlet

D.

....., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Discharged on
surg cert of Disab
May 10/65 in Marine
Gl Hosp St Louis
Mo. Discharge &
final statement
given

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W. T. Roy

(266) Copyist

C | 49 Mo.

L. Morgan Catlett

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Bks. Mo. Aug 4, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks Discharged on Surg's Certificate of Disability May 18/65 at Marine Genl Hospital 21 Louis Mo. Discharge & final statements given.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Roe

(961) Copyist.

C. 49 Inf Mo.

D. Morgan Catlett

Pvt., Co. F., 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, May 18, 186 5.

Muster-out to date May 18, 186 5

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 5

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 12/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3 42/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Convalescent M.O. in compliance with instructions from W.D. date May 3/65. M.O. to take effect May 18/65.

Book mark:

Randolph

Asst.

(348)

Robert Morgan (C.

L, Co. I, 19 Reg't 11th

10 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 2	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 3
Enlistment 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 17281 33

Name Cattett Morgan 2

Age ..... Nativity 1

Married or Single ..... Cured 2

Residence .....

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, ...

Rank Sergt ..... Co. F Regiment 44 Mass Inft

When admitted ..... Feb 10 1865

From what source .....

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

G S W L Thd 13

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital,

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon .....

Hospital Number 3009 [illegible]

Name D. Morgan Catlett

Age 34 Nativity Virginia

Married or Single Married

Residence Callaway Co Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Mollie Catlett

Rank Pvt Co [illegible] Regiment 49 Mo Inf

When admitted April 7 1863

From what source B. B. Rebel St Louis

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Fistula in Ano.

On what occasion wounded Marine G.H.

Date St. Louis Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[*Here note important complications and all operations.*]

Fistula in Ano

RESULT AND DATE.

Mustered out of
Service May 22 1865

Collection

7

(Coppied)

Head Qrs 49th Regt Inft Mo
Mexico Mo 25th 1864

Special Order
No 1?

D. M. Catlett ?
49th Regt Mo Vols will proceed at once to New London Mo, and carry out his instructions under appointment by Pro Marshall 9th Dist Mo, after his business is Completed he will report again to his Company & Regt —

By Order Lt Col E. ? Comm'd of 49th Regt Mo Vols

W. R. Hardin Adjt

Morgan D Catlett 96

Enld Co F 11th Mo Inf

Discharged May 8th 65

See individual muster out roll

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 28, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Morgan D Castell was enrolled on the 14 day of Aug, 1864, at Fulton, in Company F, 49 Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers, to serve one years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Privt on the 14 day of Aug, 1864, at Warrenton, in Company F, 49 Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers, to serve One years, or during the war. On the Muster out Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the months of Dated Aug 2, 1865, he is reported a Privt "Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability May 15 65"

Chas. Brock (USN)
Asst. Adjt. Genl

ak
Jnk

49 Mo Vols

No. 14

D. Morgan Catlett

Volunteered at Fulton Mo

August 14 1864

By A. Kemper(?)

49 Regiment of Infty Vols

1 enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, D. Morgan Catlett desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty three years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Fulton Mo the 12 day of August 1864

D Morgan Catlett

Witness: [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do certify, That I am the ____ of ____, that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at ____ the ____ day of ____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the (monthly) return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri | **TOWN OF** Fulton

I, D. Morgan Catlett born in Morgan Co in the State of Virginia aged Thirty three years, and by occupation a Civil Engineer Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Fourteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, D. M. Catlett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton Mo
this 14 day of August 1864
BEFORE Chas. [illegible]
A. P. M.

D Morgan Catlett

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. C. Rutley
Asst Surg 49 Regt Mo Inf Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, D. M. Catlett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet 1/2 inches high.

A. Kempinsky
49 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company ___ 47 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 21 day of Sept, 1864, at [illegible] Mo

[illegible]

Ltr Jno D Morgan Col 42 Ohio Vol Inf

Mexico Mo
Nov 23 1864

Castle D Morgan
42d Ohio Vol Inf

States that he volunteered in August last as a member of 42d Ohio Vol Inf with the express understanding with Capt Kempinsky that he should receive a Commission. Has obtained the necessary medical certificates to entitle him to a discharge but Capt Kempinsky refuses to complete the necessary papers, fearing that he (Kempinsky) would be subjected to charges for enlisting minors, and knowing them to be so.

Col Dyer

Rec'd Adjt Gen's Office Nov 26 1864

Hd Qrs Dist No Mo
Macon Mo Nov 29 1864

Respy referred to Col Dyer Comdg 42d Mo Infty for a statement of facts in this case, and an explanation of Capt Kempinskys connection with the affair.

By Order of
Brig Genl Fisk.
Thos J Tidwell Jr
A.A.A.G.

Head Qrs 42d Infty
Mexico Nov 29th 1864

Respectfully returned to Brig Genl Fisk with the statement that I have no knowledge of any statement made by Capt Kempinsky to Private Castle to induce him to enlist. If Castle had been discharged from the service on account of surgeons certificate of disability he was not subject to be recruited and when he signed the declaration & enlistment papers he made a false statement & was not able to state any thing further.

D P Dyer
Col

Mexico Mo November 23rd 1864

Brig General C B Fisk

General

I have the honor
to report that I am a Soldier in the 49th
Regiment of Missouri Cavalry, I volunteered on the
16th of August last 1864, at the time of enlistment
I was in the employ of the State, at $45 a month
I told the accounting officer that I had a discharge
from the U S. Service on acct of physical disability
& he says if Kempner will you shall have a commission
you can assign at any time, the most sacred promises
were made that I should have a commission
If I did not get a commission he Kempner would
not accept of any, I was not successful.
I have tried soldiering and found I was incapable
of performing the duties of a soldier I asked Col
Dyer to release me, he gave his consent if I was physically
disabled, I got the certificate of the Regiment surgeon
that I was exempt,

on acct of fistules in ano, now General I
wish to be released for I do not wish to become
an incumbrance on my Government the disease that
I have is filthy one by degrees & I wish to free it to
my family, Capt Kempsenty only objection to signing
my papers is that I can prefer charges against
him that should relieve him of his commission
I told him Kempsenty that I had the disease
above mentioned and that I was exempt but he
he said that if would enlist I should be
released at any time now he refuses to release
me, thinky it unnecessary to say more I am Genl;

Your most obt

Servant

D Morgan Colt

Marine Hospital
April 7th 1865

Catlett Pvt. D. M.
Co. F. 49th Mo. Inf.

Asks a detail as clerk
at Dist. Hd. Qrs.

Marine Hospital apl 17th 1865

Major

I have the honor of addressing you — on the 9th of Febuary last my Regiment left this City for the South. I was left in the Hospital at Benton Barracks, sick I have been trasfered to the Marine Hospital, and am now well. I have asked to be sent to my Regiment, but my enlistment expire- -ing in 3 months. I am therefore kept here I trust you would have me detailed as a Clerk in your office.

I am Major very
Respectfully your
Obt Servant
Private D M Catlett
Co F 49th Reg Mo Infty

Col L. P. Dyer.

Mexico Dec 14th 1864

Order for D M. Catlett
to return to his Regiment

49 Mo. Vol.

Nov. 1908. This paper was formally filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 9th District of Missouri in the Archives Dtr. M.S.O.

Head Quarters 49th Regt Infty
Mexico Mo Dec 11th

D Morgan Capt Co D
49th Regt Infty Mo Vols, will proceed
report to his Company, now at
Warrenton Mo

By order of
D. T. Dyer Col Comdg.

W R Harris Adjt.

W. R. Hardin Adjt.

Mexico Decr. 4th. 1864

Col Dyer's Order for D. M. Catlett to join his Regt.

49 Mo. Vs.

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 5th District of Missouri in Archives, Mo. R.&P. O.

Head Quarters 49th Regt Inft Mo Vols
Mexico Mo Dec 4th 1864

D Morgan Cattell Co "F", 49th Regt Inft
Mo vols, will report at once to his
Company, now at Warrenton Mo

By order of
D. P. Dyer
Col Comdg 49th Regt

W R Harding Adjt

Dyer Col. D. P.

Mexico Dec. 7th 1864

Rescinding the order for Catlett to join his Regt.

49 ...

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 9th District of Missouri in the Archive Div. M.S.O.

Head Quarters 49th Regt Infty
Warrenton Mo Dec 7th 1864

Special Order
No 22

The order requiring, D.M. Bartlett to report to his company, is hereby revoked, and he will report to Capt W.L. Lovelace for orders——

By order of Col D.P. Dyer
Comdg 49th Regt Infty Mo Vols

W.R. Hardin Adjt.

Alis

No. 14

D. Morgan Catlett

Volunteered at Fulton Mo

August 14th 1864,

By [illegible]

49 Regiment of Infty Vols

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______

Discharged ______ 18

Apr. 1887. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, D Morgan Catlett desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty three years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Fulton Mo the 14 day of August 1864. D Morgan Catlett

Witness: Chas [illegible] A.B.M.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do Certify, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at ______ the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Fulton Mo

I, D. Morgan Bartlett born in Morgan Co in the State of Virginia aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Civil Engineer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, D. M. Bartlett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Fulton Mo this 14th day of August 1864. D Morgan Bartlett

BEFORE Chas D Lusk A. Surg.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. P. Ruby
Asst Surg. 49 Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, D. M. Bartlett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 2 inches high.

A. Hennessy
49 Regiment of Engrs Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company ——, Regiment of Engineers, Volunteers, on the 21 day of August, 1864, at Fulton Mo

201

Catlett, D. Morgan

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Lee Catlett, D. Morgan

Book Mark:

See also

202

Senor John O.

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Senor,	28 John O.
4	
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

203

Chandler Respiria M.

Co A, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7875372	26	
2	7875478	27	
3	7875576	28	
4	7875678	29	
5	7875777	30	
6	7875871	31	
7	7875966	32	
8	32925186	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 79 | Mo.

Redmon Jr Chandler

....., Co. K, 79 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Lincoln co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 1864.

Where Troy Mo

By whom Lt Colbert; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

D. W. Moore

(2003y) Copy-ist

C	49	Mo.

Respinus M Chandler

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co Mo

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Mustered to Lincoln Co Mo 9 Dist

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

D O York

(256d) Corporal.

C 49 Me.

Wesley M. Chandler

Pri., Co. A, 49 Reg't Me. Inft.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. Smith

(358) Copying

C 49 Mo.

Respinus M. Chandler

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

(158)

6 49 Mo.

Respinus M. Chandler

Priv., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

Copyist

(358)

C. 49 Mo.

Respino. M. Chandler

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(258) Copyist.

6 | 49 | Mo.

Respinus M Chandler

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York

(868) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

Respinus M Chandler

Priv, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ 11 81/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 77 26/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 00 00/100; due $ 00 00/100

Remarks Due U S for Ordnance lost 20$

Book mark:

S. A York

Capt.

(261)

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P. O.

Claim No. S. C. 701812.

Refiner M. Chandler,
(Name.)

....., Co. A, 49 Reg't Mass. Inf.

To Med. Sup. Div. Capt. 19, 1916.

For statement.

No Med. P. P.

M/R. stated from.

Johnson.

LCB. 7a

No medical record found.

Statement furnished APR 20 1916, 191

Form No. 457—A. G. O.
Rd. Mar. 23-16—10,000.

Chandler, Respina M

P, Co. A, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
Def. Claim 1	

49 Mo Inf

No. ____

Respina M Chandler

Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo

Aug 8th 18 64

By Lt Wm Cochell

49th Regiment of Infty Mo Vol

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Respina M Chandler, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 18 years and 5 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Jefferson City Mo

the 8 day of August 1864

Witness: Wm Caldwell

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY that I am ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo TOWN OF Lincoln

I, Respina M Chandler born in Lincoln Co in the State of Missouri aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Respina M. Chandler do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 8th day of Aug 1864
BEFORE Wm Culbertson J.P.

R M Chandler

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J O Rogers
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Respina M Chandler previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet 7 inches high.

Lt Wm Culbert
45th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company ... Regiment of ... Volunteers, on the ... day of ... 186..., at ...

Lt Wm Culbertson

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Respina M Chandler desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 19 years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Troy Mo
the 8th day of August 1864 Respina M Chandler

Witness: Lt Wm Colbert

No. ....

Respina M Chandler

Volunteered at Troy Mo

August 8th 1864

By Lt Wm Colbert

49th **Regiment of** Mo Vol

.... **enlistment; last served in Company** ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

$33 33/100 Ad Bo paid by
Capt Jno Hamilton 3d
US Arty M & D Officer
St Louis Mo Feb 25
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....
the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the enrolling return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received From Second Aud'r's Off.
Sept 1893

5

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ill County OF Lincoln
~~TOWN~~ OF ~~Hampton~~

I, Respinus M Chandler born in Lincoln Co
in the State of Mississippi aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8th day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America,
for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Respinus M Chandler do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-
soever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Lee
this 8th day of Aug 1864
Before Lt. W. H. Gilbert A. A. G. } Respinus M Chandler

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Rutherford
Surgeon 4th Regt Miss Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Respinus M Chandler previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet 7 inches high.

Lt. W. H. Gilbert
A. A. A. G. Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186..., at .....

204

Chase Joseph

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7878588	26	
2	7878680	27	
3	7878776	28	
4	7878872	29	
5	7878964	30	
6	7879057	31	
7	7879140	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

(49 | Mo.

Wm. P. Chase

P. C., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo, Dep't 21, 186 4.

Where born Miami, Ind

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 14, 186 4.

Where enlisted Fulton, Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Aug 14, 186 4.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Callaway Co. Fulton Dep't of Mo

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Rose

(2564) Captain.

C 49 Mo.

Joseph Chase

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1, Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

(858) Copyist

(| 49 | Mo.

Joseph Chase

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Sept, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Rose

(868) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Joseph Chase

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

(366) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Joseph Clowe

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Rose

(285) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Joseph Chase

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W J Rose

(368) Copyist

C

49 Mo.

Joseph Chance

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Bks Mo, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 56 42/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Joined original organization. To be charged with 1 Cap Pouch 45 ¢, 4 Cartridge Box Plates 7ª 28 ¢, 1 Gun Sling 25 ¢, 3 Waist (over)

Book mark:

W F Roe

(361) Copyist.

APR 21 7879140 1891

Belt Plate 7 ¢ ea.
21; 2 Wipes 20 ea.
40 ¢ - Total 1,59

Chase Joseph

P, Co. H, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 11

Joseph Chase

Volunteered at Fulton Mo

14 August 18 64

By A Kenfrusky

49 *Regiment of* Mo Vol

_____

_____*enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Chase, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eight teen years and One months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ Three years.

Given at Fulton Mo

the 14 day of August 1864

Witness: Joseph Chase his X mark

Edward Landers

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: _____

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Fulton

I, Joseph Chase born in Miami Co in the State of Indiana aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fourteenth day of August 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Chase do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton
this 14 day of August 1864
BEFORE [illegible]

Jos his × mark Chase

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. S. Ruby
Asst Surg 49 Reg Mo Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Auburn hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

[illegible]
G 49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G 49 Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers, on the 21 day of Sept, 1864, at [illegible]

[illegible]
Mustering Officer.

E J [illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Chase desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One years, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ One year.

Given at Fulton Mo the 14 day of August 1864.

Jos X Chase
mark

Witness: [illegible]

No. ________

Joseph Chase

Volunteered at Fulton Mo

14 Aug 1864

By A Kempinsky

49 Regiment of Mo Vol

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ________

Discharged ________ 18__

$33 33/100 1st Bo paid
by Capt Jno Hamilton 3d
U.S. Arty Mo D Officer
St Louis Mo Feb 25
/65

Received from Second Auditor
1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ________ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ________ of ________; that the said ________ is ________ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ________ the ________ day of ________

Witness: ________

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Fulton

I, Joseph Chase born in Missouri in the State of Indiana aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirtieth day of August 186 4 to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Cavalry in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Chase do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton
this ..... day of ..... 186 ,
BEFORE A. Kennington

his
Jos X Chase
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. L. Rainey
Asst Surgeon 4th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jos Chase previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

A. Kennington
1st Lieut 45 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company A, 45 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 21 day of Sept, 1864, at Macon City Mo

A. Kennington
1st Lieut 45 Regt Mo Vols
Commanding Co

205

Chastens, David C.

Co D, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
Lu Chastine, David C.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 206

Chasten David J

Co D, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7877307	26	
2	7877406	27	
3	7877496	28	
4	7877592	29	
5	7877685	30	
6	7877776	31	
7	7877866	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 49 | Mo.

David J. Chastain

Lieut., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Sept 13, 1864

Where born Simpson Co. Ky.

Age 46 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 9, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrenton Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 13, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: Credited to Elkhorn

Township Warren Co 9

Cong. Dist Mo.

Book mark:

J. W. Jones

(2564) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

David J. Thaxton

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Sanders

(258) Copyist.

6 | 49 | Mo.

David J. Chastain

Lt, Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist'd Dec. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

David J. Chastain

Sgt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

David L. Chastain

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick Hospital New Orleans La. since April 12/65

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

Daniel J. Chastain

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on Sick Furlough

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

C | 49 Mo.

David J. Chastain

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 48 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks, Aug 2, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 186 5.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ New settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 46 33/100

Due soldier $ 19 11/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Due U.S. Govt for Ordnance Enfield Rifle Musket retained #6.72 Due U.S. Govt for Commutation #2.00 Total #8.72

Book mark: .....

J. C. Chastain

(261) Copyist.

Chaston, David J

P, Co. D, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David J. Chaston, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, that I am Fortyfive years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrenton the 9 day of aug 1864 D J Chaston

WITNESS Lt Geo Smith.

No. 12 Name David J Chaston

Volunteered at Warrenton on the 9 day of August 1864.

By Lt Geo Smith

Regiment of Regt of Art

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Discharged 18

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 5, 1902

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the said is ; that the years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Warrenton*

I, *David J Chasten* born in *[illegible]* in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Forty six* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Ninth* day of *August* 186*4*, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *David J Chasten* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrenton Mo*

this *9* day of *August 1864*

BEFORE *[illegible] Capt*

D. J. Chasten

Lt Geo Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] Asst Surg

49 Regt Mo Vol EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *David J Chasten* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Lt Geo Smith

49th Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers. *[illegible]*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for twelve months from date of enlistment in Company [illegible] 49th Reg[illegible] [illegible] on 13th day of September 1864 [illegible] There is [illegible] $100 Bounty —

[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Sara J. Chaston desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS,
Do Declare, that I am Forty Six years and months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Warrenton
the 3 day of August 1864 S J Chaston

Witness: Lt Geo Smith

No. 12 Mil
Volunteered at Warrenton
August 3 1864.
By Lt Geo Smith
Regiment of
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18
(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the
of ;that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Warrenton

I, David J Chasten born in Simpson Co in the State of Kentuckey aged Forty Six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Ninth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David J Chasten do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton this 9 day of August 1864

BEFORE J. H. Hart Capt

Lt Geo Smith

D J Chasten

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Ruby Asst. Surg.
49 Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David J Chasten previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Lt Geo Smith
49th Regiment of Mo Volunteers. J. H. Hart Capt
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for twelve months from date of enlistment in Company "D" 49th Regt Mo Vol at ... September ... 1864 at Warrenton Mo
Recd ... Bounty

Bln Prov Mar ...
Capt & Col ...

[stamp, partly illegible] ... A. G. O. ... Recr'g Serv. Mo. Vol.

+ 207

Chastin David C.

Co D, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7877377	26	
2	7877407	27	
3	7877497	28	
4	7877593	29	
5	7877686	30	
6	7877977	31	
7	7877867	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 49 | Mo.

David C. Charlton

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo Sept 13, 1864

Where born Sullivan Co Ind

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 9, 1864

Where enlisted Warrenton Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 13, 1864

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 8

Remarks: Credited to Elkhorn Township Warren Co Mo

Book mark:

(2564) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

David C. Chastain

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

David C. Thaxton

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist'd Dec. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stines

(358) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

David C. Chastin

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(168) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

David C. Chastain

Sgt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick Hospital

New Orleans La since

March 4th 65

Book mark:

(866) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

David C. Chastain

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on sick Furlough

Book mark;

J. C. Greer

Copyist

(288)

C | 49 | Mo.

David G. Charteau

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31/1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 34 6/100

Due soldier $ 7 78/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Furloughed from Benton Bks. Mo. to U.S. Farm Hospital New Orleans La May 25/65 for 60 days on Discharge given

Book mark: Died May 18, 65 at New Orleans La of chronic diarrhea

(351) Copyist.

APR 21 7877867 1891

Vide S.R.O.R.

Austin Land Co.

R, Co. D, 49 Reg't Wis.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records /	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistment, 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

49710

No. 82

David C Chastin

Volunteered at Warrenton

August 9 1864

By ~~B. Gray~~ Lt Geo Smith

49 *Regiment of* Mo Vol Inft

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

$33 33/100 A. B. Do

paid by Capt John

Hamilton U.S.

Asty M... Off...

St Louis Mo Feb 26

1865

Received from Second Auditor Sept 10, 1892

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David C Chastin desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Warrenton Mo the 9 day of August 1864.

David C Chastin

Witness: Lt Geo Smith

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at .... the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Warrenton

I, David C Chastain born in Sullivan Co in the State of Indiania aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Ninth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David C Chastain do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton Mo
this 9 day of August 1864,
Before me
Lt Geo Smith
David C Chastain

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. L. Rumsey asst. Surg.
49th Regt. Mo. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David C Chastain previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Lt Geo Smith 2d Regt
2d Regiment of Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company D, 49th Regiment of Duffy's Mo Volunteers, on the 10th day of September 1864, at Warrenton Mo
One is entitled to $10 Bounty
Lieut Co D 49th Regt Mo Vols

No. 82

Marion O Charlton

Volunteered at Warrenton Mo

August 9 1864

By R L Dean

L G Regiment of Mo Vol

Lt Geo Smith

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marion O Charlton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Warrenton Mo

the 9 day of August 1864

Witness: Lt Geo Smith

Marion O Charlton

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Warrenton

I, David C Chasten born in Sulivan Co in the State of Indiana aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Ninth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David C Chasten do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton
this 9 day of August 1864.
Before [illegible]
Lt Geo Smith

David C Chasten

APPROVED
E B Alexander
[illegible] A, [illegible]
M. Gen'l. [illegible]
Rect'g. Serv. [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. S. Ruby asst. Surg.
[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David C Chasten previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Lt Geo Smith
[illegible] Hart
[illegible] Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company D, Regiment of Sixty-[illegible] Mo Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of September, 1864, at Warrenton [illegible]
Due is entitled to $100 Bounty — [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

"D" 229

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

J. W.
David C. Chasteen

49th Reg't of Missouri Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 18 1865.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to Clothing, Horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Pvt Co I 49th Mo Vol Inf

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUN 13 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that David C. Chasten a Private of Captain Smith Company D of the 49th Regiment of Mo Inf" VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Sullivan Co, State of Indiana, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at ....., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Warrenton Mo, on the 9th day of Sept, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain Sharp, at Warrenton, on the 13th day of Sept, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of One Year: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Deceased

The said David C. Chasten was last paid by Paymaster Maj Carter to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $54.46/100 dollars, since the ..... day of Enlistment, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $33.25/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. $66.75/100 due

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 23d day of May, 1865.

John L Rosenbrock

Capt & Military Assistant

~~Commanding Company~~

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred, David C. Chasten

Number and locality of the Grave, 46 Monument Cemetery Sqr 37

Hospital number of the deceased, -

Regiment, Rank, and Company, - 47th Mo. Privat Company "D"

Residence before enlistment, - - - Warren County Mo

Conjugal condition (and if married, the residence of the widow.) Single

Cause of death, - - - - - - Chronic Diarrhea

Age of the deceased, - - - - - Eighteen (18)

Nativity, - - - - - - - - - America

References, and Remarks, - - - John B. Chasten Pendleton Warren County Mo

Date of death and burial, - - - May 18th 1865.

(A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.)

To Adjutant General U S Army

Sir:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

John L. Rosenwalb

~~Surgeon U.S. Army~~ Capt & military apt

Military Hospital, New Orleans La.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

David C Chasten
Pvt "D" 49th. Mo
May 18.65
Barracks. N.O. La

HOSPITAL RECORD,
SUBJECT TO THE
ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,
UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	David C. Chaston
Number and locality of the Grave,	66 Monument Cemetery Sec
Hospital number of the deceased, -	
Regiment, Rank, and Company, -	49th Ohio Private Comp D
Residence before enlistment, - - -	Warren County Ohio
Conjugal condition (and if married, the residence of the widow.)	Single
Cause of death, - - - - - - -	Chronic Diarrhoea
Age of the deceased, - - - - -	Eighteen (18)
Nativity, - - - - - - - - -	America
References, and Remarks, - - -	John B. Chaston Pendleton Warren Co Ohio
Date of death and burial, - - -	May 18th 1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the _____ Cemetery.

Memoranda: Effects None

Buried in Uniform

208.

Chastin, David J.

Co D, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Chastens,	28	David J.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

209

Cheek William

Co D, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7879802	26	
2	7879885	27	
3	7880010	28	
4	7880631	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 49 | Mo.

William Creek

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo., Sept. 22, 1864.

Where born Ohio,

Age 45 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisiana, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept. 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ ~~100~~

Where credited Louisiana, Pike Co. Mo. 9th Congl. Dist.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit, entitled to one hundred dollars bounty

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(1564) Copyist.

6 | 49 | Mo.

William Cheek

Cpl, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enl. to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Jefferson City, Mo. Oct 17th 1864.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Capt.

(356)

6 49 Mo.

William Sheek

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Pleurisy in Hospital at Jefferson City Mo. Oct 17th 1864

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist

(856)

b H 9 Mo.

William Shuck

....., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Opelika, Ala., Dec 20 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since $**.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S. $**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due $**.....100

Remarks: Died at Jefferson City Mo Oct 17th 1864 of "Pleurisy"

Book mark: .....

F B. Smith

(261) Copyist.

Clark. Wm

P., Co. H, 79 Reg't Ill'

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates Enlistment 2	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Wheck desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Forty five years and ______ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisiana the 31st day of August 1864.

William X Wheck
his mark

Witness: William L. Tinnan

No. ____________

William Wheck

Volunteered at Louisiana

August 31st 1864

By Edwin Smart

15th H Regiment of Me Volunteers

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______

Discharged ______ 18__

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ______ the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Louisiana

I, William Cheek born in —— in the State of Ohio aged Forty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirty first day of August 1864 to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of one ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Cheek do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana
this 31st day of August 1864
Before Edwin Smart
Recruiting officer

William his x mark Cheek
witness William L. Tamer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. A. Ruby

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Cheek previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Grey hair, fair complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

Edwin Smart 2nd Lt
49th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] 49th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 21st day of Sept 1864, at Warrenton Mo
[illegible] McFarland
[illegible]
Mustering Officer

4 Minn Inf

No. ____

William Clark

Volunteered at Louisiana

August 31st 1864

By Edwin Barnett

4th Regiment of Minn Vols

____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William Clark desiring

I, William Clark, do hereby enlist as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: and I do hereby make oath that I am Forty three years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of five years.

Given at Louisiana

the 31 day of August 1864

William Clark

Witness: William L. Towne.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: Given at ____

____ the ____ day of ____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The enlisting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Louisiana

I, William Cheek born in ——— in the State of Ohio aged Forty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirty first day of August 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Cheek do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana this 31st day of Augst 1864 Before Edwin Smart Recruiting officer

William his × mark Cheek

witness William L. Tanner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. T. Ruby

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Cheek previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes,* Grey *hair,* fair *complexion,* is five *feet* Eight *inches high.*

Edwin Smart 2nd Lt

49th *Regiment of* MO *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] 44 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 21 day of Sept, 1864, at Benton Bks

J. A. McFarland
Capt [illegible]
Mustering Officer

APPROVED:
[illegible] Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Gen'l Mo., and Sup't Vol. Rec. Serv. Mo.

Enlisted

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186-." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186-."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William Cheek

Late of Company (H)

49th Reg't of Infty Mo Vols

Volunteers, who died at Jefferson City Mo

on the 17th day of October 1864

Inventory of the effects of William Cheek late
a Member of ~~Captain~~ 1st Lieut William L Tamer Detchmt ~~Company~~ (H) of
the 49th Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Louisiana in the State of Missouri on
the 21st day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 22d day of September 1864 at Warrenton Mo
in Company (H) 49th Regiment of Infantry Mo Vols Volunteers, to serve One
~~year / or during the war~~; he was born in ~~Ohio~~ in the State
of Ohio; he was 43 years of age, five feet Eight inches
high, fair complexion, Blue eyes, Grey hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Post Hospital, at
Jefferson City on the 17th day of October 1864, by
reason of Disease Termed Pleurisy

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		one Revolver Pistol	
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton drawers	1		
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	1	Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$10.20

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of ~~Deceased~~ William Cheek, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of a Legal Representative at Louisiana Pike County Missouri to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

William L. Tamer
1st Lieut
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Mexico Mo

DATE: Nov 23d 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Ark "A" 85 P2

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William Cheek

27th Reg't of Infty New York

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct 17 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JAN 11 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

1st Lieut

I certify, on honor, that William Cheek a Private of

~~Captain~~ William L Sanner ~~Company~~ (H) of the 29th Regiment of Infantry Mo

VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____ State

of Ohio, aged 45 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; fair complexion,

blue eyes, Grey hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on

its original organization at Louisiana Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into

the service of the United States at Warrenton Mo, on the 22nd day

of September 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut

Mc Parland at Warrenton Mo on the 22nd day of September

1864 to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of One Year;

and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Mo Ind

to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of

Expiration of term of service at Jefferson City Mo October 1st 1865

The said William Cheek was last paid by Paymaster

_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has

pay due him from date of enlistment that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for

TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer

soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twenty Four ⁴⁹/₁₀₀ dollars,

advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other

authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; also,

for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,

amounting to _____ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA

CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other

stoppages, viz:

_____ _____

_____ _____ amounting to _____ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars;

and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____

_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Venice Mo, this 23rd day of Nov, 1865.

William L Sanner

1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 82.]

Deff. City Mo.
Oct 17. 1864

Lt Wm L Jamison Comdg
Co H. 49 no Vols—

Receipt for Effects of
Private Wm Chest, Co
H. 49 no Vol Inf. dec'd

Post Hosp.
Jefferson City

Relating to
Effects

2

1

Jefferson City Mo
Oct 17 1864

Received of Asst Surg James S Rogers, in charge of 2d Div Hospitals Jefferson City Mo, the following named articles, the effects of Wm Chenk, Pvt Co H 49th Regt Mo Vols, deceased -- viz:-

Great Coat 1 - Pants 1 - Blouse 1 - Shirt 1 Drawers 1 pr Knapsack 1 - Canteen 1, Shoes pr 1. Hat 1

Money $10.20

William D Tanner 1st Lieut
Commanding Co (H) 49th Regt
Inft Mo Vols

✓ 218

Cherry Mathias J.

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7879801	26	
2	7879884	27	
3	7879947	28	
4	7880040	29	
5	7880133	30	
6	7880223	31	
7	7880391	32	
8	7880541	33	
9	7881120	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

b 49 Mo.

Mathias J. Cherry

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo., Sept. 22, 1864.

Where born Linn Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 18 1864.

Where enlisted Louisiana, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9½ in.

When mustered in Sept. 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9th Congl. Dist. Louisiana, Pike Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit

Entitled to one hundred

dollars bounty

Book mark:

(3564) F. B. Smith

Copyist.

Co. 49 | Mo.

Mathias G. Cherry

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain

(356)

Co. | 49 | Mo.

Matthias J. Henry

Cpl, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Capt

(158)

6 | 49 | Mo.

Mathias J. Sherry

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain

(268)

6 | 49 | Mo.

Mathias J. Sherry

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(868) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

Mathias J. Cherry

Cpt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist

(165)

6 | 49 | Mo.

Mathias J. Thurman

Pvt....., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Transferred to Co. (d) in accordance with Gen. Ord 110 dated Hd. Qrs 16th A.C. Montg. Ala. July 14th 1862.

Book mark:.....

(855) F B Smith
Capt.

6	49	Mo.

Mathias J. Cherry

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Opelika, Ala, Dec 20 1866.

Muster-out to date ~~Dec 20~~, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Never ~~Last~~ settled ....., 186 ; drawn since Enlt. $ 64 91/100

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~None~~ ~~100~~; due $ 66 2/3 ~~100~~

Remarks: Joined as a recruit
Transferred to Co D
49 Mo I. O. No 9
Regts Hd. Qrs 1865

Book mark: .....

F B Smith

Copyist.

(981)

C | 49 | Mo.

Matthias J Cherry

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Bks Mo. Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 64 96/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 62/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00 00/100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Transferred July 14 65 from Co D. 49 Inf. Mo. Vols. to Co I. 49 Mo Vol. in compliance with S.O. No 110 dated Hd Qrs. 16th A.C. Montgomery Ala. July 14 65. Transferred (over)

Book mark:

Martin

Copyist.

(281)

APR 21 7881120 1891

*Inserted by Giraudt, Extr.
°Erased by Extr.

Cherry, Mathias J

P, Co. , 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

49 Mo Inf

No. ________

Mathias J. Schenz

Volunteered at Louisiana

August 13th 1864

By Edwin Bonnard

49th *Regiment of* Mo Volunteers

____

____ *enlistment; last served in Company* (   )

________ *Reg't of* ________

Discharged ________ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Mathias J. Schenz desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ____ months Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Louisiana the 13 day of August 1864

Mathias J. Schenz

Witness: William J. Tanner

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ________ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ________ of ________; that the said ________ is ________ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ________ the ________ day of ________

Witness: ________

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Louisiana

I, Mathias J Cherry, born in Linn County in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of August 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR~~S~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Mathias J Cherry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana
this 13th day of August 1864
Before Edwin Smart
Recruiting officer

Mathias J [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. Rutley[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Mathias J Cherry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet nine 1/2 inches high.

Edwin Smart 2nd Lt
44th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H, 44th Regiment of Inftry Volunteers, on the 21st day of Sept, 1864, at Warrenton Mo.

J. H. McFarland[illegible]
[illegible] Mustering Officer

APPROVED:
[illegible] Col. U.S.A., and A.A.P.M. Genl. Mo., and Supt. Vol. Recg. Serv. Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; that I am not now under sentence, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and that I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: _____

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

_____

No. _____

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 .

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of the _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: _____

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in muster-in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Clarksville

I, Mathias J. Henry born in Lincoln County in the State of Missouri aged Sixteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 13 day of August 186 4 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Mathias J. Henry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville this 13th day of August 1864 Before Jas. A. Smith Justice of the peace } Mathias J Henry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gold eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

..... *Regiment of* ..... *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ....., ... Regiment of ....., ... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

211

Childs, Joseph P.

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Childs,	28 Joseph P.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

212

Childs Thomas

Co G, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7879223	26	
2	7879314	27	
3	7879452	28	
4	7879777	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Invalid Corps

C | 49 | Mo.

Thomas Childs

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Sept 23, 1864.

Where born St Louis, Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 2, 1864.

Where enlisted St Charles, Mo

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton, Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks Credit to St Charles County, St Charles Co. Mo. 9th Congl. Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(2564) Captain.

C 49 Mo.

Thomas Childs

Pvt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hosp. in Jeff City Mo

Book mark:

R W Childs

(358) Copyist.

C 49 | Mo.

Thomas Childs

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Trans Issued to Invalid Corps by Order of Pro Marshall General,

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Lieut.

(358)

C A 49 Mo.

Thomas Childs

Pt—, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Muster Barracks St Louis Mo Aug 2, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ~~Oct 31, 1865~~ Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~March~~, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to United States Invalid Corps By Order of Provost Marshall Gen. Dated Nov 17 1864, Hd Qrs Dept Mo.

Last appears,

Book mark:

(261) B. Wagner Capt.

Childs Thomas

P, Co. G, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Thomas Childs* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS, Do Declare, that I am *Eighteen* years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ *one* years.

Given at *St Charles*
the *3d* day of *September 1864*

Thomas Childs

Witness:
Lt James Adams

---

49 Mo Inf

No.

Thomas Childs

Volunteered at *St Charles*
September 3d 1864.
By *James Adams*
49 Regiment of *Mo Vol*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St Charles

I, Thomas C Childs born in St Louis

in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this third day of September 1864,

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ one in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas C Childs do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ~~United States of America~~, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Charles this 3 day of September Before me James Adams ~~Notary Public~~

Thomas C Childs

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T P Rutty
Asst Surgt 49th Regt Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thos C Childs previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet four inches high.

James Adams
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

213

Childs, Thomas K.

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
Lee Childs,	28 Thomas K.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 214

Chiles Joseph

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7874732	26	
2	7874806	27	
3	7874942	28	
4	7878684	29	
5	7878779	30	
6	7878875	31	
7	7878969	32	
8	7879060	33	
9	7879143	34	
10	7875032	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 49 | Mo.

Joseph P. Chiles

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Mexico Mo Nov 18, 1864.

Where born Cambling Ills

Age 19 years; occupation Miller

When enlisted Sep 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrenton

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 10½ in.

When mustered in Nov 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Montgy Co Bear Creek Township

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: absent sick

Book mark:

Copyist.

(339)

C 49 | Mo.

Joseph P. Chiles

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Mexico, Mo., Nov. 18, 1864.

Where born Gambling Co. Ills.

Age 19 years; occupation Miller

When enlisted Sept. 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrenton, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6½ in.

When mustered in Nov. 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Montgomery Co. Bear Creek Township

Company to which assigned 9 Cong. Dist. "F"

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

(330) Copyist.

C | 47 | Mo.

Joseph E. Annis

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 47 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo., Dec. 22, 1864.

Where born Cumberland Co. Illinois

Age 14 years; occupation Miller

When enlisted Sept. 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrenton, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Dec. 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Lewisburg, Montgomery Co., Mo., 9th Enrol. Dist.

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: Muster in to take effect from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

C. J. Markle, Capt.

(339)

C 49 Mo.

Joseph P Coates,

Pt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Jefferson City

Book mark:

W & Roe

(858) Copyright

C | 49 | Mo.

Joseph P. Hale,

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. J. Rice

(868) Copyright

C | 49 | Mo.

Joseph P Chiles

1st, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Rose

(355) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Joseph P. Shields

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 J.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick in Hospital at New Orleans La. Apl 10 65

Book mark:

W J Roe

(Sig) Appt

C | 49 | Mo.

Joseph P. Childs,

Pt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough from Hospital, New Orleans. La. May 5/65

Book mark:

M J Rice

(366) Copyist

C 49 Mo.

Joseph P Stubbs

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 45 79/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 0 00/100; **due** $ 1 0 00/100

Remarks: Joined organization Sept 26/64. Mustered in Nov 18/64. Not mustered out by me. No Discharge given.

Book mark: .....

W T Roe

(261) Copyright.

C. 49 Inf Mo.

Joseph P Chiles

Pvt, Co. F, 49th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 25, 1865

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43 66/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100 ; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: M.O. in accordance with circular from Surg. Gen's office dated May 4/65 to take effect July 25/65.

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(948) Comptd.

APR 21 1891

7875032

Only such bounty due this soldier as may have accrued at date of muster out

Due soldier on a/c of Clothing $14.43

Chiles Joseph

....., Co....., 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

No. _____

Lieut L P Childs

Volunteered at Warrenton Va

Sept 26 18 61,

By A. Kentwinsky

69 *Regiment of* Ills Inf

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Adv. No. 7, This paper was formerly filed in the Record and Pay Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: _____

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Warrenton

I, Joseph P. Chiles born in Cumberland Co in the State of Illinois aged nineteen years, and by occupation Miller Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 26th day of Sept 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR~~S~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph P. Chiles do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton Mo
this 26th day of Sept 1864 } Jos. P. Chiles
Before A. Kempinsky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Oscar Koenig
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ______ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet 10½ inches high.

A. Kempinsky
Lieut 49th Regiment of 12 Months Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ______ Regiment of ______ Volunteers, on the ______ day of ______ 186 , at ______.

Wm. Wheeler
Capt 13th Cav Mo Vols
Asst Comy of Musters

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

Jos. S. Chilcott

No. _____

Enlisted _____

Volunteered at _____

_____

_____ 18__,

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (-)

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18__

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served will be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States; either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Mt Sterling

I, Joseph P Wheeler born in Greensburg Co
in the State of Illinois aged Fifteen years,
and by occupation Miller Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of Sept 186 4
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph P Wheeler do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States
of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mt Sterling } Jos P Wheeler
this 26th day of Sept 186 4 }
BEFORE A Kempsinger

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, ..reeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas Johnson
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet 10½ inches high.

A Kempsinger
Lieut 49th Regiment of 12 Months Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company .....
Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186, at .....

Jos P Wheeler
Captain Co I 49th Regt
Illinois Infantry Volunteers

215

Chiles Levi R.

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7874807	26	
2	7874733	27	
3	7878685	28	
4	7878837	29	
5	7879198	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 49 | Mo.

Levi R. Childs

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Mexico, Mo., Nov. 18, 1864.

Where born Morgan Co. Ind.

Age 21 years; occupation Miller

When enlisted Sept. 26, 1864

Where enlisted Warrenton Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 11½ in.

When mustered in Nov. 18, 1864

Where mustered in Mexico Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Montgomery Co. Regt Veteran Furlough 9 Corps, Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

Keefer

(229) Capt.

C | 49 | Mo.

Wm. R. Chiles

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Mexico Mo Nov 18, 1864.

Where born Morgan Co Ind.

Age 21 years; occupation Miller

When enlisted Sept 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrenton Mo

For what period enlisted One year

Eyes blue; hair Light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 10½ in.

When mustered in Nov 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Montgy Co Bear Creek Township

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gotthilf

(339) Copyist

C 49 Mo.

Jno R Clubb

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enl to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick at Jefferson City

Book mark: .....

W J Rose

(255) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Jno. P Childs

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Jonesburg, Montgomery Co, Mo. Dec 7/64

Book mark:

W F Roe

(268) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

Levi R. Charles

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Bks. Mo. Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enl, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 45 29/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Died of Small Pox, Dec. 7/64 at Jonesburg, Mo. final Statement forwarded to Adjt Genl of U.S. Army. Final statement given

Book mark: .....

W. H. Roe

(961) Copyist.

Childs, Levi R

P, Co. F, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

15 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 2
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

No. _____

Levi Kelly Co I

Volunteered at Hancock Me

Sept 26 1862.

By D. Kendrick Jr

49 Regiment of Me Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R.A.G.O.

Declaration of Recruit

Signed in Blank

& not witnessed

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Warrenton

I, Levi R. Childs born in Morgan Co. in the State of Indiana aged Twenty-one years, and by occupation a Miller Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26th day of Sept 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Levi R. Childs do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton Mo
this 26th day of Sept 1864 } Levi R. Childs
BEFORE A. Kempinsky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet 10 1/2 inches high.

A. Kempinsky
Lt 49th Regiment of 12 Months Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ one year from date of enlistment, in Company "I" 49th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of November, 1864, at Mexico Mo
[illegible]
[illegible]
Capt. [illegible]
[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Levi R. Childs desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and —— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 26th day of Sept 1864

Witness: [illegible]

Levi R. Childs

No. 3

Levi Childs

Volunteered at [illegible]

26th Sept 1864.

By [illegible]

47th Regiment of [illegible]

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Levi R. Childs Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Warrenton

I, Levi R. Chiles born in Morgan Co. in the State of Indiana aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Miller Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26th day of Sept 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR~~S~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Levi R. Chiles do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton Mo this 26th day of Sept 1864. } Levi R. Chiles

BEFORE A. Kempinsky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet Ten ½ inches high.

A. Kempinsky
Lieut 49th Regiment of 12 months Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war,~~ one year from date of enlistment, in Company "B" 49th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 18 day of November, 1864, at Mexico Mo & is entitled to $100 bounty

[illegible stamp]

E. Bauman[illegible]

Col. U.S. A., and A. A. P. M. Genl. Mo. and Sup't. Rect'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Geo. Sharp
Capt. C[illegible] M[illegible]
VA C M

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Lieut. [illegible]

A.G. Reg't of Mo. Inft. Vols.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec. 17, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for them, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Levi R Chiles, a Recit. of Captain A Kingsbury Company (F) of the 49th Regiment of Ind Inf VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Indiana, born in Morgan Co, State of Virginia, aged 21 years; 5 feet 10½ inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Butler, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 26th day of Sept, 1864, at Warrenton by Capt A Kingsbury, for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 18th day of November, 1864, at Nashville, by Capt Ben Shuyler; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of having Died in the Service of disease contracted while in the Serv.

The said Levi R Chiles was last paid by Paymaster Pay due from Enlistment, to include the ____ day of ____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 4 4 62/100 dollars, since the 20th day of Sept, 186 4, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 5 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Indiana, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 44 62/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: One Knapsack One Haversack One Canteen One Blanket 3 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Warrenton Miss. this 17th day of Decr, 1864.

A Kingsbury
Capt Co F 49th Ind Vol
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 65—Print.]

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUN 7 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Levi Blakes

49 Reg't of Ind Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the *service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Leni K Childs, a Private of Captain L Hempinsky's Company (F) of the 49th Regiment of Ind Inf VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Morgan Co, State of Indiana, aged 21 years; 5 feet 10½ inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Miller, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 26th day of September, 186 4 at Warrenton Mo by L Hempinsky Capt, for the period of One year, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 18th day of November, 186 4 at Mexico Mo, by Captain Thompson; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Honorably Died in the service of the United States at Jefferson Bks Mo 17th Dec 1864

The said Leni K Childs was last paid by Paymaster ———, to include the —— day of —— Pay, 186—, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 44 44/100 dollars, since the —— day of ——, 186—, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Bounty due —/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ——, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ——/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Clothing from date of Enlistment

——/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ——; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ——, 186—.

He is indebted to ——, SUTLER, ——/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ——, LAUNDRESS, ——/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Warrenton Missouri, this 17th day of December, 1864

L Hempinsky
Capt Co "F" 49th Ind Vols
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 65—Print.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186-." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186-."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Levi K. Chiles

Late of Company F

4th Reg't of Ind Cavy

Volunteers, who died at Jeffersonville Ind

on the 17 day of Dec 1864

Inventory of the effects of Levi R Chiles late a Private of Captain A Kempninsky's Company "H" of the 49th Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Recruit at Warrenton Mo in the State of Missouri on the 26th day of September 1864 and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 18th day of Nov 1864 at Mexico Mo in Company "H", 49th Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers, to serve One years or during the war; he was born in Montgomery County in the State of Missouri; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10½ inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Miller; he died in Gen Hospital, at Jamestown on the 17th day of December 1864, by reason of Typhoid Pneumonia

Pensn case 324,691, Grant, Dec 2056

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Pairs flannel drawers			
Pairs cotton drawers			
Flannel shirts			
Cotton shirts			
Pairs boots			
Pairs shoes			
Pairs socks			
Blankets			
Haversacks			
Great coats			
Uniform coats	1		
Uniform jackets			
Flannel sack coats			
Blouses			
Double frocks			
Fatigue overalls			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

Has discharged

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

A. Kempninsky
Capt Co H 49th Inf Vols
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Warrenton Mo

DATE: Dec 17th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

+ 216

Chiles Thomas R.

Co I, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7874808	26	
2	7874734	27	
3	7878686	28	
4	7878760	29	
5	7878876	30	
6	7878920	31	
7	7879061	32	
8	7879144	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 49 | Mo.

Thomas K. Chilcott

Appears with rank of private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Mexico, Mo., Nov. 18, 1864.

Where born Morgan Co. Ind.

Age 24 years; occupation Engineer

When enlisted Sept. 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrenton

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Nov. 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Montgomery Co. Bear Creek Township 9 Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

(839) Copyist.

C | 49 | **Mo.**

Thomas K. Chiles

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Mexico Mo Nov 18, 1864.

Where born Morgan Co Ind

Age 24 years; occupation Engineer

When enlisted Sept 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrenton Mo

For what period enlisted one year

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Nov 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $100 100

Where credited Montgy Co Bear Creek Township

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339)

Copyist.

C 49 Mo.

Thomas K Childs

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Oct 31, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick at Jefferson City

Book mark:

W J Roe

(258) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Thomas K. Cole,

Pt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Rice

(868) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Howard K Eblen

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Rose

(358) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Thomas H. Fields.

1st, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

(356) Appointed

C	49	Mo.

Thomas K Childs,
1st, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent sick in St Maries Hospt. Montgomery. Ala. June 3/65

Book mark: ____

W F Roe

(188) Copyist

L. | 49 Mo.

Thomas L Childers

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 54 75/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Joined organization Sept 20/64 Mustered in Nov 18/64

Book mark:

W F Rose

(361) Copyist.

Chiles, J. K.

S, Co. F, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, T. K. Chiles desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty [illegible] years and ______ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Vincennes Ind the 26th day of Sept 1864 T K Chiles

Witness: A Kampinsky

4 A M R Inf

No. 4

T. K. Chiles

Volunteered at Vincennes Ind

26th Sept 1864.

By A Kampinsky

49th Regiment of 12 Months Vols

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______

Discharged ______ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ______ the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Warrenton

I, F. K. Chiles born in Morgan Co in the State of Indiana aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Engineer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26th day of Sept 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, F. K. Chiles do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton Mo
this 26th day of Sept 1864 } F. K. Chiles
BEFORE A. Kempinsky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ______ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet [illegible] inches high.

A. Kempinsky
[illegible] 49th Regiment of 12 Months Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year ~~during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company "D" 49th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of November 1864, at Warrenton Mo and is entitled to $100 bounty [illegible]

APPROVED:

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Gen'l. Mustg and Dist'g Off'r [illegible]

Commanding [illegible]

Ben [illegible]
Capt. Co. D 49th Regt
Mo. Inf.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

I K Chiles

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 .

By _____

_____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company _____

_____ Reg't of _____

( ) Accountant.

Discharged _____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding regiment, assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before the date is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Warrenton

I, T. K. Chiles born in Morgan Co in the State of Indiana aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Engineer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26th day of Sept 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, T. K. Chiles do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton Mo
this 26th day of Sept 1864
BEFORE A. Kempinsky

T. K. Chiles

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ________ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet Eleven inches high.

A. Kempinsky
Lieut 49th Regiment of 12 Months Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ one year, from date of enlistment, in Company "I" 49th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, on the 28 day of November, 1864 at Warrenton Mo

[illegible]

B. Sharp
Capt [illegible]
[illegible]

217

Chilton Francis M.

Co E, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7877952	26	
2	7878052	27	
3	7878139	28	
4	7878231	29	
5	7878321	30	
6	7878410	31	
7	7878499	32	
8	32925562	33	
9	31736587	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 49 | Mo.

Francis M. Chilton

....., Co. E, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Shannon Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 1864.

Where Troy Mo.

By whom W. D. E. Ball, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Agnew

(2-2y)

Captain.

C. | 49 | Mo.

Francis M Shilton

Pvt, Co E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1865 absent sick
in hosp't Montgomery
Ala

July 1865 absent sick
Montgomery Ala

x Alex Shilton

Book mark:

(346) Copyist.

E | 49 | Mo.

Thomas W. Clinton

Pri., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton Mo, Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Shannon Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864

Where enlisted Cray Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Bedford Town Lincoln Co. Jno. 26. 0.

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Smith

Copyist.

(2564)

49 Mo.

Francis M. Chilton

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at Jefferson Hospital

Book mark:

(366) J. H. Woolley
Capt.

C | 49 | Mo.

Francis M. Chilton

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. H. Schooley

(956) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Francis C Hilton

Pvt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feby 28 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Shirley

(858) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Francis M. Chilton

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $. ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(856) J. W. Shirley Captain

C 49 Mo.

Francis M. Gillon

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in St. Marys Hospital Montgomery Ala June 14/65

Book mark:

(165) Jos Schooley
Copyist

C | 49 Mo.

Francis M. Chilton

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks Mo Aug 22 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled May, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 9 84/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 7 28/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Absent sick at St Marys Hospital Montgomery Ala. since June 4/65. No Discharge Given Medical records show soldier died in hospital at Montgomery Ala. June 26, 1865.

Book mark:

(361) J H Woodyard Captain

Shilton Francis M

S, Co. E, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M. Chilton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 18 years and ...... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Troy Missouri the 8 day of August 1864

Francis M. Chilton

Witness: Lt John E. Ball

No. 16

Francis M. Chilton

Volunteered at Troy, Mo

August 8th 1864

By Lt John E. Ball

49 *Regiment of* Mo Inf Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

J B [illegible] Infd
by Capt Wm Hamilton
5 U.S. Arty Must'g Officer
St Louis Mo Feb 25
1865

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 1907

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at .... the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Troy

I, Francis M. Chitton born in Shannon Co. in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 9th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis M. Chitton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 9th day of August 1864.
Before John E. Bell [illegible]

Francis M. Chitton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

Asst Surgeon 49th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Francis M. Chitton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet inches high.

Capt John E. Bell
49 Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment in Company "E" 49th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 14 day of Sept 1864 at Warrensburg Mo

Entitled to $100 bounty

[illegible]
Capt [illegible]
[illegible] Mustering Officer

49 Mo Infy

No. 16

Francis M. Chitten

Volunteered at Troy Missouri

August 8th 1864

By Lt John E Bell

49 **Regiment of** Mo Infty Vols

enlistment; last served in Company (   )

Reg't of ______

Discharged ______ 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M Chitten desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 18 years and ...... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Troy Missouri this 8 day of August 1864.

Witness: Lt John E Bell

Francis M Chitten

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do CERTIFY that I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ______ the ______ day of ______

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo ~~Warren~~ Co TOWN OF
Mo Lincoln

I, Francis M Chitton born in Shanon Co in the State of Mo aged 18 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis M Chitton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lincoln Co this 8th day of August 1864 } Francis M Chitton
Before John E Ball Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. S. Kirby
Asst Surgeon 20th Regt ... ords
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Francis M Chitton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet ... inches high.

Lt John E Ball
49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company E 49th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the ... 1864, at Warrenton Mo
Enlisted & 100 bounty
Expiry of term See Roll ... 1864
... Mo ...

U. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Gen'l, Mo, and Supt. Rec'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

218

Chrosswhite, Jacob

Co B, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Crosswhite, Jacob	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

219

Clark William Jr.

Co A, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7875362	26	
2	7875467	27	
3	7875565	28	
4	7875666	29	
5	7875766	30	
6	7875860	31	
7	7875954	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 49 | Mo.

William H. Clark

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo Aug 81, 1864.

Where born Cherokee Co Ks

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Camp Branch Tp Warren Co Mo Dist

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O York Copyist.

(156-1)

C | 4 C | Mo.

William H. Clark

Pvt., Co. A, 4 C Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June intermediate to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

(266) Copyist.

6 | 49 | Mo.

William H. Clark

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York

(868) Copyist

Co. | 49 | Mo.

Pvt. William A Clark

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: D.A.York Capt

(368)

6 | 49 | Mo.

William H Clark

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Yon

(268) Copyist

C.	49	Mo.

William H. Clark,

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1865

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(858) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

William H Clark

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S A York

(248)

C | 49 | Mo.

William H Clark

Priv., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 10 95/100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 54 84/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 00/100; **due** $ 00 00/100

Remarks: Due U S for Ordnance lost 95 ¢

Book mark:

J O York

Copyist.

(361)

Clark. Wm H

S, Co. A, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A I K

No. ....

William H. Clark

Volunteered at Fry Mo

8th of Aug 1864

By Lieut Wm Colbert

49th Regiment of Infy Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

$33 33/100 Ad Bo paid
by Capt Jno Hamilton
3d U.S. Arty Mo & Mis
St Louis Mo Feb 25
1865

12 Months

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H Clark desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years and ...... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Fry Mo
the 8th day of Infy Aug 1864

Witness: Lt Wm Colbert

William H Clark
his mark

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at ....
the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made for pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 19, 1867

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lincoln County

I, William H Clark born in Chesterfield County in the State of North Carolina aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of August 186 4 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm H Clark do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 8th day of August 1864
Before Wm Eubank J.P.

his
William X H Clark
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J J Rucker Asst
Surg 41 Ill Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William H Clark previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, dk hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lt Wm Eubank
45 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company H, Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 31st day of August, 186 4, at Troy Mo

Lt Wm Eubank

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H Clark desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Bangor Me

the 8th day of August 1864

Witness: Lt W F Colbert

William H Clark
Mark.

No. 49

Volunteered at Augusta Me

August 8th 1864

By Lt Colbert

U.S. Regiment of Mus Vols

Discharged

Reg't of

18

Notice 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Notice 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I ..... Do CERTIFY that I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lincoln County

I, William H Clark born in Cherokee County in the State of South Carolina aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law, for volunteers. And I, Wm H Clark do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 8th day of August 1864
Before Wm Lawhead J.P.

his
William H x Clark
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T O Ruby Asst.
Surg. 45th Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm H Clark previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

1st Lt Wm G Hart
45th Regiment of Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company A, Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 31 day of August 1864, at Troy Mo
Lt Wm G Hart
Mustering Officer

220

Clarkson Robert

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Clarkston, Robert	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

221

Clarkster, Robert

Co ....., 49 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Lee Clarkston,	27	Robert
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

4 222

Clarkston, Robert

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7874864	26	
2	7874742	27	
3	7881159	28	
4	7881228	29	
5	7881314	30	
6	7881398	31	
7	7881484	32	
8	7881646	33	
9	7881704	34	
10	7885169	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 49 | Mo.

Robert Warkentin

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Nevada, Mo., Nov 23, 1864.

Where born Montgomery Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 30, 1864.

Where enlisted Wellsville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Nov 23, 1864

Where mustered in Nevada, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K

Remarks Ent. to Upper Luter

Township Montgomery

Co. Mo. 9th Congl Dist.

Book mark:

Keefer

(220) Copyist.

10 | 119 | Mo.

Robert Clark Ritter

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Mexico Mo Nov 23, 1864.

Where born Montgomery Co Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 30, 1864.

Where enlisted Wellsville Mo

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Nov 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Linn Township Mont Co

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339) Copyist.

C	49	Mo.

Robert Clarkston

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 30, 186 .

Where Millville

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 23, 186 .

Where Mexico

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(2564) Kenney
Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Colonel Commanding

Field, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Willey

Captain

(268)

K | 49 | Mo.

Jobeth Charleston

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated, Apr 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Laughlin

Captain

(358)

C | 49 | Mo.

Robert Clarkston

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Kenney Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Robert† Clarkson

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Kearney Copyist

C | 49 Mo.

Robert Clarkston

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Term of service expired Oct. 30. 1865.

Book mark:

(358) Kenney

Copyright

C | 49 | Mo.

Robert Clarkston

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Opelika, Ala, Dec. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ...., 186 .

Last paid to ...., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ...., 186 ; drawn since $......100

Due soldier $......100; due U. S. $64 96/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $......100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $......100

Bounty paid $......100; due $......100

Remarks: Mustered out by expiration of service, Nov. 29. 65.

Book mark:

(361)

Kenny
Copyist.

C 119 Mo.

Robert Clarkson

Pvt. Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Montgomery Ala. Nov. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:
Never settled

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 64 86/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined Band a Recruit
$16 for one gun sling.
Mustered out by reason
Expiration of term
of service.

Book mark:

Montague

(349) Copyist.

Clarkston, Robert

_____, Co. 49 Reg't 2nd Ky

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible], desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am [illegible] years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864.

I, [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

No. 1

[illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

October 22d 1864

By [illegible]

49th Regiment of Infty Vol's

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR,

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____, this _____ day of _____ 18__.

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Wellsville Montgomery County

I, Robert C. Clarkston born in Montgomery Co in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirty day of October 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert C. Clarkston do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wellsville Mo
this Thirty day of October 1864 Robert C. Clarkston
BEFORE Richard J. Hoof
Recruiting officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert C. Clarkston previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eleven inches high.

W. R. Hardin 1st Lt & Adjt
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
~~Richard J. Hoof~~ RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 49th Regiment of Fifty Mo Volunteers, on the 23rd day of November, 1864, at Mexico Mo for one year from date of enlistment
Credited 1st Sub Dist
Geo [illegible]
Capt [illegible]
[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Clarkston desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wellsville Mo the 30th day of October 1864.

Witness: Robert Clarkston

No. 1

Robert Clarkston

Volunteered at Wellsville Mo

October 30th 1864

By Lt. W. R. Hamlin

49th *Regiment of* Infty Mo Vols

___ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

___ *Reg't of* ___

Discharged ___ 18__

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ___ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ___ of ___; that the said ___ is ___ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ___ the ___ day of ___

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — **TOWN OF** Wellsville, Montgomery County

I, Robert Clarkston born in Montgomery Co, Mo in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Thirty day of October 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Clarkston do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wellsville Mo
this Thirty day of October 1864. Robert Clarkston
Before R. Edward N. Cox
Recruiting officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert Clarkston previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Auburn hair, fair complexion, is Five feet Eleven inches high.

W. R. Hardin Lt [illegible]
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "K", 49th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the 23d day of November, 1864, at Mexico Mo
for one year from date of enlistment
is entitled to $100 bounty
[illegible]
Capt. & [illegible] U.S.A. Must. Off.

223

Claspell, James A.

Co I, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Claspell,	28 James A.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

224

Claspill James A.

Co I, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7874988	26	
2	7880782	27	
3	7880871	28	
4	7880960	29	
5	7881038	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 49 | Mo.

A C Campbell

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Feb 9, 1865.

Where born Franklin Missouri

Age 16 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Brunswick Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug. 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Linneus, Carrollton Co., 6 Enrol. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

(289) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

James A Caskill

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Martin

(958) Appt.

C. | 49 | Mo.

James A. Blaxfell

Pvt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 186.5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached by order Gen. E.A. Carr ~~Engineer Corps~~ 3d Division 16. A.C. ~~3d Division 16. A.C.~~ 3d Division 16. A.C. into Pioneer Corps.

Book mark: .....

Martin

(158) Appt.

C	49	Mo.

James A Clasfill
Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached by order of Gen E. A. Carr Comdg. 3d Div. 16 A.C. since March 3/65. Pioneer Corps.

Book mark:

W Martin

(956) Appt.

C | 49 | Mo.

James Colas fill

Pvt, Co. ....., 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton B'k's Mo. Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 20 22/100

Due soldier $ 45 00/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Martin

(361) Copyist.

Claspell, James A

P, Co. L, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A Colaspell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one years and ___ months, Do Declare, That I am Sixteen years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Brunswick Mo the 1st day of September 1864.

James A Colaspell his mark

Witness: A Mackay

---

49 Mo Inf.

No. ___

James A. Colaspell

Volunteered at Brunswick Mo

September 1st 1864.

By ___

___ Regiment of ___

___

___ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

___ Reg't of ___

Discharged ___ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Robert B Colaspell, DO CERTIFY, That I am the Father of James A Claspill; that the said James A Claspill is Sixteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of One YEARS.

GIVEN at Carrollton Missouri the 13th day of January 1865.

Robert B. Claspill

Witness: A C Blackwell

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Brunswick

I, James A. Claspill born in Franklin Co. in the State of Mo aged sixteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this (10th) tenth day of August 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James A Claspill do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brunswick Mo this 10th day of August 1864. Before W. L. Hardenbrook J. P. — James A. x Claspill

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O. Moniz
Surgn 49 Inf Mo vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. A. Claspill previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Louis Benecke
Capt 49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "L" 44" Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, on the 9" day of February, 1865, at Benton Barracks

Ed. F. McFarland
Lt 30th Del Lt Mo
[illegible] Mustering

Brunswick

APPROVED.
[illegible] A. A. P. [illegible] Vols.

225

Clayton Francis C

Co B, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7876039	26	
2	7876135	27	
3	7876226	28	
4	7876324	29	
5	7876420	30	
6	7876514	31	
7	7876606	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 49 | Mo.

Francis C. C. Clayton

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo. Aug. 31, 1864.

Where born Pike Co. Mo.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug. 9, 1864.

Where enlisted Wellsville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug. 9, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: Credited to Pike Co. Hartford Township Mo. 9th Enrollment D.C.

Book mark:

E. B. Conkling

(7564) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Francis C. Clinton

2nd Corp., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment 4 Oct 3, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Mustered as Corporal Sept. 2. 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. E. Rawlins

Copyist.

(348)

C | 49 | Mo.

Francis C. Clayton

8th Corp., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Appointed 8th Corpl. Sept. 2d 1864.

Book mark:

P. D. Rankin

(358) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Francis C. Clayton

Corp., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(Copyist

(849)

C | 49 | Mo.

Francis C. Clayton

Sergt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin,

(315) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Francis F. Clayton

8" Corp., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in St. Marys Hospital since 4. June 1865.

Book mark:

E. R. Rankin

(358) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

Sylvester F. Clayton

Serg't, Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Aug. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 1 25/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 62 40/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861) Copyist.

Clayton Francis C.

P, Co. B, 49 Reg't Mc. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis C Clayton of Pike Co Missouri desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term ~~of THREE YEARS,~~ Do Declare, that I am Nineteen years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wellsville
the 12 day of August 1864 F. C. Clayton

Witness: Solomon Englehart

No.

Francis C Clayton

Volunteered at Wellsville

August 9 1864.

By C. W. Stewart

49 Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

$33 33/100 A. J. Baker
by Capt D. P. Hamilton
(To be made out in duplicate.)
3 Md. Arty. M. P. Offier
O. P. Com. Br. Sept 25

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the said of ; that the is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Wellsville

I, Francis C Clayton born in Pike County in the State of Missouri aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Ninth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis C Clayton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wellsville Mo
this 9 day of August 1864
Before E. W. Stewart
2 Lt 47 Inft Mo Vols

F. C. Clayton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. C. Ruby Capt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

Surgeon 47 Reg Inft Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Francis C Clayton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet 8 inches high.

47 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 24.)

E. W. Stewart
RECRUITING OFFICER.
2 Lt 47 Inft Mo Vols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis C Clayton of Pike County Ore desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS. Do Declare, that I am Nineteen years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

F. C Clayton

Given at Pellaville
the 12 day of aug 1864

Witness: Solomon Knowles

49 Ore Inf.

No.

Francis C Clayton

Volunteered at Pellaville Ore

Aug 12 1864,

By Lt Pelton

12 Regiment of Ore. Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Bellaville

I, Francis C Clayton born in Pike County
in the State of Missouri aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Ninth day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis C Clayton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

F C Clayton

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bellaville
this 8 day of Aug 1864
BEFORE J W Stewart
2 Lt 49 Regt Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. D. Ruby Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Surgeon 49 Reg Enrolled Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Francis C Clayton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers. J W Stewart

RECRUITING OFFICER.

2 Lt 49 Regt Mo Vols

226

Clayton James F.

Co B, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7876040	26	
2	7876144	27	
3	7876235	28	
4	7876332	29	
5	7876428	30	
6	7876520	31	
7	7876611	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 49 | Mo.

James L Clayton

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Pike Co Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 12, 1864

Where enlisted Millsville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Dark, height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Aug. 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: Credited to Pike Co.

Hartford Township Mo.

2nd Enrollment &c.

Book mark:

P. D. Rankin

Capt.

(156d)

C	49	Mo.

James T. Clayton

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin, Capt.

(268)

C | 49 | Mo.

James L. Clayton

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dated Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. D. Tomkins

(266) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

James S. Clayton

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Rankin

Copyist.

(858)

C	49	Mo.

James T. Clayton

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Rankins

(258) Copyist.

6	49	Mo.

James Y. Clayton

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. D. Faulkner

Capt.

(868)

C | 49 | Mo.

James T. Clayton

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks Mo. Aug. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ 8 57/100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 11 40/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Stephagen one cartridge belt and plate lost. 62

Book mark: ____

E. A. Rankin

(937) Copyist.

Clayton James F.

Pvt, Co. B, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James D Clayton of Pike County Ohio a desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Do Declare, that I am Eighteen years and —— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

James D Clayton

Given at Millersville
the 12 day of Aug 1864

WITNESS: Solomon Hughlett

49 Ohio Inf.

No. ——

James D Clayton

Volunteered at Millersville

August 12 1864

Captain Stewart

By —— 129 Regiment of the Field

—— enlistment; last served in Company ( )

—— Reg't of

Discharged —— 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do Certify, That I am the ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, James D Clayton born in Pike County
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 12 day of August 1864,
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James D Clayton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ~~United States of America~~, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

James D Clayton

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wellsville
this 12 day of Aug 1864
Before me, J W Stewart

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. O. Ruby

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Surgeon 49 Regt Inft Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James D Clayton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers. J W Stewart

RECRUITING OFFICER.

J W Stewart
2 Reg Inft Mo Vols

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James J. Clayton of Pike Co [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~, Do Declare, that I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one years.

James J. Clayton

Given at Millersville the 12 day of Aug 1864

Witness: Solomon Hughart

No. ______

James J. Clayton

Volunteered at Millersville Mo

Aug 12" 1864

By B. H. Stewart

49 Regiment of Mo Vol

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

#33 [illegible]

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Wellsville

I, James J Clayton born in Pike Co
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 12 day of Aug 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wellsville
this 12 day of Aug 1864 James J Clayton
Before
Lt 49 Inft Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. O. Ruby Asst
EXAMINING SURGEON.

Surgeon 49 Reg Inft Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James J Clayton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

49 Regiment of Ohio Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.
25th 49 Inft Vol

229

Clayton John W.

Co I. 2., 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7876041	26	
2	7876145	27	
3	7876236	28	
4	7876333	29	
5	7876429	30	
6	7876521	31	
7	7876612	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 49 | Mo.

John W. Clayton

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo. Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Rolla Co. Mo.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Wallsville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug. 13, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: Credited to Pike Co.
Hartford Township
Mo. Vol. Enrollment Dec

Book mark:

E. E. Tankins

(3564) Captain.

C | 49 | Mo.

John W. Clayton

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(368) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

John W. Clayton

Prir., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(358) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

John W. Clayton

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin

(158) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

John W. Clayton

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Rankin

Captain

(7813)

C | 49 | Mo.

John W. Clayton

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Rankin

(118) Copyist

((| 49 Mo.

John W. Cedayton

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Bks Mo. Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ 1 ~~100~~ 22; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 55 ~~100~~ 22

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ 33 ~~100~~ 33; due $ 33 ~~100~~ 33

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Rankin

Copyist.

(961)

Clayton John. Wm

P, Co. B, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Clayton of Pike Co Ind desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, Do Declare, that I am twenty two years and 5 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Wellsville
the 8 day of aug 1864 John W Clayton

Witness: Solomon Hughlett

No. John W. Clayton

Volunteered at Wellsville Ind

aug 8th 1864

By J. H. Walters

49 Regiment of Ind (?) Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

$33\frac{33}{}$ Ad Bounty paid Cy

Capt Jno. Hamilton 30

U.S. Army Mustering Officer

Springfield (?) 25

1st 5

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1882

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Mexico

I, John W. Clayton born in Ralls Co in the State of Missouri aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of Aug 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mexico this 8 day of Aug 1864 } John W Clayton

Before J. W. Steward

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Surgeon 49 Reg Infyt Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John W Clayton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers. J. W. Steward

RECRUITING OFFICER.

J. W. Stewart
2 Lt 49 Infyt Mo Vols

(A. G. O. No. 74)

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year from enlistment in Co. "B" 49th Regt Mo Vols on 31st day of Aug 1864 at Warrenton Mo.
J. H. McFarland 1st Lt. 68 U.S.C.I.
Asst. C. M. Dept Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Clayton of Pike Co Mo desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, Do Declare, that I am Twentytwo years and 5 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one year.

Given at Wellsville Mo
the 6 day of Aug 1864 John W. Clayton

Witness: Solomon Hughes

---

49 Mo. Inf.

No.____

John W. Clayton

Volunteered at: Wellsville Montgomery Co Mo

August 6th 1864,

By J. P. Stewart

49 Regiment of Mo Vol

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do Certify, That I am the ____ of ____ ; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Wellsville

I, John W. Clayton born in Ralls Co in the State of Missouri aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Clayton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

John W. Clayton

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wellsville this 8 day of August 1864

Before S. W. Stewart 2 Lt 49 Inft Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O. S. Rubey

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Surgeon 49 Reg Infy Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John W. Clayton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

S W Stewart

49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

S. W. Stewart
2 Lt 49 Inft Mo Vols

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered in to the service of the United States for one year from enlistment as Co "B" 49th Inf Mo Vols, on 31st day of Aug 1864 at Warrenton Mo
A. McFarland 1st Lt 6th Inf
A Capt & A C M Dept Mo

Examined and approved
[illegible]

Mustered into the service of the United States [illegible] 1864 [illegible]

228

Clifton George W.

Co. D, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | 2nd Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7879805	26	
2	7879888	27	
3	7879927	28	
4	7880022	29	
5	7880114	30	
6	7880206	31	
7	7880384	32	
8	7880539	33	
9	7881113	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 49 | Mo.

George W Clifton

2d Lieut, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Brks Mo., Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date * Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 47 82/100

Due soldier $ 16 41/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 66 7/100

Remarks: Transferred July 4 65 from Co's H. 49 Inf. Mo. Vols. to Co's I 49 Mo Vols in compliance with S.O. No 110 dated Hd Qrs. 16 A.C. Montgomery Ala. July 14. 65 * Transferred (over)

Book mark:

Martin

(921) Copyist.

APR 21 7881113 1891

× Inscribed by Giraudet, Exr
° Erased by Exr

49 Mo.

George W. Britton

Cpt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo., Sept. 22, 1864.

Where born Pike Co. Mo.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisiana, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ ~~100~~ 90 mg 1. 2 sets

Where credited Louisiana, Pike Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit, Entitled to one hundred dollars bounty.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(2364)

6 | 49 | Mo.

George W. Clifton

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enl to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith

(866) Copyist

b | 49 | Mo.

George W. Clifton

2nd Corp., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186X.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Lieut.

Book mark:

F B Smith

Copyist

(852)

b | 49 | Mo.

George W. Clifton

2nd Corp., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(156) Copyist

6	49	Mo.

George W. Clifton

2nd Lieut. Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Capt.

(156)

6 49 Mo.

George W. Clifton

2nd Lieut., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist

(555)

6	49	Mo.

George W. Linton

Corp., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Transfered to Co. (D) in Compliance with Gen Ord. 116 dated Hdqrs. Dept. 16th A. C. Monty. Ala. July 1st 1865

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

F. B. Linton

(356) Copyist

Co. | 49 | Mo.

George W. Leighton

Lieut, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Opelika Ala, Dec 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Never ~~Last~~ settled....., 186 ; drawn since Enlt $47.82

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $None 100; **due** $66 2/3 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit. Promoted Sept 23, 64. Transferred to Co "I" 49th Mo. V. I. No. 9 Regt. Dec 2nd, 1865.

Book mark: .....

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(261)

Clifton George
Co. H, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 2	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I,
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring
Do Declare, that I am years and months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at
the day of George W Clifton

Witness:

No. George W Clifton

Volunteered at ..... 18 .....

By ..... *Regiment of* .....

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ..... 18 .....

Discharged

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana

I, George W Clifton born in Pike County,
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Six years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty first day of August 1864,
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W Clifton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana
this 21 st day of Aug 1864 } George W Clifton

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers.*

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

RECRUITING OFFICER

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George, W, Clifton, one desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, that I am Twenty Six years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one ~~three~~ years.

Given at Louisiana 1864
the 21st day of Aug George W Clifton

Witness: William L Tanner

---

49 Mo Inf.

No.

George W Clifton

Volunteered at Louisiana

August 21st 1864

By: Edwin Bannatt

49th Regiment of Mo Volunteers

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana

George W. Clifton born in Pike County

in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Six years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty First day of August 1864

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W Clifton do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully ~~against all~~ their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

George W Clifton

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana

this 21st day of Aug 1864

Before Edwin Stewart

Recruiting officer

APPROVED: U. S. A., and A. A. Gen'l, Mo., Mid Sup'y Dep't. St. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. P. Ruby

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W Clifton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

Edwin Stewart

49th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No 74.)

+ 229

Cloer Jacob F.

Co D, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7874990	26	
2	7880786	27	
3	7880874	28	
4	7880963	29	
5	7880315	30	
6	7880435	31	
7	7881073	32	
8	7880509	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 47 | Mo.

Jasper F. Clark

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 47 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Feb. 7, 1865.

Where born Washington Co, Arkansas

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Brunswick, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Dec 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Carrollton, Carroll Co, 6th Dist., Mo.

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

Copyist.

(330)

6 | 49 | Mo.

Jacob F. Glover

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Apalika Ala., Dec. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 20, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 44 90 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ Retained 51 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as a re-
-cruit transferred
from 2d Lieu. 49th Mo July
14th 64. S.O. No 10 Regt
Feb 2nd 1865. Clothing for
2nd Lieut one Bayonet
(over)

Book mark: .....

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(261)

NPR 21 7880509 *1891*

Scotland, one (1) cap pouch + one pick, one waist belt and plate.

C | 49 | Mo.

Jacob F. Oliver

Pvt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. Martin

Copyist.

(955)

C | 49 | Mo.

Jacob F. Oliver

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(255) Copyist.

Co | 49 | Mo.

Jacob F. Cloer

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Martin

(356) Appt.

6 | 49 | Mo.

Jacob Flower

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. [illegible] in compliance with Gen. Ord 110 dated Hd. Qrs. 16th A. C. Montgomery, July 14th 1865.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist

(166)

6 | 49 | Mo.

Jacob F. Blair

Cpl., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Capt.

(868)

C | 49 | Mo.

Jacob F. Glover

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks Mo Aug 7 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred July 14 "65. to Co F 49 Regt. Mo. Inf. in compliance with S.O. No. 110. Hd Qrs. 16 Army Corps dated 14/7 65

Book mark:

Martin

(961) Copyist.

Clorr Jacob F

O 2, Co. ..., 49 Reg't Mo Inf.

1 49 Mo. Inf.
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

49 Mo Inf.

No. _____

Jacob F. Cloer

Volunteered at Brunswick Mo

December 15th, 1864,

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob F. Cloer, aged 21 years, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am unmarried and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for said term of three year.

Given at Brunswick Mo the 15th day of December 1864

Witness: A Mackay

Jacob F. Cloer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: _____

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in muat, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Brunswick

I, Jacob F. Cloer, born in Washington Co., in the State of Arkansas, aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Fifteenth day of December, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob F. Cloer, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brunswick Mo this 15th day of December, 1864, Before Fredk. Tafan J. P.

J. F. Cloer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O. Moris
Surgn 49 Infy Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. F. Cloer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is five feet Eleven (11) inches high.

Louis Benecke
Capt 49th Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B, 49th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers on the 21 day of February, 1865, at Benton Bks Mo

[illegible] Lt. [illegible] Mustering Officer

U. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Genl. Mo., and Supt. Rec't Serv. Mo. Vol.

230

Clover, Jacob F.

Co ....., 49 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Clover,	28 Jacob F.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

231

Custer Albert

Co B., 49 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7876042	26	
2	7876146	27	
3	7876237	28	
4	7876334	29	
5	7876430	30	
6	7876522	31	
7	7876613	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G	49	Mo.

Calvert Custer

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo. Aug. 31, 1864.

Where born Pike Co. Virginia

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Wellsville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Light; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: Credited to Pike Co.
Hartford Township Mo.
9th Enrollment Dc.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

Copyist.

(3564)

C | 49 | Mo.

Albert Cluster

Privt, Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. E. Rankin

(868) Copyist

Co	49	Mo.

Albert Colister

Priv't, Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Rankin.

(868) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Albert Bluster

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Rankins

(362) Copyist.

C	49	Mo.

Albert Colvister

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(2618) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Albert C Custer

Pvt, Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in St Louis Hospital since 4 June 1864.

Book mark:

A. E. Easton

Copyist.

(258)

C | 49 Mo.

Albert Colister

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 3 86/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 61 58/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Stophagen one gun sling lost. 25

Book mark:

G. P. Rankin

(261) Copyist.

Cluster Albert

P, Co. B, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert Clunster desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 19 years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Bridgeton
the 8 day of Aug 1864

Albert Clunster

Witness: G. W. Power

No. ....

Albert Clunster

Volunteered at Pike Co

Aug 8th 18 64

By Israel N Stevens

49 *Regiment of* Inft Mo

.... *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

$33 33/100 Ad Bo paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 3d US Arty Must Offcr St Louis Mo. Feb 25 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I .... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of .... ; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at ....
the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
6, 1882

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo ~~TOWN~~ County OF Pike

I, Albert Cluster born in ———— in the State of Virginia aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 18th day of August 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert Cluster do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Middletown
this 18th day of Aug 1864. } Albert Cluster
Before D P Dyer
Col 49th Reg Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. O. Ruby Asst
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Surgeon 49 Reg Infy Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Albert Cluster previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
J W Stewart
2 Lt 49 Infty Mo Vols

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company D, 49 R Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, on the 31 day of August, 1864, at Warrenton Mo.

J. H. McFarland
1st Lt 1st Mo Cavl Infy
Comdg Mustr Offcr

49 Mo Inf

No.

Alist Colvister

Volunteered at Pike Co

Aug 8th 18 64

By Israel N. Stewart

7th

149 Regiment of Inft Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alist Colvister, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 21 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Mt Vernon Ind

the 8th day of Aug 1864

Witness: G. N. Stewart

Alist Colvister

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. Form 74.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo County ~~TOWN~~ OF Pike

I, Albert Cluster born in ———— in the State of Virginia aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of Aug 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert Cluster do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Middletown
this 8th day of Aug 1864 } Albert Cluster
BEFORE D. P. Dyer
Col 49th Reg Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Ruby [illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Surgeon 49 Reg Infty Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Albert Cluster previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, [illegible] complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
J. W. Stewart
2 Lt 49 Infty Mo Vols

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

Approved
E. B. Ewing? [illegible]
Col [illegible] Supt [illegible]

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] 49 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 31 day of [illegible] 1864, at [illegible]

J. H. McFarland?
[illegible]

232

Cobbs Edward

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7887706	26	
2	7881161	27	
3	7881230	28	
4	7881316	29	
5	7881400	30	
6	7881486	31	
7	7881577	32	
8	7881662	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 49 | Mo.

Edward Cobbs

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Dec 22, 1864.

Where born Montgomery Co Mo

Age* 44 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrenton

For what period enlisted one year

Eyes gray; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Dec 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Prairie Tp Shoal Co Mo 9th Dist

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

* as shown on roll.

Book mark:

(280) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Edward Cobbs

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for From Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 15, 186 .

Where Warrenton

Period 1 year.

Mustered in:

When Dec. 22, 186 .

Where Warrenton

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(2668) Kearney Copyist.

C	49	Mo.

Edward Parks

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mercy

(258) Copyist

K | 49 | Mo.

Edward Martin

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated, Apr 30, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service in Pioneer Corps by Special Order No 2. of Col. J. B. Moore. Feb. 26. 65.

Book mark:

Lt. McLaughlin

(258) Copyist

C 49 Mo.

Edward Cobbs

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Kenney
Copyist

(255)

C	49	Mo.

Edward Cobbs

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Kearney Copyist.

C	49	Mo.

Edward Cobbs

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Kenney
Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Edward Cobbs

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Opelika, Ala., Dec. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date × Dec. 20, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ...., 186 ; drawn since $......100

Due soldier $40 71/100; due U. S. $......100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $......100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $......100

Bounty paid $none 0/100; due $100 0/100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit.

On duty in white pioneer corps S.O. no. 2 dated 3 Div. 16 A.C. Feb. 26, 65

× Added Apr 5, 1890 G.E.T.

Book mark:

Kenny
Copyist.

(361)

Cobbs Edwar

P, Co. , 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasion, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Cirrocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, the fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised, and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that ..... defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the descriptions completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Edward Babbs.

Enlisted at Norristown

In the 4th Regt Infty Md Va

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Edward Cobbs, age 24, occupation Farmer

born in Montgomery Co Md, presented by Col D. P. Dyd

1. Have you ever been sick? ordinarily
   When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

(A. G. O. No 30—Print.)

Oscar Mann
Inspecting Surgeon.

Surgeon 49 Pa. Vols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Edward Cobbs*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ~~Army~~ of the United States, for the term of *one* ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *24* years and *~* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ *one year*

Given at *Warrenton Mo*

the *15* day of *Dec 1864*

Edward X Cobbs

Witness: *D. P. Dyer*

No. ______

Edward Cobbs

Volunteered at *Warrenton*

Dec 15, 18*64*

By *D P Dyer*

Lt Col

49 Regiment of *Infy Mo Vol*

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______

Discharged ______, 18

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______, Do certify, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at ______

the ______ day of ______

______

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Warrenton

I, Edward Cobbs, born in Montgomery Co in the State of Missouri, aged twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 15th day of Dec, 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward Cobbs, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Warrenton this 15th day of Dec, 1864 Before D P Dyer Lt Col 49 Regt Enfd Mo Vol

his Edward X Cobbs mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Thomas
Surgeon 49 Regt Enfd Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Edward Cobbs previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is Six feet ~~~~ inches high.

D P Dyer
Lt Col
49 Regiment of Enfd Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 49 Regiment of Enfd Mo Volunteers, on the 22nd day of Dec, 1864, at Warrenton Mo

Wm H Cole
Capt Co C 49 Regt Enfd Mo Vols

No. ....

William Cably

Volunteered at Mexico

January 24th 1865

By F. Taubenhorst Capt

Co "K" 49th Regiment of Mo Vols

49

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______

Discharged ______ 18

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Cably desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and ______ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mexico Mo the 24th day of January 1865.

William X Cably his mark

Witness: F. Taubenhorst Capt Co "K" 49 Reg Mo Vols

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ______ the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Mexico

I, William Cobb, born in Callaway in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Fourth day of January 1865 to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Private in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ONE YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Cobb, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mexico this 24th day of January 1865, Before Lt Franklin Boulenhaus Co "K" 49th Reg mo Vols

his William x Cobb mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. Mowry
Surgeon 49th Inf Mo vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet ..... inches high.

Fredrick Boulenhaus Capt
Co K 49th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 49th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, on the 5th day of Feb, 1865, at Benton Barracks Mo

L. H. McFarland
1st Lt 49th Inf Mo Vols
C C M, Defiance,

No. ______

Edward Cobbs

Volunteered at Warrenton

Dec 15, 1864

By D P Dyer

[illegible]

49 *Regiment of* Infy Mo Vo

______ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

______ *Reg't of* ______

Discharged ______, 18 .

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Cobbs, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and ______ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one year.

Given at Warrenton Mo the 15th day of Dec 1864

Edward X Cobbs
his mark

Witness: D P Dyer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ______ the ______ day of ______.

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Warrenton

I, Edward Cobbs, born in Montgomery Co in the State of Missouri, aged twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Fifteenth day of Dec, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward Cobbs, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton
this 15th day of Dec 1864
Before D P Dyer
Lt Col 49 Regt Infty Mo Vol

Edward his X mark Cobbs

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Oscar Morris
Surgeon 49 Infty Mo vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Edward Cobbs previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is Five feet — inches high.

D P Dyer Lt Col.
49 Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___ Regiment of ___ Volunteers, on the ___ day of ___ 186_, at ___

Wm H Hallock
Capt 13th Inf ...
... Mustering Officer

233

Cobbs Nathan

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7887497	26	
2	7887486	27	
3	7887281	28	
4	7887017	29	
5	7881401	30	
6	7881467	31	
7	7881578	32	
8	7881604	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 44 | Mo.

William Webb

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 44 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Brks. Mo., Feb 5, 186 5.

Where born Callaway Co. Missouri

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 24, 186 5.

Where enlisted Mexico, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Feb. 5, 186 5.

Where mustered in Benton Brks.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Livingston County, Chatsworth, Eighth District, Illinois

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Entitles to bounty.

Book mark:

C. J. Markle,

(229) Copyist.

C | 119 | Mo.

William Coates

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Brks Mo Feb 5, 1865.

Where born Callaway Co Mo

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jany 24, 1865.

Where enlisted Mexico Mo

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Feby 5, 1865.

Where mustered in Benton Brks Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Chatsworth Town Livingston Co Ills

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

Myer Levy

Capt.

(229)

C | 49 | Mo.

William Cobbs

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(288)

K.	49	Mo.

William Cobbs

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lt. S. McLaughlin

Copyist

(258)

C	49	Mo.

William Cobbs

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

In St. Mary's Hospital, Mad
gemury, Alabama June 5. 1865.

Book mark:

(868) Kearney
Copyist

C	49	Mo.

William Cobbs

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennedy
Captain

(258)

C	49	Mo.

William Cobb

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) Kenny Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

William Cobbs

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Opelika, Ala., Dec. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 20, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ 14 35/100; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ none ~~100~~; due $ 66 2/3 ~~100~~

Remarks: Joined as a recruit. Hosp. fr. ord. sick - one musket & accoutrements, $6.00.

Book mark:

(981)

Kenney
Copyist.

Cobbs William

O, Co. K, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Cirsocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional [illegible], or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required [illegible] the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak [illegible] very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are [illegible] ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed [illegible] obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of [illegible]dentity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects a[illegible]t which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects we[illegible] overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happ[illegible] that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

William Cobb

Enlisted at Mexico, Mo

In the 45th

By

Capt. [illegible]

county Cork

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Willard Cobb aged 21 yrs, occupation Farmer

born in Calloway County Mo, presented by Capt. Gasbenbrat

1. Have you ever been sick? ...
   When, and of what diseases? Occasionally
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated

Head ...

Ears ...

Face ...

Eyes and Appendages ...

Nose ...

Organs of Mastication and Voice ...

Neck ...

Chest ...

Abdomen ...

Genital and Urinary Organs ...

Vertebral Column ...

Superior Extremities ...

Inferior Extremities ...

REMARKS.

DATE: ...

RENDEZVOUS: ...

[A. G. O. No. 30—Print.]

A. Mauzy
Inspecting Surgeon.

Surgeon 49 Inf. Mo vols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Cobly desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS Do Declare, That I am twenty years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mexico Mo the 24th day of January 1865

William his x Cobly
mark

Witness: Frederick Gauksen[illegible]
Capt Co "K" 49th Regt Mo Vol

49 Mo Inf

No. ______

William Cobly

Volunteered at Mexico

January 24th 1865.

By F. Gauksenhorst Capt

Co "K" 49th Regiment of Missouri Vols

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______

Discharged ______ 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ______ the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri   TOWN OF Mexico

I, William Cobb, born in Callaway in the State of Missouri aged twenty years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty fourth day of January 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Cobb do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mexico Mo this 24th day of January 1865. Before F. Soukenhorst Capt Co "K" 49th Regmt Vol

William his x mark Cobb

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O. Moniz
Surgeon 49th Inf Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet — inches high.

Frederick Soukenhorst Capt
Co "K" 49th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 49th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 5 day of Feb 1865, at Benton Barracks Mo

APPROVED:
[stamp] A. A. G. and A. A. P. M. Genl. Mo. and Supt. Recruiting Service Mo. Vol.

Zimmerman
Lieut 1st Mo. ...
1st Lt 6th U.S. C. I.
A. C. M. Dept Mo

234

Cocks, Richard

Co D, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Cox,	28	Richard N.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

235

Colbert, Reuben W.

Co a, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78755371	26	
2	78746538	27	
3	78755441	28	
4	78755539	29	
5	78755841	30	
6	78755740	31	
7	78755836	32	
8	78755932	33	
9	78755034	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 11526 - a (EB) 84 wdk
13586 (05) 1884

See also

C | 49 | Mo.

Reuben W. Colbert

Pri., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co Mo

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 6 ft. 1½ in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Beaver Creek Tp Montg Co Mo 9 Dis

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark: See 11526-A-Ago (E B) 84

(356d) S. O. York Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Reuben W. Corbett

2 Lieut., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June subsistent to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lt.
Lieut. Aug. 31, 1864.

Book mark:

J S Smith

(163) Copyist.

C 49 Mo.

Reuben W. Collett

2 Lieut, Co. ....., 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Dec 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept 17, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 17, 1864.

Where Warrenton Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Dischd. as Private of Co: A: 49 Inf'y Mo. Vols. By S.O. No 338. Hd. Qrs. Dept of Mo, to enable him to accept an appointment as 2d Lieut. of Same Co. and Regt. By Virtue (over)

Book mark: .....

E Bloomell

(376) Copyrist.

APH 21 7874638 1891

of a commission from
his Excellney H. P. Hall
Gov. of Mo. dated St Louis
Mo. Sept 14. 64. and Mustered
upon the same to fill an
original Vacancy to take
Effect Sept 17. 64. He
having complied with Rule
4. Par 8. Go No 48 A.G.O.
Series of 1863

K 49 Mo.

Reuben W Colbert

2d Lieut, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S A York

(258) Copyist

6	49	Mo.

Rubin W. Colbert

2d Lieut, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. York

(258) Copyist

C. | 49 | Mo.

Reuben W. Talbot

2 Lt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(268) (copyist)

C | 49 | Mo.

Reuben W. Colbert

2d Lieut, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. York

(288) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Reuben W Colbert

2d Lieut, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feby 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Promoted 2d Lieut from Private Sept 14th 1864

Mustered out on Separate Rolls

Book mark: See 11526-A-(E B)64

S A York

(981) Copyist.

C 49 Inf. | Mo.

Reuben W. Colbert

2d Lt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo., Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out under provision of G.O. #94 W.D. May 15/65 and telegram from W.D. dated May 29/65 Must. into serv. as priv. (mus)

Book mark:

Randolph

(348) Copyist

APR 21 7875034 1891

in Co A 49 Mo Vols
Aug 31/64 and was promoted
to be 2 Lt same Co. Sept
14/64. To be paid without
further proof on certif.
cate of non-indebtedness
he having furnished satis-
factory evidence by affid-
avit sworn to before me
that he has made correct
returns to the Head of pro-
per Depts of all public
property for which he has
been responsible and that
he is not indebted nor in
arrears the the Us. for
pub. prop., money, or
any other accounts
One of that class whose
services are no longer
required by the Govt

Colbert, Reuben W

A, Co. A, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Promoted

No ....

Reubin H. Colbert

Volunteered at Troy Mo

Aug 8th 1864

By Lieut Wm Colbert

49th *Regiment of* Inf Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

Apr. 1907. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Reubin W. Colbert desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 26 years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Troy Mo

the 8 day of Aug 1864

Reubin W. Colbert

Witness: Wm Colbert

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of .... ; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness: ....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lincoln County

I, Reuben W. Collett born in Lincoln in the State of Missouri aged twenty six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Reuben W. Collett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo.
this 8th day of Aug 1864
Before Wm. Hallock D.C.

R W Collett

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. A. Ramsay
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Reuben W. Collett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet ... inches high.

Wm. Hallock
45th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company ... Regiment of ... Volunteers, on the 8th day of Aug 1864, at ...

Wm. Hallock
Capt. 45th Mo Infantry
Commanding Company

49 Mo Inf

No ....

Reuben W. Colbert

Volunteered at Troy Mo

August 8th 1864

By Lt Wm Colbert

49th *Regiment of* Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Reuben W. Colbert desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 26 years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Troy Mo

the 8 day of Aug 1864

Reuben W. Colbert

Witness: Lt W. Colbert

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* ~~TOWN~~ *County* OF *Lincoln*

I, *Reubin W. Colbert* born in *Lincoln Co* in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty six* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Eighth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Reubin W. Colbert* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Troy Mo*
this *8th* day of *Aug* 1864,
Before *Wm Colbert J.P.* } *R W Colbert*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. Rubey
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Surgeon 49th Regt Infy Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Reubin W. Colbert* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *Six* feet inches high.

Lt. Wm Colbert
49th Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company *"D"*, *49th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *3rd* day of *Sep* 186*4*, at *Benton Barracks Mo*

Jos H McFarland
Captain & Mustering Officer

236

Colbert William

Co K., 49 Missouri Inf.

2nd Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	787469	26	
2	787503	27	
3	787464	28	
4	787543	29	
5	787557	30	
6	787569	31	
7	787573	32	
8	787584	33	
9	787543	34	
10	787503	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 49 Inf | Mo.

William Colbert

Capt., Co. A., 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks Mo, Aug 2, 186 5:

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 186 5

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 5:

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: M. O. under provisions of G. O. #94 W. D. May 15/65. And telegram from W. D. dated May 29/65. Mustered into service 2d Lieut Co. A. (new)

Book mark:

Randolph

(348) Capt.

APR 21 7875035 1891

49th Mo Vols Aug 12/64 and was promoted to be Capt same Co Aug 31/64. To be paid without further proof or certificate of non-indebtedness. he having furnished satisfactory evidence by affidavit sworn to before me that he has made correct returns to the heads of proper Depts of all public property for which he was responsible & that he is not indebted or in arrears to the US. for pub. prop. money or any other acct except the sum of $24.00 for 3 bayonets $2.00, 3 bayonet scabbards $6.00 each, 4 waist belts $8.00 each, 3 W.B. plates 10¢ each. 14 gun slings 16¢ each, 9 C.B. Belt Plates 10¢ each 11 C.B. Belts 69¢ ea. 5 C.B. P. 10¢ ea. 5 Cap P.s pieces 40¢ ea. 2 scrapers 20¢ ea. Total $24.00

One of that class whose services are no longer required by Govt.

C | 49 | Mo.

William Colbert

Cadet, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feby 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Promoted Cadet from 2nd Brownlee Lieut Aug 31st 1864. Mustered out on Separate Roll.

Book mark:

S O York

(981) Copyist.

6 49 Mo.

William Colbert

Capt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mexico Mo, Nov 17, 1864.

Muster-in to date Aug 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1864.

Where Mexico Mo

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Mustered out as Recruiting 2d Lt Co D 49 Infy Mo Vols Aug 31. 64. and mustered in as Capt Same Co. By Virtue of a Commission from his Excellency H. P. Hall. Gov (over)

Book mark:

Carroll

(236) Copyist.

APR 21 7874640 1891

of the State of Mo. Dated St Louis Mo. Sept 14. 1864 to fill an original Vacancy, Mustered in to take Effect Aug. 31. 64, by order of Sec. War, by Telegraph to Col Alexander dated Washington Nov 16. 64 Authorizing Muster in of Officers of 39 to 50 Regts. Inf'y Mo Vols. inclusive, Back to date of Organization of their Companies or Regts. Provided they have been on duty since that time

C. 49 Inf Mo.

William Colbert

Rec'd 2 Lt, Co. a, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mexico Mo, Nov 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 30 1864

Last paid to Not pd. since enlist, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: M.O. Rec'd 2 Lt Co "a" 49th Inf Mo Vols to accept promotion as Capt same Co. ~~to fill an original vacancy~~ as appears on roll

Book mark:

Randolph

(342) Asst.

APR 21 7875033 ©1881©

Not indebted to the
U.S. in any particular
as sworn before me
M.O. to take effect
Aug 20/64, date
of his M.I. as Capt.

6 | 49 | Mo.

William Collett

Pvt'g
2d Lieut, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo., Sept 23, 1864.

Muster-in to date Aug 12, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1864.

Where Warrenton Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Appointed from Civil life and Mustered in as Recruiting 2nd Lieut. Co A 49 Regt Inf Mo Vols. By Virtue of a Commission from the Gov. of Mo. dated Aug 11. 64. signed (over)

Book mark:

Carroll

(236) Copyist.

APR 21 7874639 ★1891★

John B. Gray Adjt. Genl
to fill an Original Vacancy.
Muster in to take Effect the
12th. day 1864. He having
Complied with Sec 4. Par 8.
G.O. No 48. Series of 1863

C | 49 | Mo.

William Colbert

Capt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enlistment to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. Smith,

Capt.

(356)

6 | 49 | Mo.

William Colbert

Corp., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. York

(858) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

William Colbert

Capt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. York

(868) Copyist

C. | 49 | Mo.

William Colbert

Capt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(966) Copyist

C 49 | Mo.

William Colbert

Corp'l, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Prisn.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York

(356) Copyist.

237

Colbert William T.

Co A, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7875363	26	
2	7875470	27	
3	7875568	28	
4	7875670	29	
5	7875769	30	
6	7875863	31	
7	7875958	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

O | 49 | Mo.

William T Colbert

....., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Lincoln co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 1864.

Where Troy Mo

By whom Lt Colbert; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

(Orig) Copy

6 | 49 | Mo.

William T Colbert

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co Mo

Age 16 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Navoly Tp Lincoln Co Mo 9 mile

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O York

(356d) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

William F. Colbert

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. Smith

(966) Capt.

6 | 49 | Mo.

William T Colbert

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S P York

(888)

6 | 49 | Mo.

William T. Colbur—

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. D. York

(355) Copyist

Co. | 49 | Mo.

William T. Colbert

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick sent from Spanish Fort to New Orleans. La *

* roll torn

Book mark:

Dayton

(868) (Copyist)

6	49	Mo.

William F Colbert

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick. Sent from Spanish Fort Ala to New Orleans La April 9th 1865

Book mark:

D A York Capt.

(168)

C | 49 | Mo.

William T Colbert

Priv, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 16 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ 16 29/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 81 74/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Due U S for Ordnance lost 60 ℔
For Transportation $ 8.17½

Book mark: ____

S. O. York

Copyist.

(361)

Colbert William F

P, Co. A, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Colbert desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 16 years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Troy Mo the 8th day of Aug 1864

Wm H Colbert

Witness: William T Colbert [illegible]

No. ....

Wm T. Colbert

Volunteered at Troy Mo

August 8th 1864

By Lt Wm Colbert

49th *Regiment of* Mo Vols

....

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

$33 33/100 At Bapard by Capt Jno Hamilton 3d US Arty Mo D Officer St Louis Mo Feb 25 65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Martha Ferguson Do CERTIFY that I am the Mother of William T Colbert; that the said William T Colbert is sixteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at Warrenton Mo the 30th day of August 1864

Martha Ferguson

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Received from Second Auditor
Sep 6 1892

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF County Lincoln

I, William J Colbert born in Lincon Co in the State of Missouri aged Sixteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eight day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Colbert do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 8th day of August 1864,
Before Wm Colbert Lt

his
William J Colbert
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T J Kirby A S M
Surgeon 45 Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William J Colbert previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Wm Colbert
45 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company L, Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 8th day of August, 1864, at Warrenton

T J Kirby A S M
Surgeon 45 Reg Mo Vol

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William T Colbert desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 16 years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Troy Mo the 8 day of Aug 1864

William T Colbert

Witness: Lt Wm Colbert

---

49 Mo Inf

No. ....

William T Colbert

Volunteered at Troy Mo

August 8th 1864

By Lt William Colbert

49th Regiment of Infy Mo Vol

.... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.... Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Martha Ferguson Do CERTIFY that I am the Mother of William T Colbert; that the said W T Colbert is Sixteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at Warrenton Mo the 20th day of August 1864

Martha Ferguson

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo TOWN OF Lincoln County

I, William J Colbert born in Lincoln Co in the State of Missouri aged Sixteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eight (8) day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William J Colbert do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo.
this 8th day of August 1864,
Before

William J Colbert
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T J Hinkle Asst
Surgeon 45 Reg Mo Vols EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William J Colbert previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is ..... feet ..... inches high.

W. M. Colbert
45 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

Lt Col McFarland

238

Cole's Bernard

Co D 1st, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7879803	26	
2	7879886	27	
3	7879928	28	
4	7880023	29	
5	7880115	30	
6	7880207	31	
7	7880385	32	
8	7880538	33	
9	7881114	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 49 | Mo.

Bernard Cole

Cpl., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo. Sept. 22, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisiana, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept. 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9th Cong. Dist. Louisiana, Pike Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit Entitled to one hundred dollars bounty

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(150d) Copyist.

6 | 49 | Mo.

Barney Cole

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enl. to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

Capt.

(356)

6 | 49 Mo.

Bernard Eale

2d Serg., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service. Appointed 2d Serg't.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain

(268)

6 | 49 | Mo.

Bernard Cole

2nd Lieut., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

F. B. Smith

(355) Copyist

b | 49 | Mo.

Bernard Seale

9th Serg., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(858) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

Bernard Cole

3d Serg., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist

(356)

| 49 | Mo.

Bernard Lesle

Lieut., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 5.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Lieut (d) in Compliance with Gen Ord, 110 dated Hd Qrs 16th A.C. Montg. Ala. July 14th 1865

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(255) Copyist

L	49	Mo.

Bernard Cole

Lieut., Co. H., 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Opelika, Ala., Dec 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Never Enlt. 27
~~Last~~ settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 51 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit.
Commissioned Sept 23d 64
Transferred to Co "L"
49th Mo. S. D. No 9,
Regt, Feb 2nd, 1865

Book mark: .....

F. B. Smith

(951)

6	49	Mo.

Bernard Cole

3 Sergt, Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Bks Mo., Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 51 47/100

Due soldier $ 14 24/100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 66 67/100

Remarks: Transferred July 14th 65 from Co's K. 49th Inf. Mo. Vols. to Co's D. 49 Mo. Vols. in compliance with S. O. No 110. dated Hd. Qrs. 16 A.C. Vicksburg Miss. July 14th 65. Transferred. (over)

Book mark: ____

Martin

Copyright

APR 21 7881114 1891

°[Transferred.]
Due US for retained
Ordnance $ 6.00.

+ Invented by Girault, Exr.
° Erased by Exr.

Colr Bernard

P, Co. H, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Co H 1

B. Cole

49 mo.

Office Asst. Pro. Mar.
3rd Sub-Dist. No. Mo.
Mexico Mo Jany. 25 1865.

Special Order
No. 85.

Extract.

III. Sergt. Barney Cole, Co. H. 49th Regt. Mo. Vol. Infty. will take charge of Prisoner, Susan M. Bass, and proceed with her to St Louis by this afternoons train, and deliver her to the Pro. Mar. Genl. Col J. H. Baker, taking his receipt for the same, and return immediately to this office.

Return Transportation will be furnished by the Pro. Mar. Genl.

H. J. [illegible]
Lt. & Asst. Pro. Mar.

Col. J. H. Baker.
Pro. Mar. Genl.

Mexico Mo Jany 25 1865

Declaration of Recruit.

I, ... desiring to ENLIST in the Volunteer Service of the United States, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do declare, That I am .... years and .... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at ....

the .... day of 186

Bernard Cole

Witness: ....

---

49 Mo Inf

No. ....

Bernard Cole

Enlisted at ....

.... 186 ,

By ....

.... *Regiment of* ....

.... *enlistment; last served in company* ( )

.... *Reg't of* ....

Discharged .... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ... Do certify, That I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States* for the period of three years.

Given at ....

the .... day of 186

Witness: ....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana

I, Bernard Cole born in Ireland
in the State of aged twenty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this fifteenth day of August 1864,
as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of ~~Three~~ ~~Years~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Bernard Cole do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this .....day of..... 186 ,
Before .....

Bernard Cole

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11½ inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Barnard Cole desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, Do Declare, that I am Twenty two years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

Given at Louisiana Mo
the 15th day of August 1864

Witness: William L. James

Barnard Cole

No. Barnard Cole

Volunteered at Louisiana Mo
August 15th 1864
By Edwin Bernard
15th Regiment of Mo Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana

I, Bernard Cole born in Ireland in the State of aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Bernard Cole do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana
this Fifteenth day of August 1864
BEFORE Edwin Smart
Recruiting Officer

Barnard Cole

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. P. Ruby
EXAMINING SURGEON.

APPROVED: Col. U.S.A., and A.A.P.M. Genl. Mo. and Dept. ...

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Barnard Cole previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eleven inches high.

Edwin Smart 2m ...

Regiment of Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in the 49 Regt. Mo. Vols. on the 2nd day of Sept 1864 at Warrenton ...
J. A. W. McFarland
... Capt ... Mustg Offr.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Barnard Cole me desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS,
Do Declare, that I am Twenty two years and months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Louisiana Missouri
the 15th day of Augt 1864

WITNESS:

Barnard Cole

No. Barnard Cole

Volunteered at 18

By *Regiment of*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of 18

Discharged

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Louisiana*

I, *Bernard Cole* born in *Driland*
in the State of aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fifteenth* day of *August* 1864
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Bernard Cole* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Louisiana*
this *15th* day of *Aug 1864*
Before *Recruiting Officer*

Barnard Cole

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Barnard Cole* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *Eleven* inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers.*

A. G. O. No. 74.) RECRUITING OFFICER.

239

Cole Charles A.

Co D, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private & Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28806 46	26	
2	28807 12	27	
3	28807 85	28	
4	28808 72	29	
5	28809 61	30	
6	28810 36	31	
7	32925932	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 49 | Mo.

Charles A Cole

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Macon Mo, Nov. 17, 1864.

Where born Lafayette Co. Mo.

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Keytesville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes brown; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Nov. 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Brunswick Chariton Co. 6th Cong Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned 2

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(2564) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Charles A Cole

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Martin

(968) Copyist.

C.	49	Mo.

Charles A Cole

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(956) Appointment

C | 49 | Mo.

Charles F Cole

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin Appt.

(958)

C | 49 | Mo.

Charles A Cole

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster

(858) Appvd.

C | 49 | Mo.

Charles A. Cole

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks Mo. Aug 2 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 2 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 74 23/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 9 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P Martin

(661) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Charles A Cole

, Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Brown hair Lt

Where born Lafayette Co Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864

Where Keytesville

By whom Capt Benecke; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov 15/64
Paid to Dec 31 by
[illegible] Paid to
Feb 64

[illegible]

(369g) Copyist

Cole, Chas. A.

, Co. 49 Mass. Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles A Cole desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Keytesville Mo the 10th day of August 1864

Charles A his x Cole mark

Witness: Jacob Freeman

No. 5

Charles A. Cole

Volunteered at Keytesville Mo

August 10 1864.

By Capt B Sharp

9th *Regiment of* Cav M S M

Co I 49 Mo Inf

___ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

___ *Reg't of* ___

Discharged ___ 18 .

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ___ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ___ of ___; that the said ___ is ___ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ___ the ___ day of ___

Witness: ___

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Keytesville

I, Charley A. Cole born in Lafayette Co in the State of Missouri aged seventeen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 10th Tenth day of August 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles A. Cole do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Keytesville Mo this 10th day of August 1864, Before Thos. D. [illegible] J.P.

Charles A. his + mark Cole

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. D. Cutler
Asst Surgeon 9th Cav Mo Mil
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, C. A. Cole previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet three inches high.

Capt D. Sharp
9th Regiment of Cav Mo Mil Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ one year, from date of enlistment, in Company "L" 49th Regiment of Forty-Nine Mo. Volunteers, on the 12 day of November 1864 at Macon Mo.
D enlisted & [illegible] bounty
[illegible]
Capt & 9th Cav [illegible]
[illegible]

Cole George LO

Co I, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7880848	26	
2	7880714	27	
3	7880787	28	
4	7880875	29	
5	7880964	30	
6	7881037	31	
7	2079-a-1887	32	
8	33925936	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2079-a-87.

See also

C	49	Mo.

George D. Cole

Pvt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo., Nov 17, 1864.

Where born Saline Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Keytesville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes gray; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10½ in.

When mustered in Nov. 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.00

Where credited Brunswick Chariton Co. 6 Cav Div Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: 2079-A-87

Martin

(1564) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

George M. Cole

Pvt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Due for Ordnance to U.S. $3.20.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

P. Martin

Appt.

(858)

C | 49 | Mo.

George D. Cole

Pvt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Martin

(158) Copyist.

I | 49 | Mo.

George W Cole

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) Appointed.

6	49	Mo.

George W Cole

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(858) Appdt.

C | 49 | Mo.

George W Cole

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 94 52/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ 29 30/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 01 100; due $ 66 67/100

Remarks:

Book mark: See 2079-a-AG(O)(CB)-87-
Mch 9/87.

Martin

(361) Copyist.

C. | 49 | Mo.

Geo. D. Cole

....., Co. I, 49 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2079 A. 1887

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 15th, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate — furnished.

A. M. M.

(476) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

George D Cole

....., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Grey; hair Lt

Where born Saline Co Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 186 .

Where Keytesville

By whom Capt Bouck term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov 18/64

Paid to Dec 31 May

Mustered

(282g) Copyright

Cole George D

, Co. D , 4th Reg't Mass Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4 D. 18. 19c

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George D. Cole one desiring to VOLUNTEER as Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Keyesville Me.

the 1st day of September, 1864

WITNESS:

Jacob Heiman George D. Cole

No. 1

George D. Cole
Volunteered at Keyesville, Me
first day of September 1864,
By Capt Boyd
To Regiment of Cavalry
Cole Co

entistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

A.G.O. 1867 This paper was formerly filed in the Enlistment Div. R. & P.O.

Notes 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— DO CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

WITNESS:

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF **MISSOURI.**

TOWN OF Keytesville

I, George D. Cole born in Saline Co. in the State of Missouri aged eighteen years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st first day of September 1864, to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR~~S~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George D. Cole do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Keytesville Mo.
this 1st day of September 1864.
Before Wm S Hurtinbrook
J P

George D. Cole

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A Sleaster
Actt Surgn 9th Cav Mo Sm
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George D. Cole previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet 10 1/2 inches high.

Capt P Sharp
9th Regiment Cav M S M of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O No 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 9th Regiment of Cavy Mo Volunteers, on the 14 day of November, 1864, at Macon Mo

For one year from date of enlistment
[illegible]
Ser Sharp
Capt Cav 9th [illegible]
A. C. M.

241

Cole Timothy

Co D, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7879842	26	
2	7879949	27	
3	7880042	28	
4	7880135	29	
5	7880225	30	
6	7880313	31	
7	7880433	32	
8	7880591	33	
9	7875159	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 49 | Mo.

Timothy Cooke

Pvt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Mexico, Mo., Nov. 15, 1864.

Where born New Jersey.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisiana, Mo.,

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in Nov. 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9 Mo. Cav. Pike Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to bounty

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(156)

6	49	Mo.

Thimothy Cole

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached Service

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist

(858)

6 | 49 | Mo.

Timothy Cole

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(288)

6 | 49 | Mo.

Timothy Cole

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith

Capt.

(838)

6 | 49 | Mo.

Timothy Cole

Cpl, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain

(868)

6 | 49 | Mo.

Timothy Cole

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(955)

6 | 49 | Mo.

Timothy Poole

Cpt ....., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist

(356)

6 | 49 | Mo.

Timothy Cole

Pvt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Opelika, Ala, Dec 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged. Mustered out by reason of expiration term Service Nov. 1st 1865.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(201)

Co 49 Mo.

Timothy Cole

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Montgomery Ala Nov. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled ...., 186 ; drawn since $......100

Due soldier $.........100; due U. S. $.........100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $58 71/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.........100

Bounty paid $None 100; due $100 100

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(349)

Colr. Timothy F

P, Co. H, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

49 Mo Inf

No. 7

Timothy F Cole

Volunteered at Louisiana Mo

November 2nd, 1864

By Lt Jesse M Gentry

49th Regiment of Infty Mo Vols

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______

Discharged ______, 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Timothy F Cole, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty years and ______ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisiana Mo the 2nd day of November 1864

Timothy F Cole

Witness: William L Tanner

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ______ the ______ day of ______.

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF	TOWN OF
Missouri	Louisiana

I, Timothy F Cole, born in ______ in the State of New Jersey, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Second day of November, 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Timothy F Cole, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Mo
this 2nd day of Nov, 1864 } Timothy F his mark Cole
Before Jesse M Gentry
Recruiting Officer
witness William L. [illegible]

APPROVED: [illegible] A. A. Pro. Mar. Genl. & Supt. Vol. Recg. Service

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

______

Oscar Morris
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Timothy F Cole previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet 8½ inches high.

Jesse M Gentry
49 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ one year, from date of enlistment, in Company "K" 49th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of December, 1864 at Mexico Mo and is entitled to $ [illegible] bounty [illegible]

Geo. [illegible]
Capt. [illegible] Cav. [illegible]
[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Timothy H Cole, one desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ..... months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of Disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

Given at Louisiana Mo
the 2nd day of November 1864

Timothy H Cole
Recruit.

Witness:
Wm L Thomas

No. .....

Timothy H Cole

Volunteered at Louisiana Mo
November 2nd, 1864
By Lt Jesse M Gentry
49th Regiment of Enfty Mo Vols

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged .....,18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

Given at .....
the ..... day of .....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the sub-enlisting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c., &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF	TOWN OF
Missouri	Louisiana

I, Timothy F Cole, born in ______ in the State of New Jersey, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Second day of November, 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Timothy F Cole, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Mo this 2d day of Nov, 1864
Before Jesse M Gentry Recruiting officer

Timothy F his X mark Cole
witness, William L. Tanner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Oscar [illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Timothy F Cole previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Jesse M Gentry
49 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company "K" 49th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, on the 18 day of January, 1864, at Mexico Mo

to credit of [illegible]

[illegible]
Capt 19th [illegible]
[illegible]

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the men's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an Interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Timothy F Searle

Enlisted at Louisiana Mo

In the 49th Regt Enfty Mo Vols

By

Lt Jesse H Gentry

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Timothy Steele, age 20, occupation Farmer
born in New Jersey, presented by Jesse M. Gentry

1. Have you ever been sick? ordinarily
   When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? (Vaccinated)

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE: Nov 16th 1864
RENDEZVOUS: Mexico Mo

[A. G. O. No. 98—First.]

Inspecting Surgeon.

242

Collins James

Co E, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7877951	26	
2	7877805	27	
3	7877858	28	
4	7877230	29	
5	7877320	30	
6	7877469	31	
7	7877555	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 49 | Mo.

James Collins

Pri., Co. 6, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton Mo, Sept. 14, 1864.

Where born Warren Co. Mo.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept. 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Camp Branch, Warren Co. Mo. 2nd

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Smith

Copyist.

(3564)

C | 49 | Mo.

James Collins

Pr 1, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Jos. Schroley

Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

James Collins

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sec) J. W. Shooley

Copyist

C 49 | Mo.

James Collins

Pvt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 July 28, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(955) J. H. Stevens
Captain

6 | 49 | Mo.

James Collins

Pvt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Montgomery Hospital Ala. April 29/65

Book mark:

(266) J. W. Shooley

Copyist

6 49 Mo.

James Collins

Pvt Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died May 23rd/65 in Division Hospital Montgomery Ala. Final Statement. given.

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

(356) Copyist

G 49 Mo.

James Collins

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Butler Barracks, Mo., Aug 25, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since** $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due** $.....100

Remarks: Died at Division Hospital Montgomery Ala Consumption Final Statement Rendered

Book mark: .....

J H Rowley

(261) Copyist.

Collins James

C, Co. E, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Collins desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 24 years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Troy Missouri the 8 day of August 1864.

James Collins

Witness: Lt John E. Ball

No. 15

James Collins

Volunteered at Troy Mo

August 8th 1864

By Lt John E. Ball

49th *Regiment of* Mo Infty
~~10th~~

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

$33.33 Ab Bo paid by
Capt Jno Hamilton 3d
US Cavly M O & D Officer
St Louis Mo. ~~Mo~~
February 2d 18

Received from Second Auditor Sept 11 1902

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ________ Do CERTIFY that I am the ________ of ________; that the said ________ is ________ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ________ the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri   TOWN OF Troy

I, James Collins born in Warren County in the State of Missouri aged 24 years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Collins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 8th day of August 1864
BEFORE John E. Bell J.P.

James + Collins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] Ruby
Asst Surg 49th Regt Infty Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Collins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lt John E. Bell
49th Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company E Regiment of Infty Volunteers, on the 14 day of September, 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo
[illegible] Capt Co E 49th Regt Mo Infty
Enlisted in Army [illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James. Collins desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am 24 years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Troy. Missouri

The 9th day of August 1864

Witness: Ed Atha E. Ball

James + Collins

---

49. mo Inf

No 15

James H. Collins

Enlisted at Troy Mo.

August 8th 1864

By Ed Atha E. Ball

49 Regiment of Mo Infy Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Mo   ~~Town~~ Co of Lincoln

James Colines born in Warren Co in the State of Misouri aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Thursday 9 day of Aug 1864, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James Colines do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lincoln Co this 5th day of August 1864}   James Colines

Before John E Ball J P

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Rinby
Asst Surgn 49th Regt Infty Mo Vol
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Collins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, 5 feet 10 inches high.

~~Asst Surgeon 49th Regt Mo Vol~~
John. E. Ball
Rct Lt 49th Infty Mo Vol
Recruiting Officer.

APPROVED:
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't. Rect'g Serv. Mo.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same amended.

Dept of Ills, Dec. Cir, and also
Copy of Final Statement Book 2nd.
Dec 21st 1864.
S.C.

7714 S 4728

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Amer. Collins

28 Reg't of Missouri Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 23rd 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and [illegible] must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for licensed volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that James Collins, a Private of Captain John E. Ball Company (E) of the 2nd Regiment of Missouri Infy V's VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Morgan County, State of Missouri, aged 24 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and ~~was enrolled~~ (see Note 9) on the 8 day of August, 1864, at Grey Missouri by Lt. John E. Ball, for the period of one years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 14 day of September, 1864, at Warrenton Mo, by Capt. Ben Shark; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Consumption. he. died in Division Hospital at Montgomery Alabama Feb 23rd 65

The said James Collins was last paid by Paymaster Major Carter, to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 53 48/100 dollars, since the 8 day of August, 1864 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 33 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, — 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: —

— 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to Nothing, SUTLER, 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to Nothing, LAUNDRESS, 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Montgomery Alabama, this 23 day of May, 1865.

John E. Ball, Capt.
2nd Mo. Vol. Inf.
Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 20—Form.)

243

Collins Lewis Jr

Co G, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7874819	26	
2	7879316	27	
3	7879399	28	
4	7879483	29	
5	7879571	30	
6	7879702	31	
7	7879787	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 49 | Mo.

Louis W. Collins

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Mexico, Mo., Nov. 18, 1864.

Where born St. Charles, Mo.

Age 26 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 29, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Charles, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Nov. 18, 1864

Where mustered in Mexico, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited St. Charles Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

(339) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Lewis Collins

Pvt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Oct 31st to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave

Book mark:

H Clark

(358) Copyist.

C 49 Mo.

Lewis Collins

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Capt.

(358)

C | 49 | Mo.

Lewis Collins

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(358) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Lewis M. Collins

Pt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital New Orleans, La. Mar. 23rd 1865

Book mark:

(356) B. Wagner
Capt.

C | 49 | Mo.

Lewis M Collins

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Feb 12. 1865 at New Orleans La. Final Statements given

X as appears

Book mark: Vide D D R

B Wagner

Capt.

(255)

C | 49 | Mo.

Lewis M. Collins

Pt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Gratiot Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Died April 12th 1865.
New Orleans, La, Rheumatism
Diarrhoea.
Inventory & final statement
given.

Book mark: .....

---

(261) B. Wagner
Copyist.

Collins, Louis

C, Co. 9, 49 Reg't Wis.

5 Enclosures 5

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 2	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Order 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1 Safe June 22 61

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of the immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Danl. Collins,

Late of Company E

87 Reg't of Missouri Infty Vols

Volunteers, who died at Division Hosp. Montgomery, Ala.

on the 23 day of May 1865.

Inventory of the effects of James Collins late a Private of Captain John C. Ball Company 6 of the 33 Regiment of Missouri Infty Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Troy in the State of Missouri on the 1 day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 11 day of September 1864, at Warrenton Missouri in Company 6, 33 Regiment of Missouri Infty Volunteers, to serve one year years or during the war; he was born in Warren County in the State of Missouri; he was 24 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Division Hospital, at Montgomery, Ala on the 23 day of May 1865, by reason of Consumption

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private James Collins, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of William Sanford & members of my company to be disposed of by a Council of Administration. to be sent home to his widow by his request

John C. Ball Capt
Co. E 33 Regt Mo. Vols
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Montgomery Alabama

DATE: May 29th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis M. Collins desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS,~~ one year, Do Declare, That I am twenty six years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Charles the 29 day of Sept 1864.

Lewis M Collins

Witness: James Adams

No. 4

Lewis M Collins

Volunteered at St Charles

Sept 29th 1864.

By Lt James Adams

49 Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

___ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

___ Reg't of ___

Discharged ___ 18__

$33 33/100 Bo[unty] paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 3 U.S. Arty Mus Officer St Louis Mo Feb 25 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ___ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ___ of ___; that the said ___ is ___ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ___ the ___ day of ___

Witness: ___

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns to the superintendent (not the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General), and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1882

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

~~**TOWN OF**~~ County St Charles

I, Lewis ~~H~~ M Collins born in St Charles Co in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty ninth day of Sept 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis ~~H~~ M Collins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Charles
this 29 day of Sept 1864,
BEFORE L James Adams

Lewis M Collins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Oscar Mönnig
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Surgeon 47 Reg Infantry Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ______ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

L James Adams
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ one year, from date of enlistment, in Company "E", 49 Regiment of Fifty Nine Volunteers, on the 18 day of November, 1864, at [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agent and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same amended.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUN 7 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Lewis M. Collins

49 Reg't of Mo Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 12. 1865.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler or Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrollment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into *the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

EXAMINED AND CORRECTED

I certify, on honor, that Lewis M. Collins, a Private of Captain J. Adams Company (G) of the 29 Regiment of Miss Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in St. Charles Co. State of Missouri, aged 26 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 29 day of Sept, 1864, at St Charles by Lt. Jas Adams, for the period of one years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 16th day of November, 1864, at Mexico Mo. by Capt. Benj. Sharp; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of having died of Rheumatism and Disease, at Post Hospital at M. O. Co

The said Lewis M. Collins was last paid by Paymaster Maj of Walcutt, to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Pay due from Enlistment 100 dollars, since the ___ day of ___, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $33.— 25/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. $166.75 Bounty due

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of United States, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 39.— 30/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: One Enfield Rifle, one Cartridge Box and Belt, one Bayonet & Scabbard, one Waist Belt & Plate, one Cap Pouch & Pick. 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ___; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ___, 186 .

He is indebted to ___, SUTLER, ___ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ___, LAUNDRESS, ___ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Montgomery Ala, this 4th day of May, 1865.

Jos. A. Humphreys
1st Lieut Co G.
Commanding Company.

[A G O No. 85—Form.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 85. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 85th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186-." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186-."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Louis Collins

Late of Company G.

49th Reg't of Missouri

Volunteers, who died at New Orleans La

on the 12th day of April 1865.

Inventory of the effects of Louis Collins late a Private of Captain ____ Company G. of the 49th Regiment of Missouri Inft. Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____ in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of ____; he was ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ____; he died in Barracks U.S.A. Gen'l Hosp at New Orleans La on the 12th day of April 1865, by reason of Rheumatism & Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		One Empty Wallet	
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers	1		
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks	1	Money. Specie $	
Stable frocks		Blankets		Notes $	
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Louis Collins, deceased, and that the effects ~~are in the hands of~~ Have been sent to his friends at ____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

John L Rosenbrook
Capt. & Military Assistant
~~Commanding the Company.~~

STATION New Orleans La

DATE: April 12th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Louis Collins
Pvt "G" 49th Mass
Apl 12. 65
Barracks. N. Orleans

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	Louis Collins
Number and locality of the Grave,	11 Monument Cemetery Sqr 35
Hospital number of the deceased,	
Regiment, Rank, and Company,	49th Mo Private Company G
Residence before enlistment,	Hillsburg St Charles County Mo
Conjugal condition (and if married, the residence of the widow.)	Single
Cause of death,	Rheumatism & Diarrhoea
Age of the deceased,	Twenty Seven (27)
Nativity,	America
References, and Remarks,	William H. Collins Hillsburg St Charles County Mo
Date of death and burial,	April 12th 1865

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the _____ Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Effects

One Handkerchief
One Shirt
One Pr Drawers
One " Boots
One " Socks
One Hat
One Empty Wallet

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	Louis Collins
Number and locality of the Grave,	Monument Cemetery Lyon
Hospital number of the deceased,	
Regiment, Rank, and Company,	49th Missouri Private. Company G.
Residence before enlistment,	Wellsburg St Charles County Mo
Conjugal condition (and if married, the residence of the widow.)	Single
Cause of death,	Rheumatism & Diarrhoea
Age of the deceased,	Twenty Seven (27)
Nativity,	America
References, and Remarks,	William H Collins Wellsburg St Charles County Mo
Date of death and burial,	April 12th 1865

(A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.)

To Adjutant General U.S. Army

Sir:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

John L Rosenbrook
~~Surgeon U. S. Army~~
Capt & Military Assistant

Military Hospital, New Orleans La

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

2.44

Colvin William W.

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7879841	26	
2	7879845	27	
3	7880038	28	
4	7880131	29	
5	7880221	30	
6	7880312	31	
7	7880432	32	
8	7880589	33	
9	7895160	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Co 49 Mo.

William M. Colvin

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Montgomery Ala, Nov. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled now settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 49 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit Stff Sgt. Ord. retained (1) one Enfield Rifle Musket and accts $6.00 Mustered out by reason of expira

Book mark: (our)

Montague

(248) Copyist.

APR 21 1891
7875160

tion of term of service

6 | 49 | Mo.

William W. Bolin

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mexico, Mo., Nov. 18, 1864.

Where born Albymarle Co. Va.

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisiana, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Nov. 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9th Dist. Louisiana, Pike Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to bounty

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(2364) Captain.

6 | 49 | Mo.

William W. Colvin

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith

(356) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

William H. Colvin

Capt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith

Copyist

(988)

C | 49 | Mo.

William W. Colvin

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ___ 100 for ___

Due Gov't, $ ___ 100 for ___

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J. B. Smith

Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

William W. Colvin

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain

(356)

b | 49 | Mo.

William W. Colvin

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book-mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain

(366)

L | 49 | Mo.

William W. Colvin

Cpt....., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

F B Smith

Capt.

(858)

6 | 49 | Mo.

William W. Calvin

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Opelika, Ala., Dec 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged
Mustered Out by
reason of Expiration
term Service Oct 31st 1865

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Captain.

(261)

Colvin Williams W

P, Co. H, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by accumulations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be diverted of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Chronic, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

William W. Colvin

Enlisted at Lewisville Ind

In the 24 Regt Ind Light Art

By

Jesse M Gentry

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT William W. Colvin age Sixty eight occupation Farmer

born in Albemarle Co. Virg. presented by Jesse M. Gentry

1. Have you ever been sick? Some

   When, and of what diseases? Chills

2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? a little Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? has been vaccinated

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE: Sixteenth Nov. 1864 four

Oscar Maning

Inspecting Surgeon.

RENDEZVOUS: Mexico Mo

[A. G. O. No. 60—First.]

49 Mo 6 Inf

No. 6

William W. Colvin

Volunteered at Louisiana Mo

November 1st, 1864

By Lt Jesse M Gentry

49th Regiment of Infty Mo Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William W Colvin, 2nd, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Thirty Eight years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisiana Mo

the 1st day of November 1864

William W Colvin

Witness:

William H Summers

Mark

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the descriptive officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Louisiana

I, William W Colvin, born in Albermarle County in the State of Virginia, aged Thirty Eight years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this First day of November, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William W Colvin, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Mo this 1st day of Nov, 1864 } William W his X mark Colvin

Before Jesse M Gentry, Recruiting officer — witness Wm. L. Farmer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Oscar Morris [illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William W Colvin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

Jesse M Gentry
49 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ one year, from date of enlistment, in Company "B", 49 Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers, on the 18 day of November 1864, at Louisiana Mo

Dis entitled to $100 bounty

Ben Strange [illegible]

APPROVED: [illegible] A. A. P. M. Gen'l. Mo. and Supt. Rec'g. Serv. [illegible] Vol.

[illegible]

No. _____

William W. Colvin

Volunteered at Louisiana Mo

November 1st, 1864

By W Jesse H Gentry

29th Regiment of Infty Mo Vols

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT,

I, William W Colvin one, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for said term of years.

Given at Louisiana Mo

the 1st day of November, 1864

William W Colvin

Witness:

Wm. H. Brown

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do Certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* **TOWN OF** *Louisiana*

I, *William W. Colvin*, born in *Albermarle County* in the State of *Virginia*, aged *Thirty Eight* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *First* day of *November*, 186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEAR~~S~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William W Colvin*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Louisiana Mo*
this *1st* day of *November*, 186*4*
Before *Jesse M. Gentry*
Recruiting officer

William his *W* × *Colvin* mark
witness Wm. L. Tanner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Oscar Mon[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William W Colvin* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *Eight* inches high.

Jesse M. Gentry
49 Regiment of *Mo. S. M.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* years ~~or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company *"K"* *49* Regiment of *Mo Infty* Volunteers, on the *18* day of *November*, 186*4* at *Louisiana Mo* *+ is entitled to $100 bounty*

[illegible]
Capt Co D 9th [illegible]
[illegible]

245

Combs James F.

Co D, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78777306	26	
2	78777403	27	
3	78777493	28	
4	78777589	29	
5	78777682	30	
6	78777774	31	
7	78777865	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 49 | Mo.

James F. Combs

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organiztion named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Sept 13, 1864.

Where born Arkansas

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 10, 1864

Where enlisted Danville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 13, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: Enlisted at Danville

Lawrence Montgomery Co

9 Corps. Dist. Mo

Book mark:

(2562) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

James F. Combs

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

(Signed)

(253)

C | 49 | Mo.

James F. Combs

1st, Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist & Dec. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

6	49	Mo.

James F. Combs

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

James F. Combs

Cpl., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick Hospital

New Orleans La. since

March 22. 65.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

James F. Crutcher

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick Hospital

New Orleans La

Book mark:

(368) Copyist

C. | 49 | Mo.

James F. Combs

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Bastian Bks. Mo., Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled New, 186 ; drawn since $ 53 87/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 3 3 33/100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospt New Orleans La since March 30 65 No descriptive given.

Book mark: .....

(361) J. W. Barrett

Copyist.

Combs, James F

C, Co. D, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 11

James F Combs

Volunteered at Danville

August - 10 4 1864

By Thos H Lieutenant

49th Regiment of Missouri Vols

Enl. 180 Inf Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

Feb 23 1865

Paid by Capt

Enl Smith 3

Ly. Mo Vols

Veteran Vol Inf

Mustered out with Co.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James F Combs, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 18 years and 5 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Danville, Mo. the 10 day of August 1864

James F Combs

Witness: Thos H. Morgan

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 24.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintending officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the descriptive list of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, or subsidiary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign each enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, before either of them is given to the dis-trating officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Danville

I, James F Combs born in _____ in the State of Arkansas aged 17 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 10th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James F Combs do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Danville
this 10th day of August 1864,
Before me Thos H Hess Recrg Officer

James F Combs

Lieut 4 Reg Mo Vol Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. O. Rainey Asst. Surg.
4th Reg't Mo Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James F Combs previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Thomas H Ess
4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
Thos H Hess
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Lieut 4 Reg Mo Vol Inf

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company D of the 4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 10th day of August, 1864, at Warrensburg Mo
Chas L Davis Capt 4th Reg Mo Vol Inf

49. Mo Inf

No. 11

James F Combs

Volunteered at Danville

August 10 1864

By Thos Hess Lieutenant

49 Regiment of Missouri Vols

_____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James F Combs, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Danville, _____

the 10 day of August, _____

Witness: William A. Morgan James F Combs

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY that I am _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 24 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Danville

I, James F. Combs born in ——— in the State of Arkansas aged 19 — — years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 10th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, J. F. Combs do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Danville this 10th day of August 1864 Before Thos. Hess Lieutenant

James F. Combs

APPROVED: [illegible] A. A. P. M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup. Rec'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. O. Ruby Asst. Surg. 49 Regt. Mo. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James F. Combs previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Thomas Hess
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company D, 49th Regiment of Infy. Mo. Volunteers, on the 15th day of September, 1864, at Benton Bks. [illegible]

Supp. [illegible] is entitled to $100 Bounty. [illegible]

246

Connell Patrick

Co A, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7877367	26	
2	7877474	27	
3	7877572	28	
4	7877874	29	
5	7877773	30	
6	7877867	31	
7	7877962	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6	49	Mo.

Patrick Connel

Priv., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Aug 8, 1864.

Where born Virginia

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Millwood Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Millwood Tp Lincoln Co Mo 9 Dist.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2564)

S O York

Captain.

C | 49 | Me.

Patrick Connel

Pri., Co. A, 49 Reg't Me. Inft.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enlistment to Oct. 31st., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

6 | 49 | Mo.

Patrick Connell

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

Captain

(888)

C | 49 | Mo.

Patrick Connell

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) S. O York Copyist

C. | 49 | Mo.

Patrick Connel

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(356)

Copyist.

6 | 49 | Mo.

Patrick Connell

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D A York

(868)

6 | 49 | Mo.

Patrick Connell

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov'd, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 0 65/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 66 10/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 00/100; due $ 00 00/100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ordnance lost 16

Book mark:

S. A. York

Copyist.

(261)

Comwell, Patrick

P, Co. A, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Co A 49. Mo Inf

No.

Patrick Connell

Volunteered at Millerton

Aug 8th 18 64

By Lt Wm Colbert

49th Regiment of Infty Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick Connell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 21 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Millerton Mo the 8 day of Aug 1864

Witness: Lt Wm Colbert

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY that I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

Aid Journ muster
Nov 25/76. H. A. J.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri ~~TOWN OF~~ Lincoln County

I, Patrick Connel born in
in the State of Virginia aged Seventeen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America,
for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Patrick Connel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Millwood Mo
this Eighth day of Aug 1864.
Before W. Colbert Lt.

his
Patrick X Connel
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] Asst
Surgeon 49 Inf Mo Vol EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Seventeen Patrick Connel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet 8 inches high.

Lt. W. Colbert
49th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible], [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of August, 1864, at [illegible]

J. H. McFarland
[illegible]

Approved
[illegible]
A. A. [illegible]

Seventeen
[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick Connel, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am Seventeen years and ...... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Milwood Mo
the 8th day of August 1864.
Patrick his x mark Connel

Witness: Lt. Wm Colbert

No. ....

Patrick Connel

Volunteered at Milwood Mo

August 8th 1864

By Lt. Wm Colbert

47th Regiment of Mo. Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.... Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

$33.33 Ad. Bo. paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 3d Ar. Arty. Must. Officer St Louis Mo. Feb 25th 1865

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....
the .... day of ....

Witness: ....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri County of Sullivan ~~TOWN OF~~

I, Patrick Connell born in [illegible] in the State of Virginia aged Seventeen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Patrick Connell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Milan Mo
this Eighth day of August 1864
Before Lt. W. H. Collart U.S.V. } Patrick Connell his mark.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. S. Ruby A.A.S.
Surgeon 48th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Patrick Connell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet 8 inches high.

Lt. W. H. Collart
U.S.V. Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] at [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

+ 247

Coonce James M.

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7878586	26	
2	7878587	27	
3	7878774	28	
4	7878870	29	
5	7878984	30	
6	7879056	31	
7	7879139	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 49 | Mo.

James M. Counce

Pt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton Mo Sept 21, 1864.

Where born Callaway Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Fulton Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 13, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Callaway Co Fulton Sup. 9th M.

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Rose

(2364) Captain.

6 | 49 | Mo.

James Coonce

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enl. to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Jefferson Barracks

Book mark:

W J Roe

(356) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

James Cowan

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Rose

(155) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

James Loomis

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hospital at St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

M J Rose

(965) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

James Bounce

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at St Louis Mo. Feb 9/65

Book mark:

W J Rose

Captain

(356)

6 | 49 | Mo.

James Coonce

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. J. Roe

Captain

(265)

C | 49 | Mo.

James Coonce

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Bks, Mo, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 66 74/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Joined original organization. Retains 1 Enfield musket Rifled & Equipments $6.00

Book mark: .....

W J Rose

(261)

Copyist.

George James

P, Co. F 49 Reg't Me

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
M. D. Certificates	Orders
Enlistment R	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 1708 2d 20

Name Thomas Rooney

Age ____ Nativity ____

Married or Single ____

Residence ____

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, ____

Corporal

Rank Privt Co. F Regiment 49 Mo Infy

When admitted Feby 8th 1865

From what source ____

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

G H F Feb 13

Epilepsy

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital

Date ____ Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon ____

Abs

No. ________

James M. Coonce

Volunteered at Fulton Mo

Septbr 14. 1864.

By A Kempinsky

49 Regiment of Inf'y Vols

____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

________ Reg't of ________

Discharged ________ 18 .

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Coonce desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

Given at Fulton Mo the 14 day of Septbr 1864.

his
James M X Coonce
mark

Witness: Chas ...

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ________ Do certify, That I am the ________ of ________, that the said ________ is ________ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ________ the ____ day of ________

Witness: ________

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Fulton

I, James McCance born in Callaway Co in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourteenth day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James McCance do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton
this 14th day of Sept 1864.
BEFORE Chas. D. Leroy

James McCance (his mark)

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. Riley Asst Surgeon
49th Regt Infty Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. McCance previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Charles D. Leroy
49 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ one year, from date of enlistment, in Company H 49 Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 24 day of Sept 1864, at Warrensburg Mo

J. H. McFarland
Lieut ... Mustering Officer

4 9. Mo Inf

No. ______

James M Coonce

Volunteered at Fulton Mo

Septbr. 14. 1864.

By A Kempinsky

49 Regiment of Infty Vols.

______

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______

Discharged ______ 18__

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W. Coonce desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS,~~ One year, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

Given at Fulton Mo the 14 day of Septbr 1864.

James W. Coonce (his mark)

Witness: [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ______ the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Fulton

I, James M. Crane born in Callaway Co in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of Septbr. 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, J. M. Crane do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton
this 14th day of Septbr 1864, } James M. his X mark Crane
Before Chas. D. Gurley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. Ruby Asst Surgeon
49th Regt Infty Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. M. Crane previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Chas. D. Gurley
49 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ one year, from date of enlistment, in Company H 49th Regiment of Infty Mo Vols, day of Septr 1864, at Macon City Mo

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't. Rect'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Examined
J. H. McFarland
Mustering Officer
O. D. Greene [illegible]

248

Cooper John

Co K-D, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7879804	26	
2	7879887	27	
3	7879948	28	
4	7880041	29	
5	7880134	30	
6	7880224	31	
7	7880892	32	
8	7880942	33	
9	7881121	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

b | 49 | Mo.

John Cooper

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo., Sept. 22, 1864.

Where born Pike Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisiana, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 22, 1864

Where mustered in Warrenton, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Louisiana, Pike Co. Mo. Enlisted at this place

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit. Entitled to one hundred dollars bounty

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(1584) Capt.

6 | 49 | Mo.

John Cooper

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for End to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith

Capt.

(358)

6 | 49 | Mo.

John Cooper

Pvt. Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith

Capt.

(858)

6 | 49 | Mo.

John Cooper

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain

(856)

C	49	Mo.

John Cooper

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.......100 for

Due Gov't, $.......100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18501736

T. B. Smith
Copyist

(356)

Co. | 49 | Mo.

John Cooper

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) F. B. Smith
Captain

6 | 49 | Mo.

John Cooper

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 6th (6) in Compliance with Gen Order 110 dated 2d Dec 16th A.C. Mustg Ala. July 14th 1865

Book mark:

(Sig) F. B. Smith
Capt

b | 49 | Mo.

John Cooper

Cpt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Opelika Ala, Dec 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Never Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since Enlt. $ 72.04 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit
Transferred to Co "D"
49 Mo V.I. G.O. No. 9
Regts Hdqrs. 1866

Book mark: ____

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(861)

C | 49 | Mo.

John Cooper

Pvt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton B'ks Mo. Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date × Aug. 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 72 05/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ 7 87/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Transferred July 14 65 from Co. H. 49 Inf. Mo. Vols to Co. I. 49 Mo. Vols. in compliance with S. O. No. 110 dated Hd Qrs. 16 A.C. Montgomery Ala. July 14/65. "Transferred." Cooper

Book mark: ____

Martin

(361) Copyist.

APR 21 7881121 *1891*

*Invented by Giault, Exr
°Erased by Exr.

Cooper, John

F, Co. K, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Cooper desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, Do Declare, that I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Louisiana Mo
the 29 day of August 1864

Witness: William L Tanner — John Cooper

No. John Cooper

Volunteered at Louisiana August 29th 1864

By Edwin Bonnell

49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana

John Cooper born in Pike County in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Ninth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of a ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Cooper do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana
this 29th day of Aug 1864
Before Edwin Smart
Recruiting Officer

John Cooper

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. C. Ruby

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Cooper previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Edwin Smart 2nd Lt
49th Regiment of Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in Co [illegible] 49th Regt Inf Mo Vols on the 28th day of Sept 1864 at [illegible] Mo
J. A. McFarland
[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Cooper desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, that I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

Given at Louisiana Mo
the 29 day of August 1864

Witness: William L. Tanner

John Cooper

49 mo Inf

No. ——

John Cooper

Volunteered at Louisiana
August 29th 1864,
By Edwin Emmerst Capt
49th Regiment of Mo Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Discharged ———— 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of said is ; that the years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana

I John Cooper born in Pike County in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Ninth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Cooper do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana
this day of Aug 1864
Before Edwin Stuart
Recruiting officer

John Cooper

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Ruby

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Cooper previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

Edwin Stuart 2d Lt

49th Regiment of Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

APPROVED:
Capt. U.S.A., and A.A.P.M. Genl. Mo., and Supt. Recruiting Service...

Mustered into service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in Co. K 49 Regt Inf Mo Vols on the 29th day of August 1864 at Warrenton Mo

J. H. McFarland

Enlisted by ... Lt ... 49 Mo

249

Copher Miles S.

Co A., 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78775366	26	
2	78775473	27	
3	78775571	28	
4	78775673	29	
5	78775772	30	
6	78775865	31	
7	78775960	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6	49	Mo.

Miles S. Copeland

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co Mo

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Assist Sp Lincoln Co Mo 9th Dist

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

(7564) D A York Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Miles S. Copher

Pri., Co. A, 49 Reg't Mo Inft.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent sick at Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

J. S. Smith

Capt.

(255)

6 | 49 | Mo.

Miles S Copeland

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D O York

(356)

6 | 49 | Mo.

Miles S Coffelt

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York

(2868) Copyist

C. | 49 | Mo.

Miles S. Copher

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(268) (Copyist)

6 | 49 | Mo.

Miles S Cofshur

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.O. York

(368) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

Miles S Colahan

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 7 25/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 76/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 00/100; due $ 00 00/100

Remarks Due U.S. for Ordnance Lost 16

Book mark:

---

(361) S. A. York

Captain

Copher Miles S.

P, Co. A, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Deaths or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Miles S. Copher desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 22 years and ...... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Troy Mo the 12 day of Aug 1864

Miles S Copher

Witness: Lt Wm Colbert

No. ....

Miles S. Copher

Volunteered at Troy Mo

Aug 12th 1864

By Lieut Wm Colbert

49 Regiment of Infy Mo Vols

---

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

$33 33/100 Ad Bo paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 8th U.S. Actg Mo D. Officer St Louis Mo Feb 25th 1865

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 18[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness: ....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lincoln County

I, Miles S. Cophen born in Lincoln County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twelfth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Miles S Cophen do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 12 day of Aug 1864,
Before W. H. Colbert 2d Lt

Miles S Cophen
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. S. Ruby asst
Surgeon 47 Regt Mo Vols EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Miles S Cophen previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet 10 inches high.

W. H. Colbert 2d Lt
47 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible], Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1864, at [illegible]

[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Miles J Cochran desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 33 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Troy Ohio

the 12 day of Jan 1864

Witness: M. W. Talbert — Miles J Cochran

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A mustering in what, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

49 Inf Co Sept

No. .....

Miles J Cochran

Volunteered at Troy Miami Co Ohio

on the 12th day of January 1864

By Lieut Col Talbert

4th Regiment of Infantry

.....

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) Regiment

Reg't of .....

Discharged

....., 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I ..... Do CERTIFY that I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri | County TOWN OF Lincoln

I, Miles S. Copher born in Lincoln County in the State of Missouri aged 22 years, and by occupation a farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 12th day of August 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Miles S. Copher do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 8 day of Aug 1864.
Before W. Colbert, S. S.

his
Miles S. x Copher
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Rutty Asst
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Surgeon 41 Infantry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Miles S. Copher previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet 10 inches high.

Lt. W. Colbert
45th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company ___, 41st Regiment of Infantry Mo. Volunteers, on the 12th day of Aug 1864, at Troy Mo.

Jas H. McFarland
Approved
Mustering Officer

[illegible]

V 250 or P.

Copher Thomas J.

Co A., 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7877536	26	
2	7877547	27	
3	7877559	28	
4	7877567	29	
5	7877770	30	
6	7877884	31	
7	7877959	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 49 | Mo.

Thomas J Copeland

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co Mo

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 12, 1864

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Prairie Tp Lincoln Co Mo 9th Mil

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

S A York

(2364) Capt.

C | 49 | Mo.

Thomas J. Copher

Pri., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

(1000) Copyist.

6 | 49 | Mo.

Thomas A Cofshur

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. York Copyist

(258)

6 | 49 | Mo.

Thomas I Cofchw

Priv., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S A York

(356) Copyist

C. | 49 | Mo.

Thomas J. Copher

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(258) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

Thomas J. Cofshire

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D A York

(288)

6 | 49 | Mo.

Thomas J. Colshw

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 24 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 11 76 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 76 76 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 00 100; due $ 00 00 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S O York

(261) Captain.

Copher, Thomas J.

P, Co. A, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 17 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at [illegible] the 12 day of August 1864

Witness: [illegible]

No. [illegible]

Thomas H. Caples

Volunteered at Troy Mo

August 8th 1864

By Williamsburg

2d Regiment of Naval

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18

#33.33 A Bapaid by Capt Jno Hamilton 3d Cl Chief Med Officer St Louis Mo Feb 25th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY that I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is under the age of twenty-one years; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at [illegible] the 12th day of August 1864

Witness: [illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer to the rendezvous of the regiment, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer [illegible] assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo TOWN OF Lincoln County

I, Thomas J. Cupples, born in Lincoln Co
in the State of Missouri aged 17 years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 19th day of August 1861,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America,
for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Thomas Cupples, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-
soever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lincoln Co
this 19th day of August 1861
Before Saml. Howell J.P. Thomas J. Cupples
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. Rubey Asst
Surgeon 4th Regt Mo Vols EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas J. Cupples previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet 7 inches high.

Stella M. Cathcart
1st Lt. 4th Regiment of C.M.O. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 21st day of August 1861, at [illegible]

Thomas J. Cupples

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Thomas S Copher* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am ...[illegible]... years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at *Troy Mo*

the *12* day of *August* 18*64*

Thomas S Copher his mark

Witness: *Lt W. H. Colbert*

---

49 Mo Inf

No. ....

Thomas S. Copher

Volunteered at *Troy Mo*

August 12th 1864

By *Lt Wm Colbert*

45th Regiment of *Mo Vols*

.... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.... Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness: ....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo — County — TOWN OF Lincoln

I, Thomas J. Capler born in Lincoln in the State of Missouri aged 17 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 12 day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Thomas J. Capler do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lincoln Co
this 12th day of August 1864
Before Samuel Howell J.P.

Thomas J. Capler (his mark)

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] Rinky A.S.S.
Surgeon 49 Inf Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas J. Capler previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet 9 inches high.

M. [illegible]
Adj. Regiment of M.V. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 31 day of [illegible] 186[illegible], at [illegible]

Approved [illegible] Col [illegible] McFarland
Col [illegible] Capt [illegible]

25 John or

Cote John P.

Co G, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7879224	26	
2	7879297	27	
3	7879381	28	
4	7879459	29	
5	7879553	30	
6	7879634	31	
7	7879717	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 49 | Mo.

John Cole

Pt, Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Sept 23, 1864.

Where born St Charles Mo

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted St Charles, Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Credit to St Charles Township, St Charles Co. Mo 9 Congl Dist Mo.

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyist.

(356d)

C | 49 | Mo.

J. Lewis Cate

Capt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 2d Capt 54th Sept 1864

Book mark:

R G Woods

(356) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

John Cole

6 Corpl Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 6th Corpl Sept. 24th 1864

Book mark:

(268) B Wagner Capt.

C | 49 | Mo.

John Cote

Capt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital Memphis Tenn.

Book mark:

(256) B. Wagner
Capt.

C | 49 | Mo.

John B. Ott

6th Capt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagstaff
Copyist.

(288)

C | 49 | Mo.

John Cole

Capt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255) E. B. Wagner
Capt.

C | 49 | Mo.

John B. Cole

Capt., Co. G, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled March, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 44/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 51 39/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 33 1/3 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Copyist.

(881)

Cote John

P, Co. G, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John Cobe* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS, Do DECLARE, that I am *thirty five* years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ *one* years.

GIVEN at *St Charles*
the *3rd* day of *September 1864*

WITNESS:
Dr James Adams

John B Cobe

No.
John Cobe
Volunteered at *St. Charles*
September 3rd 1864
By *James Adams*
49th Regiment of *Ohio*

1

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St Charles

I, John Cole, born in St Charles

in the State of Missouri aged Thirty five years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Third day of September 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Cole do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Charles

this 3rd day of Septem 64

Before Lt James Adams

John B Cole

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. L. Ruby
Asst Surgeon 49th Reg Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. B. Cole previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Brown eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Lieut James Adams.
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John B. Cote* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of [illegible] YEARS, Do Declare, that I am *Thirty four* years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *one* years.

Given at *St Charles Mo*
the *30* day of *September 1864* *John B. Cote*

Witness:
L. James Adams

---

49 Mo

No.

John Cote

Volunteered at *St Charles*
September 30th 18*64*,
By *James Adams*
49 Regiment of *Mo Vol*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St Charles

I, John B. Cote, born in St Charles Co

to the State of Missouri aged Thirty five years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Third day of September 186 4,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John B Cote do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

John B. Cote

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Charles Mo

this 3 day of September

Before me, S James Adams

Judge Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Rutter

1st Lieut & A.D.C.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

APPROVED:

Col. U. S. Vols. and A. A. G. P.

M. Gen'l's Office, and Chief of Staff

Rect'g Officer, Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. B. Cote previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Brown eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet five inches high.

S James Adams

49th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

252

Cottle Corydan A.

Co E, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78777949	26	
2	78778049	27	
3	78778136	28	
4	78778228	29	
5	78778318	30	
6	78778408	31	
7	78778497	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 49 | Mo.

Cordyan Cottle

Pri. Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Windsor Co. Vermont

Age 42 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Sept. 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Mason Co. Mo. 9. Cav. D. C. Lincoln

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. L. Smith

(2644) Copyist.

6 | 49 | Mo.

Corydan A. Cottle

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(888) J. H. Schooley
Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Corydan A. Cottle

Pvt

....., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. H. Woolley

(356) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Corydon A. Cottle

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated July 28, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(886) J. H. Scholey

Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

Corydon A. Cottle

Pvt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Rec) J. W. Schooley
Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

Corydan A. Cottle

Pvt. H, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent Sick
in Camp Hospital
Montgomery Ala.
June 4/65

Book mark: .....

J. H. Schooley
Captain

(366)

C | 49 | Mo.

Corydon A. Cottle

Pvt, Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 2, 186 5

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 186 5.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 4

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 2 68/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 6 77/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Due U. S. Govt for ordinance retained one Enfield rifle Musket $6.00

Book mark:

(981) J. H. Schooling
Asst.

Cattle Croydon

Pvt., Co. E, 49 Reg't, Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prls. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Crydon A. Cotte desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 18 years and ...... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Troy, Missouri
the 8 day of August 1864
Crydon A. Cotte

Witness: Lt. John E. Hall

No. 13

Crydon A. Cotte

Volunteered at Troy, Mo

August 8th 1864

By Lt. John E. Hall

49 *Regiment of* Mo Infy Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

$33 1/3 Bo paid by Capt John Hamilton 3rd Asst. A. D. Offr St Louis Mo Feb 25 1865

Received from Second Auditor ... 6, 1882

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do CERTIFY that I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ______
the ______ day of ______

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Me. TOWN OF Lincoln

I, Corydon H. Cottle born in Boston Mass
in the State of Vermont aged 42 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8th day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America,
for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Corydon H. Cottle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-
soever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Togus Me
this 8 day of August 1864
Before H. E. Ball Capt

Corydon H Cottle

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Kirby Asst Surg.
U.S. 2d Regt Inf Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Corydon H. Cottle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Red hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

H. Clark E. Ball

149 Regiment of Me Inf Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company E, Regiment of Berdy's Me Volunteers, on the 15 day of Aug 1864 at Augusta Me

Corydon H Cottle

Mustering Officer

Examining Surgeon

49 Mo Inf

No. 13

Corydon Cottle

Volunteered at Iowa 1st

August 8th 1864

By Lt Col E Ball

49th Regiment of Mo Infty Vols

---

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Corydon Cottle, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 42 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Iowa this 8th day of August 1864.

Witness: Lt Col E Ball Corydon Cottle

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at _____, the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., in the veteran service. They will be duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ills. TOWN OF Lincoln

I, Corydon Cottle born in Windsor Vermont
in the State of Vermont aged 42 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5th day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America,
for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Corydon Cottle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-
soever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lincoln Ills
this 5th day of August 1864
Before John E Ball 1st Lt } Corydon Cottle

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. O. Rankin Asst Surg
49th Regt. Mass. Vols.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Corydon Cottle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Red hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

1st Lt John E Ball
1st U.S. Regiment of Mil. Co. Volunteers,

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.) RECRUITING OFFICER.

Col. U.S.A., and A.A.P.M. Genl, Mo., and Supt. Ret'g Serv. Mo. Val.

APPROVED

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company C, 55th Regiment of Infantry Regt Volunteers, on the 5th day of August 1864 at Lincoln Ills

2.53 or John A.

Cottle John

Co E, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7877953	26	
2	7878053	27	
3	7878140	28	
4	7878202	29	
5	7878322	30	
6	7878411	31	
7	7878500	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 49 | Mo.

John Cottle

Pri., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton Mo, Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co. Mo.

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Clark County Lincoln Co. No. 9 Enl.

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Smith

Copyist.

(2564)

	49	Mo.

John Cottle

Sgt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stanley

(255) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

John Cottle

Corl, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Sig.) J. H. Schroeder

Captain

C | 49 | Mo.

John Cottle

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feby 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Hensley
Copyist

(858)

6 | 49 | Mo.

John A. Cottle

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent Died at Montgomery Hospital Ala. April 29/65

Book mark:

(Sign) J. W. Shirley Capt

C | 49 | Mo.

John A. Cottle

Pvt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Shooley

(265) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

John A. Cottle

Pvt, Co. 6, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks Mo. Aug 20, 186 5

Muster-out to date Aug 20, 186 5.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ 22 02 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 87 47 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33 100; due $ 33 33 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Govt for Ordinance Returned one Enfield rifle Musket $ 6.00

Book mark: ____

J H Schooley Capt.

(981)

Cattle John

F, Co. E, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Troy Mo Jan 24. 1865

Lancowe William
1st Lt 45 Mo vols

Has enlisted John Ostrike thinks he is honest in his desire to serve and that he desires to blot out his former rebellious acts, Recommends his discharge from arrest and returned to his company.

Rec'd Hd Qrs Dist North Mo
Mexico Jan 26 1865

Troy No Jan 24th/63

Major-De Ball
Pro-Mar-Dist-North-Dist.

Sir

The bearer of this, John Cattrell. at the request of Major Marsh, Pro-Mar. for this Dist & Sir: and in accordance with his own desire, I enlisted into the Service of the United States about one week ago. He has thus far proved faithful & honest in the discharge of his duties as a Soldier. He is, I believe Sincere & honest in his repentance, and says he is desirous of wiping out the stain upon his Character, caused by his former rebellious acts. If you deem it not inconsistant or injurious to the good of the country & the Service, permit me to respectfully recomend, his discharge as a Prisoner & that he be returned to this Company to serve as he desires, a Soldier.

Major De Ball
Macon Co Mo

Respectfully,
William Lansdowny 1st Lt
Co K 26th Mo Vol Inft

No. 17

John Cottle

Volunteered at Troy Mo

August 8th 1864

By Lt John A Ball

49 Regiment of Mo Inf't Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18.

$33.33 Adv Bo paid by Capt John Hamilton 3rd US Arty Dis'g Mus Officer St Louis Mo Feb 25 1865

Received from Second Auditor ... 1882

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Cottle desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 33 years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Troy Missouri the 8 day of August 1864.

John Cottle

Witness: Lt John A. Ball

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ________ Do CERTIFY that I am the ________ of ________; that the said ________ is ________ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ________ the .... day of ________

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, Commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri | ~~TOWN~~ County OF Lincoln

I, John Cottle born in Lincoln County in the State of Missouri aged 33 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Cottle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy, Missouri this 8 day of August 1864. Before John E. Ball C. P. } John + Cottle

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. P. Renkey [illegible] Surg.
49th Regt Infty Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Cottle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

[illegible] John E. Ball
49 Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company "E" Regiment of 49th Mo Infy Volunteers, on the 14 day of Sept 1864, at Macon [illegible]

Capt. Co. "E" 49th Mo Infy [illegible]

[illegible]

Deserted Oct [illegible] '64 [illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Cottle desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am [illegible] years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Troy Missouri this the 8 day of August 1864

Witness: Lt John E Ball

John + Cottle

---

49 Mo Inf

No. 17

John Cottle

Volunteered at Troy Mo

August 8th 1864

By Lt John E Ball

49th Regiment of Mo Inft Vols

.... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.... Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I .... Do certify that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of twelve months.

Given at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo — TOWN OF Co Lincoln

I, John Cottle born in Lincoln in the State of Missouri aged 33 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Cottle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy
this 8th day of August 1864.
Before John E Ball 2 Lt

John + Cottle

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Ruby Asst Surg
49 Regt Infty Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Cottle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lt John E Ball
49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment in Company E, 49 Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 14 day of Sept, 1864 at Macon ...

APPROVED: ... Capt 6th ... Col. U.S.A., and A. A. P. M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't Rec'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF NORTH MISSOURI.
Provost Marshal's Office.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Statement of

John Cottrill.

STATEMENT to be made, and forwarded with the prisoner, to be delivered, along with the prisoner, to the Provost Marshal General; and no prisoner shall be sent to St. Louis without this statement duly signed, and accompanied by the EVIDENCE *against the prisoner. The transportation of prisoners and guard, sent without both this statement and the evidence, will be charged against the officer sending them.*

(Name of the prisoner) John Cottrel of Pike County, State of Mo was captured about the 5 day of Jany 1865 in Pike Mo County, by Peter Springston M. S. D. and is charged with the following offense, namely:

Being in Genl ~~Price army~~ (M) Thompsons Command & Ed afterwards with Guerilla West in 1864

The evidence to prove him guilty of said offense accompanies this statement, and is as follows. (Here briefly state the facts shown by the evidence.) Prisoners own statement

I received said prisoner from Peter Springston M. S. D. in my official capacity of Apt Pro Marshal 4th Sub Dist North Mo about the 5th day of Jany 1865, and send him forward to ~~St. Louis~~ Macon for the following purpose: of having his case investigated at Dist Hd Qrs Macon Mo

He is sent in charge of Private John Robinson Co F 49th Regt M S Volt and leaves this Post on the 25 day of Jany 1865

(Signature of the Officer who sends the prisoner.)

A C Marsh
Maj & Act. P. M.

The evidence sent herewith is the affidavit (or statement) of the following named persons :

Pearson —

(The blanks below will be filled up, or the printed words erased, according to circumstances.)

Evidence against a prisoner, sent to ~~St. Louis~~ on

the day of 186 by

, the first witness, states, on oath, as follows:

, the prisoner, was taken on the fifth

day of January 1865 at Louisiana in Pike

County, Missouri, by Peter Springston U. S. D.

The prisoner, when captured, was in arms, under the following circumstances:

The prisoner had been in arms at a previous time, as follows: Enlisted Capt Thompsons Regt Cavalry

The prisoner belonged to a Rebel band, as follows: Col Lowel Regt

~~The prisoner was acting as a Rebel recruiting officer, or spy, as follows:~~

The prisoner aided the rebellion, as follows: Bearing arms

~~The prisoner was guilty of other offenses, as follows:~~

1

United States }

"I do hereby certify that on the 12 day of March 1864, at Batesville Ark, the oath prescribed by the President of the United States in his proclamation of December 8, 1863, was duly taken, subscribed, and made matter of record by John Cotterill, of Independence" Co Ark

Asst Provost Marshal

John Cotterill states - I formerly lived in Laurence County State of ~~Missouri~~ - In 1861 I joined the Rebel Army under Brig Gen Jeff Thompson - I was a Private in Capt Kemper's Company of Mo Vols Regiment - I enlisted for six months - I served my time out - At the expiration of the term of my enlistment I was discharged and went back to Laurence County Ark-

-Das

While in the service I was at the battle of Fredericktown in Missouri - After I got back to Laurence County I went to work on a Farm - I remained there until the Fall of 1864 As Price came through on his raid the rebels took me prisoner and kept me under guard until they got between Jefferson City and Bonville when they released me - I then went back to Arkansas - got my wife and went to my Mothers who lives near Louisiana in Pike County Mo where I have been ever that time - I took the Oath of Allegiance at Batesville in Arkansas last winter 186[illegible] This me

1

United States
vs
John Cotterell

Statement of John Cotterell (Prisoner)

John Cotterell states. I formerly lived in Wayne ~~Lawrence~~ County State of ~~Arkansas~~ Missouri - In 1861 I joined the Rebel Army under Brig Gen Jeff Thompson - I was a Private in Capt Kemper's Company of Mo Vols Regiment - I enlisted for six months - I served my time out - At the expiration of the term of my enlistment I was discharged and went ~~back~~ to Lawrence County Arkansas - While in the service I was at the battle of Fredericktown in Missouri - After I got ~~back~~ to Lawrence County I went to work on a Farm - I remained there until the Fall of 1864 As Price came through on his raid the rebels took me prisoner and kept me under guard until they got between Jefferson City and Bonville when they released me - I then went back to Arkansas - got my wife and went to my Mothers who lives near Louisiana in Pike County Mo where I have been since that time - I took the Oath of Allegiance at Batesville in Arkansas last winter This was about

-Das

2

one year ago - I dont remember the Officers name who administered the Oath to me - While a prisoner I was not under arms - They wanted me to take the Oath and join their Service - I refused to do so - Some of the prisoners went in with them - I was taken before Gen Price - He wanted me to go into the service - I told him I could not do it - that I had taken the Oath of Allegiance to the United States Government and could not violate it - He then sent me back to the guard quarters - I remained under guard until I was turned loose as before stated between Jefferson City and Boonville - I did not have a gun at any time while I was a prisoner - I wish to join the United States Service. Am honest in my intentions and think I will make a faithful Soldier

Thos. Cottrell

Statement made and Subscribed to before me this 18th ~~18~~ Day of Jany 1865

A C Marsh
Maj & A.D.C. 4th Sub. Dist. North Mo

Statement of T. Cottrell

V. 18 E.D. No. 130

Louisiana Mo Decr 21/64
Draper P in relation to
Cotterell from Prices
army

Attended to

Received Decr 28th 1864

Office Assessor Fourth District,

Louisiana, Mo., Dec 21st 1864

Maj A.C. Marsh
Asst. Prov. Marsh
Iraq Mo

Maj: John Cotterell, a soldier from Price's army; enlisted as Lieut. at beginning of the war, - captured at Vicksburg, paroled (or says so) and conscripted again in South Mo, this fall, is now at the house of Justice M Gary - a relation from this place on the road to Bramleford - There are, as I learn, others, afloat in the County - requiring attention.

I will be able to furnish the list required by your Order in a few days - I have put the statements of John T Cooper, in good hands to corroborate by other testimony; all who know him say he is reliable & truthful

Respectfully &c
B Draper

254

Coonce, James M.

Co. F., 49 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Lu Coonce,	27	James M.
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark:

See also

255

Gen Abner LO.

Co A, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7875568	26	
2	7875475	27	
3	7875573	28	
4	7875875	29	
5	7875774	30	
6	7875888	31	
7	7875963	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 49 | Mo.

Abner D Cox

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co Mo

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100/100; due $ 100/100

Where credited Union Tp Lincoln Co Mo 7 Dist

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A York

(3564) Captain.

E | 49 | Mo

Abner G. Cox

Pri., Co. A, 49 Reg't Mo Inft.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. Smith,

(855) Copyist.

6 | 49 | Mo.

Abner D Coy

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York Copyist

(253)

6 | 49 | Mo.

Abner D Coy

Abner D. Coy, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

Captain

(258)

C. | 49 | Mo.

Abner D. Cox

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Dayton

(258) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

Abner D Cox

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D A York

(358) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

Abner D. Cox

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 6 17/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 5 28/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 00/100; due $ 00 00/100

Remarks: Due US for Ordnance Lost 64

Book mark:

S O York

Captain.

(961)

Cox Abner D

P, Co. A, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

Abner
~~William D Cox~~

Volunteered at Troy NY

August 4th 1864

By Lt Wm Colbert

45th Regiment of Inf Vols

---

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

#33.22 Mr Bo paid by
Capt Jos Hamilton
U.S. Arty M.R.D. Offr
St Louis Mo Feb 25
1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 9 1892

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ~~Albert D Cox~~ Abner desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Troy NY the 3rd day of August 1864

Witness: Lt Wm Colbert

~~William D Cox~~ Abner mark

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I _____ Do certify that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in muse in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri | TOWN OF Troy

I, Abner D Cox born in Lincoln Co in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eight day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Abner D Cox do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 8 day of August 1864.
Before Wm Colbert [illegible]

Abner his x D Cox
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T J Ruby Asst Surgeon 45 Inf Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Abner D Cox previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet 5 inches high.

Lt Wm Colbert
45th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible], 1864, at Warrenton Mo
Regiment of Forty Fifth [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible]

J. H. McFarland [illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abner D. Cox desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am [illegible] years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Troy NY

the 8 day of Aug 1864

Witness: Lt Wm Colbert — Abner D. Cox

49 NY Inf
Cox

No. ....

Abner D. Cox

Volunteered at Troy NY

August 8th 1864

By Lt Wm Colbert

47th *Regiment of* New York

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I .... Do CERTIFY that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Troy

I, Abner D Cox born in Lincoln Co in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eight day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Abner D Cox do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 8 day of August 1864
Before W. H. Colbert 1st Lt. } Abner D Cox

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T J Ruby Asst Surgeon 47 Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Abner D Cox previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet 5 inches high.

1st Lt W. H. Colbert
47 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864 at [illegible]

256 or Benj'a.

Cox Benjamin

Co K., 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	788747[illegible]5	26	
2	788711[illegible]3	27	
3	788[illegible]1233	28	
4	788[illegible]1319	29	
5	788[illegible]1403	30	
6	788[illegible]1489	31	
7	788[illegible]1653	32	
8	78[illegible]752[illegible]7	33	
9	788[illegible]1754	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 49 | Mo.

Benjamin Cox

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Dec 22, 1864.

Where born St Lawrence Co Ind.

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrenton

For what period enlisted One year

Eyes gray; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Dec 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Recruits Jefferson Barracks Mo

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

(220) Copyist.

C	49	Mo.

Benjamin Coy

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 15, 186 .

Where Warrenton

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec. 22, 186 .

Where Warrenton

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Keasey

(2532) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Benjamin A Cox

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Willey

Copyist

(256)

K	49	Mo.

Benjamin A. Lewis
Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm S. McLaughlin
Captain

(358)

C | 49 | Mo.

Benjamin A. Cox

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Kenney
Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Benjamin A. Cox

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kenney

Copyist.

(288)

C | 49 | Mo.

Benjamin A. Cox

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted, Oct. 11th 1865, from Montgomery, Ala.

Book mark:

Kenney
Copyist

(383)

C. | 49 | Mo.

Benjamin A. Cox,

Pvt., Co. K., 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated October 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Oct. 11, 1865.

Where Montgomery, Ala.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Was sent to Montgomery Ala for Court Martial and escaped from the guard.

Book mark: .....

Henry Webb.

(351) Copyist.

C 49 | Mo.

Benjamin A. Cox

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Opelika, Ala., Dec. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:

Deserted at Montgomery, Ala. Nov. 11, 65.

Book mark:

(861) Kearney

Copyist.

Cox, Benjamin A

_____, Co. K 49 Reg't Mo Inf

3 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
Def'd Rep. Hospital	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P. O.

Claim No. C. O. 1422156.

Benjamin G. Cox,
(Name.)

———, Co. K, 7th Regt Inf. Del.

To Med. Sec. Div. Feb. 15, 1916.

For statement.

No Med. P. P.

Mil. statement from.

Johnson.
A. G. O.

No medical record found.

Statement furnished FEB 15 1916, 191

Kuz

Form No. 15—A. G. O.
Rev. Sept. 29-15—10,000

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin Cox, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Seventy years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one year.

Given at Warrenton Mo
the 14th day of December 1864

Witness: D. P. Dyer

Benj. F. Cox

No. ——— a

Benjamin Cox

Volunteered at Warrenton

Dec 15th, 1864

By D. P. Dyer

Leclede

49 Regiment of Infy Mo Vols

K

——— enlistment; last served in Company ( )

——— Reg't of ———

Discharged ———, 18 .

Apr. 1907, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ———, Do certify, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at ———
the ——— day of ———

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the enlisting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Warrenton

I, Benjamin Cox, born in St Lennings Co in the State of Indiana, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Fourteenth day of Dec, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin Cox, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton this 15th day of Dec, 1864 — Benj A Cox

Before D P Dyer
Lt Col 49 Regt Infty Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Owen Morris
Surgeon 49 Infty Mo vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Benjamin Cox previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is five feet 9½ inches high.

D P Dyer Lt Col
49th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company K, 49 Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 22 day of December 1864, at Warrenton Mo.
[illegible]
Capt 13 Cav Mo Vols
A. C. Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin Cox desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 20 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one year.

Given at Warrenton Mo
the 14th day of Dec 1864.

Witness: D. P. Dyer

Benj. F. Cox

No. a

Benjamin Cox

Volunteered at Warrenton

Dec 15, 1864

By D. P. Dyer
Lt Col
49 Regiment of Inf Mo Vols
K R

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

Apr. 1907. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier is placed should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Warrenton

I, Benjamin Cox, born in N Jennings Co in the State of Indiana, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 14th day of Dec, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of one YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin Cox, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton
this 16th day of Dec, 1864.
Before D. P. Dyer
Lt Col 49 Reg Infy Mo Vol

Benj P Cox

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Oscar Moniz
Surgeon 49 Infy Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Benjamin Cox previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Auburn hair, fair complexion, is five feet 9½ inches high.

D. P. Dyer
49th Lt Col
49 Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or .... from date of enlistment in Company H 49 Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, on the 22d day of Dec 1864, at Warrenton Mo

Wm J Hilburt
Capt 13th Cav Mo Vols
Mustering Officer

Cox John 257

Co E, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7877948	26	
2	7878048	27	
3	7878135	28	
4	7878217	29	
5	7878317	30	
6	7878407	31	
7	7878496	32	
8	7878586	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 49 | Mo.

John Cox

Pvt., Co. C, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Lincolin Co. Mo.

Age 43 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Gray

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Warren Town Lincoln Co. Mo. 9 E. D.

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. L. Smith

(3864) Copyist.

6 | 49 | Mo.

John Cox

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) J. H. Whooley Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

John Cox

Pvt., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick
Mexico Hospital

Book mark:

J H Shockley
Captain

6 | 49 | Mo.

John Cox

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 to Feby 28, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick with leave.

Book mark:

J H Scholey
Copyist

(866)

C | 49 | Mo.

John Cox

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Home July 6th 65

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. S. Snoddy

Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

John Cox

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent with Leave, Furloughed Feby 6th/65

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

(955) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

John Cox

Pvt, Co. 6, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 2, 186 5

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .
Pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 19 93/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 61/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Absent sick
with leave
Furlough Exp 6/65
Discharge forwarded
A A G y State

Book mark:

(351) [signature] Clerk.

C 49 Inf | Mo.

John Cox

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, June 26 186 5.

Muster-out to date June 26, 1865

Last paid to Due fr. enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42 61/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Convalescent mustered out in compliance with instructions from W.D. dated May 3/65 Returns effect June 26/65

Book mark:

Randolph

(348) Copyright.

Cpl. John

P, Co. E, 149 Reg't Mo.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistment 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 3486 Co E

Name John Cox

Age 45 Nativity Missouri

Married or Single Married

Residence Lincoln Co Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Mary Ann Cox Troy Mo

Rank Private Co E Regiment 49th Mo Inf

When admitted June 16th 1865

From what source Schofield Barracks

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Anaemia

Marine G.H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Murdered out of Service
June 26. 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Cox desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, Do DECLARE, that I am 43 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Troy, Me
the 3rd day of September 1864

WITNESS: St. Joseph Howell

John + Cox

49 Me Inf

No. 12

John Cox

Volunteered at Troy, Me
2 September 1864
By Lt. John E. Ball
19 Regiment of Me Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — ~~TOWN~~ OF Lincoln County

I, John Fox born in Lincoln Co in the State of Missouri aged 43 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 3rd day of September, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ five YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Fox do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo this 3rd day of ~~August~~ 1864
Before Joseph B. Howell J.P. — John + Fox

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asst Surgeon 49th Regiment — E. P. Ruby

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Fox previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Grey eyes, Grey hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

John E. Ball

49 Regiment of Mo Inf'ty Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 74.)

Col. J. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Gen'l, Mo., and Sup't Rec't'g Serv. Mo. Vol.

APPROVED.

Mustered in at Louis for 12 months ... Washington ... 1864 ... Pen ... 14 day of Sept 1864 ... Co ... Wentworth ... U.S.

258

Cox John

Co D, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private & Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7880645	26	
2	7880702	27	
3	7880769	28	
4	7880858	29	
5	7880947	30	
	7881026	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 49 | Mo.

John Cox

Pvt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo., Nov 17, 1864.

Where born Madison Co Ky.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 16, 1864

Where enlisted Keytesville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes brown; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Nov 17, 1864

Where mustered in Macon Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Brunswick Chariton Co. 6th Cong. Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned I.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(1564) Copyright.

C | 49 | Mo.

John Cox

Corpl Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Martin

(856) Appt.

lo | 49 | Mo.

John Cox

Corp, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Martin

(958) Appt'd.

C | 49 | Mo.

John Cox

Corp, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(958) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

John Cox

Corp., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Martin

(858) Appt.

C | 49 | Mo.

John Cox

1st Corp, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks Mo Aug 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 7, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 65 16/100

Due soldier $ 35/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private to 1st Corp. Jan'y 1865.

Book mark:

Martin

Copyist.

(361)

Cox, John

_____, Co. D 4 Reg't Mo Inf

_____ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Levy desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Keytesville Mo the 10th day of August [illegible]

John Levy

Witness: [illegible]

No. 4

John Levy

Volunteered at Keytesville Mo

August 10th 1864.

By Capt [illegible]

9th *Regiment of* Cav [illegible]

Co I, 49 Mo Inf

____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

____ *Reg't of* ____

Discharged ____ 18

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____ the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Keytesville

I, John Cox born in Maddison Co in the State of Kentucky aged nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 10th (tenth) day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Cox do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Keytesville this 10th day of Aug. 1864, BEFORE Wm G Van Osdol JP — John Cox

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. W. Heaster
Asst Surgn [illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Cox previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet nine (9) inches high.

Capt B Sharp
9th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company "I" 49th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 12 day of [illegible], 1864, at Macon Mo

Ben Sharp
Capt Co I [illegible]
A.C.M.S.

49 Inf
Credited to [illegible] County

Cox John G 259

Co A, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7875565	26	
2	7875472	27	
3	7875570	28	
4	7875672	29	
5	7875771	30	
6	7875866	31	
7	7875961	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C	49	Mo.

John G Coy

Asst. Surg., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Aug 8, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co Mo

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes dark; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Bedford Tp Lincoln Co Mo 2 Bn

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. York

(2584) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

John G. Cox

Pri., Co. A, 49 Reg't Mo. Inft.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. Smith

(356) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

John G Cox

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

(7358) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

John G Cox

Corp., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent-sick in Hospital at New Orleans La

Book mark:

S A York

(368) Copyist

C. | 49 | Mo.

John G. Cox

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist

(858)

6 | 49 | Mo.

John G. Cox

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in St. Marie's Hospital Montgomery Ala since June 3rd 1865

Book mark:

J. O. York

(356) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

John G. Cox

Priv., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mend., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 1 62/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 6 2 65/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 00/100; due $ 00 00/100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ordnance lost 20¢

Book mark: .....

S. A. York

Copyist.

(981)

Cox, John G

O, Co. A, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John G Cox desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am ____ years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Troy Mo the 18th day of Aug 1864.

John G his x Cox
mark

Witness: Lt Wm Colbert

No. ____

John G Cox

Volunteered at Troy Mo

August 18th 1864

By Lt Wm Colbert

45th Regiment of Mo Vols

____

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18

$33 33/100 Adv Bo paid
by Capt Jno Hamilton
3d US Arty Mus'g Offr
St Louis Mo Feb 2d
1865

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1882

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY that I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ____ the ____ day of ____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, one of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF ~~TOWN~~ County Lincoln

I, John J Cox born in Lincoln Co in the State of Missouri aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John J Cox do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 8th day of Aug 1864
Before W. H. Colbert Capt. 45 Regt

John J Cox his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. D Ruby asst Surgeon 45th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John J Cox previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet 6 ½ inches high.

W. H. Colbert
45th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 5th day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible]

T. D. Ruby asst Surgeon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J Cox desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 18 years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Troy Mo

the 8 day of Aug 1864

Witness: Lt W H Colbert John J X Cox
mark

49 Mo Inf

No. ....

John G. Cosp

Volunteered at Troy Mo

Aug 8th 1864

By Lt William Colaint

49 Regiment of Infy Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged .... 18 .

Signed E B A
A th U S A

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify that I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of twelve months.

Given at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness: ....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF County Lincoln

I, John J Cox born in Lincoln Co in the State of Missouri aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John J Cox do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 8th day of Aug 1864
Before W. H. Colbert 1st Lt.

John J Cox
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. P. Ruby asst
Surgeon 49 Ill Inf Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John J Cox previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet 6 1/2 inches high.

W. H. Colbert 1st Lt
49 Ill Regiment of Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 31 day of Aug 1864, at Troy Mo

W. H. Colbert 1st Lt

+ 2600

Cox Richard F.

Co D-K, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7874834	26	
2	7874722	27	
3	7877405	28	
4	7877491	29	
5	7874641	30	
6	7881145	31	
7	7881211	32	
8	7881297	33	
9	7881382	34	
10	7881467	35	
11	7881582	36	
12	7877919	37	
13	7881655	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 49 | Mo.

Richard M. Cox

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Mexico, Mo, Nov. 18, 1864.

Where born Knox Co. Tennessee.

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Danville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Nov. 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico, Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: Tobe ber to Danville township Montgomery Co 9th Cong. Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

Keefer.

(329) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Richard M. Cox

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Mexico Mo Nov 18, 1864.

Where born Knox Co Tenn

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sep 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Danville Mo

For what period enlisted One year

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Nov 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Danville Township Montg Co Mo

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

(220) Appvd.

C | 49 | Mo.

Richard N. Cox

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlis't Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on Recruiting service not Mustered into the Service

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

Copyist.

(358)

C | 49 | Mo.

Richard Cox

Pvt., Co. D, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist'd Dec. 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached on Recruiting

Service.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

6 | 49 | Mo.

Richard N. Cox

1st Lieut, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Feb 4, 1865.

Muster-in to date Jany 3, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 3, 1865.

Where Benton Bks Mo

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Dischd.; as Private Co D 49 Mo. Inf Vols. by S.O. No 35 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. dated Feb 4. 1864. to take effect from his Muster in as 1st Lieut Mo mustered in as 1 Lieut Co K

Book mark: 1 cont

Carroll

(336) Copyist.

APR. 21 ☆ 1891 ☆ 7874641

Same Regt, by virtue of a commission from the Gov. of Mo. dated Jany 3. 1865 to fill an Original Vacancy Muster in to take effect Jany 3. 1865 under instructions from the Sec. War. to Col E B. Alexander, dated Nov 16 1864, that officers of Mo. Regt Inf. 39. to 50 inclusive should be mustered to date of company organization. Provided Service had been rendered and date of commission Covers period Served.

C | 49 | Mo.

Richard N. Cox

1st Lt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

(355d) Kearney

Copyright.

C | 49 | Mo.

Pvt. and A. Bou.

1 Lt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mccoy

(358) Copyist

K	49	Mo.

Richard N. Cox

1st Sergt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1865

Present or absent Absent—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at New Orleans since Mar. 13, 1865.

Book mark:

C. P. McLaughlin

Copyist

(288)

C	49	Mo.

Richard N. Cox

1st Lt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Kenney Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Richard N. Cox

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Kinney Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Richard N. Cox

1st, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service at Opelika, Ala. as Special Commissioner for administering amnesty oaths.

Book mark:

(858) Kearney Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Richard + Curtis

Sgt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks, Mo., Aug 2, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlist, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Transf. to Co. K 1st Regt. Mo. Vols. S.O. 35 Feby 5/65

Book mark: .....

J. C. Ames

(981) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

R. N. Cox

1st Lt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ...... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Opelika Ala, Dec. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 20, 1865.

Last paid to July 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ...., 186 ; drawn since $......100

Due soldier $.........100; due U. S. $.........100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.........100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.........100

Bounty paid $.........100; due $.........100

Remarks: Due three months pay proper per act of Cong. March 3. 65. Mustered in Danville Mo. Sept. 6. 64. Promoted Jany 3rd 1865, 1st Lt.

Book mark: ....

Kenny
Copyist.

Cox, Richd N

Lt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 4
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cox R N

1'1 Σ+. K.

I, Richard N. Cox, being duly sworn, do say: That I have performed the duty of 1st Lieut Co. "K" in the 47th Regiment of Infantry Mo. Volunteers since the 3rd day of January 1865, by virtue of a commission (or appointment) issued by the Governor of the State of Missouri, bearing date January 3rd 1865, and received by me on or before the 6th day of January 1865; (that I have been borne on the Rolls, Returns, and Reports of the said Regiment as a 1st Lieut. from the 3rd day of January 1865, to the 4th day of February 1865;)* that a vacancy existed in the grade to which I was commissioned (or appointed) at the time of the receipt of such commission (or appointment), caused by the organization of Co. "K" of Said Regiment, and that I have made every effort to be mustered into the service of the United States as a 1st Lieut. in the said Regiment, since the 3rd day of January, 1865, without success till the present time: So help me God.

R. N. Cox 1st Lieut Co. "K"
47th Regt Infty Mo
Vols

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 3rd *day of* Mch 1865
at Chalmette La
Wm Lansdown
2nd Lt & Act Adjt

I, ~~Richard~~ David P. Dyer, commanding the 49th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers aforesaid, do solemnly swear that the statement and dates above set forth are correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

D. P. Dyer
Col 49th Reg Infy Mo Vol

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 3 *day of* Mch 1865
at Chalmette La
Wm Lansdown
2nd Lt & Act Adjt

*This paragraph, or part of it, as the case may be, will be erased when not required.

NOTE.—This affidavit should be pasted to the Muster-in-Roll to which it belongs.

NOTE.—The oath may be administered by the Adjutant of a Regiment, Detachment, or Post, a Judge Advocate or Recorder of a Court Martial, or by a civil Magistrate.

NOTE.—The Mustering Officer will require each candidate for muster into service to exhibit his commission (or appointment) from the Governor of the State to which the Regiment into which he desires to be mustered belongs. No muster will be recognized, if made to cover a period in which the officer is borne on the Rolls and Returns of his Regiment as of an inferior grade, or beyond the date of the receipt of his commission (or appointment). If an officer is taken up on a muster roll as of any grade before being mustered into service in that grade, after the promulgation of General Orders No. 48, of 1863, it is a false muster on the part of the officer making it, and will not be recognized at the Adjutant General's Office, or by the Mustering Officer, but will be immediately reported to the Adjutant General.

(29)

Head Qrs Dept Mo
St Louis Feby 4 1865

Order No. 34. to enable Rich
N. Cox. Co K 49 Regt Infty Mo Vols
to obtain his Commission
as 1 Lieut. of Co K 49 Regt Infty Mo Vols

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

St. Louis, February 14th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 35
3

EXTRACT.

* * * * * * *

The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service, to enable them to accept commissions, to-wit:

Private Richard. N. Cox of Co" D" 49th Regt" Infantry Missouri Vols" to date from the date of his muster in as First Lieutenant of Co" K" Same Regiment

By Command of Major General ~~Schofield~~. Dodge

J. W. Barnes
Assistant Adjutant General.

Pri Richard N Cox
Co" D" 49th Regt"
Mo" Inf Vols

Hd Qrs Dept Mo.
Feb 4, 65

Richard N. Cox
Hq Dept. Mo.

Man named mustered out
for Commission

Nov. 1906. This paper was ordinarily a part of a book of Stubs of requisitions for transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. C. with the records of the State, War Dept.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the Archives Division, M. S. C.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, February 4th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 35
3

EXTRACT.

* * * * * * * *

The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service, to enable them to accept commissions, to-wit:

Private Richard N. Cox of Co. "G" 49th Regt 2nd Infty Missouri Vols to date from the date of his muster in as First Lieutenant of Co "K" Same Regiment

By Command of Major General Schofield. Dodge

J. N. Baumer
Assistant Adjutant General.

Commissary of Musters

Montgomery Ala. Dec. 15, 65.

Head Qrs. Distr. of Montgomery
S. O. # 89. II.

Ordering Lieut. R. M. Cox.
49th Mo. Inf. in charge of all
surplus Ordnance Stores pertaining
to 49th Mo. Inf. to turn over the
same and forthwith rejoin
his Regiment at Benton Barracks.
Mo.

Rec'd Offi. C. M. O. Mo. St. Louis Mo. [illegible] 26, 65.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a part of a book of [illegible] Requisitions for [illegible]. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O. [illegible] records of [illegible] Vol. Service of Mo.

C
26 Dec 65

HEADQUARTERS,
DISTRICT OF MONTGOMERY.
Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 15, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } [EXTRACT.]
No. 89.

* * * * *

2. Lieutenant *R. M. Cox*, 49th Missouri Volunteer Infantry, will proceed to the Mount Vernon Arsenal, in charge of all surplus Ordnance and Ordnance Stores in possession of the 49th Missouri Volunteer Infantry, turning over the same to Captain *S. W. Beebe*, U. S. Ordnance Corps.

Having complied with his instructions, Lieutenant *R. M. Cox*, will forthwith rejoin his command at Benton Barracks, Mo., and report to the Chief Mustering Officer of the State.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

* * * * *

BY COMMAND OF MAJ. GEN. HENRY E. DAVIES, JR.

WM. A. KOBBE,
Capt. and Aid-de-Camp

OFFICIAL.

E Snyder
A. D. C.

Chief Mustering Officer
State of Missouri

Oct. 1908. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musterings & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

S.O. # 89.

Hd Quars Dist of Montgomery

Montgomery Ala Dec 15. 1865.

Lieut. R. M. Leon

49th Ma. Vols. Infty

In Charge of Ordnance.

Head Quarters Dist of Montgomery

Montgomery Ala Dec 15 1865.

Special Orders
No 89 Extr.

* * * * * *

2. Lieut R.M. Cox 49th Missouri Vol Infty will proceed to the Mt Vernon Dep. Arsenal, in charge of all surplus Ordnance & Ordnance Stores in possession of the 49th Missouri Vol. Infty, turning over the same to Captain W.D. Beebe Asst. Ordnance Dept.

Having complied with his instructions, Lieut R. M. Cox will forthwith rejoin his command at Benton Ets Mo. and report to the Chief Mus. Officer of the State.

The Quartermaster Department will furnish the necessary transportation * * * * * * *

By Command of Maj Genl Henry E Davies Jr

Wm A Robbe
Capt & A.D. de camp

Official
(Signed) E. Snyder
Lt & ADC

A. True Copy
J D Cole Lt. U.R. Corps

D. 60: a 30 D Nov 1/65

Saint Louis Mo Feb 4th 1865

Dyer Col D. D. 122
49th Inf. 16 Vols

Request that Pvt Richds
Co "D" 49 Mo Vols be dis-
charged to accept promotion

File

HD. QRS. DEPT. of the MO.
St. Louis.
RECD.
FEB 6
1865

S. O.

Ltr A. G. O. No 35 Par 3 Feby 4th 1865

Saint Louis July 4th 1865

Lt Major.

I have the honor to request that Private Richard N Cox of Co "D" 11th Reg Mo Vol be discharged to accept promotion as 1st Lieut Co "K" of the same Regiment. He has been recruited to the number entitling it to an Officer of that grade and His Excellency the Governor of Mo has issued Commission of 1st Lt Co "K" to Private Cox.

I have the honor to be Very Respectfully Your Obt Servt

Maj Barnes
A.A. Genl

W R Dunn

Not found

No. 2

Richard N. Cox

Volunteered at Danville

September 17th 1864

By Lieut Geo. Smith

49th Regiment of Ill. Vol. Infy.

——— enlistment; last served in Company ( )

——— Reg't of ———

Discharged ——— 18

Note: This paper was formerly in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard N. Cox desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty-two years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Danville Ill the 17th day of September 1864.

Richard N Cox

Witness: Lieut Geo. Smith

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ——— the ———

Witness: ———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments-of-veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Danville

I, Richard N. Cox born in Knox Co. in the State of Tennessee aged twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 17th day of September 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, R. N. Cox do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Danville
this 17th day of September 1864 } Richard N. Cox
Before Lieut George J. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Oscar Herring
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Surgeon 49th Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lieut Geo. Smith
49th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company "C" 49th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 18 day of December 1864, at Macon Mo.

Geo. Harding
Capt. & 5th Mo. Cav.
Mc. M.

No Enlisted Bounty.

261

Cox Samuel S

Co A, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78753679	26	
2	78754776	27	
3	78755574	28	
4	78755676	29	
5	78755775	30	
6	78755867	31	
7	78755984	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 49 | Mo.

Samuel S Coy

Priv., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co Mo

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Troy Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 6 ft 0 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Mouse Tp Lincoln Co Mo 9th Dist.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. York

(256d) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Samuel S. Cox

Pri., Co. A, 49 Reg't Mo. Inft.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. Smith

(355) Copyist.

6 | 49 | Mo.

Samuel S Cox

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York

(258)

6 | 49 | Mo.

Samuel S. Cox

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. York

(358) Captain

C. | 49 | Mo.

Samuel S. Cox,

Pvt, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Dayton

Copyist.

(356)

6 | 49 | Mo.

Samuel S. Cox

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. York

(258) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Samuel S Coy

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ ——

Due soldier $ —— ; due U. S. $ 6 87/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 65 96/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——

Bounty paid $ 00 00/100 ; due $ 00 00/100

Remarks: Due U S for Ordnance Lost 36

Book mark: ——

S. A. York

(351) Copyist.

Cox, Samuel S.

C, Co. A, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel S Cox desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 26 years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Troy Mo

the 8th day of Aug 1864

Samuel S his x Cox mark

Witness: Lt. Wm Colbert 49th Inf Mo. Vols

49 MO

No. ....

Samuel S. Cox

Volunteered at Troy Mo

Aug 8th 1864

By Lieut Wm Colbert

49th *Regiment of* Infy Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I .... DO CERTIFY that I am the .... of .... ; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri | ~~TOWN OF~~ County Lincoln

I, Samuel S Cox born in Lincoln County in the State of Missouri aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel S Cox do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy, Mo
this 8 day of Aug 1864.
Before W. Colbert, J.P.

Samuel S his X mark Cox

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. A. [illegible] Asst Surg
49th Inf Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel S Cox previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is Six feet ___ inches high.

Lt. W. Colbert
45th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company ___ Regiment of ___ Volunteers, on the ___ day of ___, 1864, at ___

Appointed [illegible] ... [illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel L Coy, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am Age years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Troy Ohio the 8th day of August 1861

Witness: Saml L Coy

A. A. Asst Surg 4th Inf Ohio Vols

No.

Samuel L. Coy

Volunteered at Troy Ohio

August 8th 18

By Lt Wm Colbert

4th Regiment of Ohio Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

#33 Mustered by Capt Jno Hamilton U.S. Arty Mus'd Officer St Louis Mo Feb 25 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY that I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF ~~TOWN~~ County OF

Missouri   Lincoln

I, Samuel S Cox born in Lincoln in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of Aug 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel S Cox do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Troy Mo
this 8th day of Aug 1864.
Before Wm Colbert Lt

Samuel S Cox

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T O Ruby Asst Surgn
49th Inf Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel S Cox previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Six feet inches high.

Lt Wm Colbert
49th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] 1864, at [illegible]
Regiment of Infantry [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible]

J. H. McFarlane
[illegible]

2-64 or Thomas J.

Cox Thomas J.

Co D.H., 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	788 0644	26	
2	788 0711	27	
3	788 0781	28	
4	788 0870	29	
5	788 0959	30	
6	788 0314	31	
7	788 0454	32	
8	788 1071	33	
9	788 0624	34	
10	788 5164	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 49 | Mo.

Thomas J. Cox

Pvt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo., Nov. 17, 1864.

Where born Madison Co. Ky.

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Keytesville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair black

Complexion dark; height 6 ft — in.

When mustered in Nov 17, 1864

Where mustered in Macon Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Brunswick Chariton Co. 6th Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(3564) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Thomas J. Cox

Pvt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Martin

Appt.

(858)

C | 49 | Mo.

Thomas J Cox

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(958) Appt.

Mo | 49 | Mo.

Thomas J. Cox

Pvt., Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Martin
Appt.

C | 49 | Mo.

Thomas J. Cox

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(9815) Appt.

C | 49 | Mo.

Thomas Cox

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferd from Co (G) in Compliance with Gen Ord 110 dated Hd Qrs 16" A C Montg Ala July 14" 1865

Book mark:

F B Smith
Copyist

(356)

6 | 49 | Mo.

Thomas Lot

Cpt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Lunt

Capt.

(556)

C | 49 | Mo.

Thomas Cox

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Bks Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred July 14 '65. to Co H 49 Regt. Inf. Mo. Vols. in compliance with S.O. No. 110. Hd Qrs. 16 Army Corps. dated 7/6/65.

Book mark: .....

Martin

(983) Copyist.

b 49 | Mo.

Thomas Cox

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Opelika, Ala, Dec 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Mustered out by reason of Expiration term Service Oct 31" 1865"

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(361)

Copyrighted.

C | 49 | Mo.

Thomas Coy

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Montgomery Ala, Nov 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account: Unsettled

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 55 46/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Montague

(249) Copyist.

Cox, Thomas Jefferson

_____, Co. 49 Reg't 2nd Cav

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas L. Cox, aged twenty-one years, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty Three years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Keytesville Mo
the first day of November 1864

Witness: E Bennett

Thomas L. Cox
Recruit

No. 9

Thomas Jefferson, Cox

Volunteered at Keytesville Mo

November first, 1864,

By Capt D Sharp

7th Regiment of Cavalry

Co L M Mo Vol

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____ in the County of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 34 M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, Thomas Jefferson Cox, born in Madison Co in the State of Kentucky, aged thirty three years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first (1) day of November, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas J. Cox, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kentsville Ky this first day of November, 1864. Before Wm I Hardinbrook J P

Thomas J Cox Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A Hewlett
Asst Surgn 7th Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thos J Cox previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazle eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is six feet ____ inches high.

Capt D Shaw
7th Regiment of Cav Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ one year, from date of enlistment, in Company "D" 7th Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on the 1st day of November, 1864, at Lexington Ky

Lieut Col 7th Ky Cav

263

Craig John Dr

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78874956	26
2	78874788	27
3	7888 1235	28
4	7888 1321	29
5	7888 1404	30
6	7888 1490	31
7	7888 1529	32
8	7888 1663	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 49 | Mo.

John H. Craig

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Brks, Mo., Feb 5, 1865.

Where born Montgomery Co. Missouri.

Age 46 years; occupation Blacksmith.

When enlisted Jan. 25, 1865.

Where enlisted Danville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Feb. 5, 1865.

Where mustered in Benton Brks.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited McLean County, Towanda, 12th Dist. Illinois

Company to which assigned

Remarks Entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

(339) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

John H. Craig

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Feb 5, 1865.

Where born Montgomery Mo

Age 46 years; occupation Blksmith

When enlisted Jany 25, 1865.

Where enlisted Danville Mo

For what period enlisted one year

Eyes Hazel; hair black

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Feby 5, 1865.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Jowanda Town McLean Co 8 Dist Ills

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

(399) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

John H. Craig

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mickey

(258)

6 | 49 | Mo.

John H. Craig

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) C. S. McLaughlin
Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

John H. Craig

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Home on 60 days furlough, from June 13th 1865.

Book mark:

(2356) Kearney
(Captain)

C	49	Mo.

John H. Craig

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Shown on Co. descriptive roll from June 13. 1865. Has had no opportunity of rejoining company.

Book mark:

(258) Kearney
Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

John H. Craig

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(253) Kearney Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

John H. Craig

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 46 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Opelika, Ala., Dec. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 20, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ...., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 68 92/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 66 2/3/100

Remarks: Transferred as a recruit.

Stopped for ord. retd - one musket & accoutrements $6.00.

Book mark:

Kearney
Copyist.

(351)

Craig John H

Co. K, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 6_

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company (*"_"*)*

_____ *Regt of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 64.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ _____ _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 99 a.)

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting roster of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—All enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Danville

I, John H. Craig born in Montgomery Co. in the State of Missouri aged 46 years, and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty fifth day of January 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Craig do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Danville Mo, this 25th day of January 1865, John H. Craig
Before [illegible] Capt 1st Co. [illegible]
Regt Infty Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O. Morris
Surgeon [illegible] Infty Mo vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

49th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 49th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers, on the 5 day of Feb 1865, at Benton Barracks, Mo.
J. [illegible] McFarland
1st Lt 68th U.S.C.I.
A.C.M. Dept Mo.

49 Mo Inf.

No. _____

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 64,

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Regt of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 64.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

_____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by

sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no

impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____ 18

_____

Witness:

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States

for the period of three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____ 18

_____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Danville

I, John H. Craig born in Montgomery Co. in the State of Missouri aged 46 years, and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty first day of January 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Craig do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Danville
this 21st day of January 1865. } John H. Craig
his mark
BEFORE [illegible]
[illegible] Regt Infty Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Surgeon 49th Infty Mo. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ________ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is six feet one inches high.

Lt R.H. Cox
49th Regiment of Infantry Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 49th Regiment of Inf. Mo Volunteers, on the 5 day of Feb 1865 at Benton Barracks Mo.
J. H. McFarland
1st Lt 68th U.S.C.I.
A.C.M. Dept Mo.

APPROVED:
[illegible]
Lt. and A.A.P.M. Gen'l, Mo. and Supt's Recruiting Service Mo. Vol.

264

Craig John V.

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7874787	26	
2	7874955	27	
3	7881234	28	
4	7881820	29	
5	7881453	30	
6	7881707	31	
7	7875119	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 49 | Mo.

John W. Craig

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Feb 5, 1865.

Where born Montgomery Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jany 25, 1865.

Where enlisted Danville Mo

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Hasel; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Feby 5, 1865.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $100 100

Where credited Lorrado Town McLean Co 8 Dist Ills

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wyckoff
Copyist.

(330)

6 | 49 | Mo.

John N. Craig

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Brks, Mo., Feb. 5, 1865.

Where born Montgomery Co, Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 25, 1865.

Where enlisted Camille, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Feb. 5, 1865.

Where mustered in Benton Brks.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited McLean County, Towanda, Eighth District, Illinois.

Company to which designed

Remarks: Entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

Copyist.

(339)

C | 49 | Mo.

John N Craig

Capt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Willey

Approved

(966)

6 | 49 | Mo.

John H. Lewis

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lt. McLaughlin
Capt.

(358)

C	49	Mo.

John W. Craig

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered out at Montgomery Ala. by Capt. H. M. Beach A.C. of M. in compliance with G.O. 48 Mil. Dept. Ala. June 10, 1865

Book mark:

(358)

Kearny
Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

John M. Craig

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Opelika, Ala., Dec. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 36 67/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in compliance with G.O. no. 48 W.D.C.I., June 10, 65.

Book mark:

(261) Kearney Copyist.

Co | 49 | Mo.

John M Craig

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Montgomery Ala, January 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 10, 1865.

Last paid to Payday prior enlistment 186

Clothing account: never settled

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 24/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by Capt H. M. Bush A. C. S. in compliance with G.O. # 68 War Dept current series. Clothing never drawn nor settled

Book mark: .....

(over)

H Montague

Copyist.

(349)

APR 21 1891
7875119

Clothing in kind drawn since enlistment Bounty Seven hundred dollars. He is responsible for (1) one knapsack (1) one haversack, (1) one canteen and (1) one shelter tent. Bounty paid — Bounty unpaid $100. Pay due from enlistment Entered hospital May 20. 1865.

Craig John W.

P, Co. K, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 2
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. ______

______ Craig ______

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

______ 23rd 1865

By ______

______ Regiment of ______

______

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______

Discharged ______ 18

A... 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ______ Craig, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am ______ years and ______ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville ______

the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ______

the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Danville

I, John McCraig born in Montgomery Co. in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 23rd day of January 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John McCraig do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Danville
this 25th day of January 1865,
BEFORE B. N. Cox 1 Lt 49 Regt
49th Regt Infty Mo Vols

John McCraig

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O. Monig
Surgeon 49 Inft. Mo. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ______, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

B N Cox Lt

49th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 49th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 5 day of Feb 1865, at Benton Barracks Mo

[illegible] McFarland
[illegible]
A. C. M. Dept Mo

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

J. H. Craig

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

[illegible]

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT John H. Craig age 46, *occupation* Blacksmith
born in Montgomery Co., Ky., *presented by* [illegible] Co. "K" 46th [illegible]

1. Have you ever been sick?
   When, and of what diseases? [illegible]
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

[A. G. O. No. 80—First.]

A. Moniz
Inspecting Surgeon
Surgeon [illegible]

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

J. W. Craig

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

J. W. Craig

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT [illegible] age [illegible], *occupation* farmer
born in Montgomery Co., *presented by* [illegible]

---

1. Have you ever been sick?
   When, and of what diseases? ordinarily
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE:
RENDEZVOUS:

O. Morris
Inspecting Surgeon
Surgeon [illegible]

[A. G. O. No. 60—First.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____

_____ 18

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A re-enlistment will cost, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of re-enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the Recruiting Officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Danville

I, John H. Craig born in Montgomery Co. in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty fifth day of January 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Craig do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Danville Mo
this 25th day of January 1865. } John H. Craig
BEFORE B. Ratliff 1st Lt.
Co B 49 Regt Infty Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O. Moniz
Surgeon Reg Infty Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

Lt R H Cox
49th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 49th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 5 day of Feb 1865, at Benton Barracks Mo

APPROVED:
[illegible] A. A. P. [illegible]
Gen'l. Mo. and Sup't.
Rec'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Benj Ancy

J. H. McFarland
1st Lt. 68th U.S.C.I.
A.C.M. Dept Mo.

265

Creighton, William

Co H, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
Lee Creighton,	28 William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

266

Craing, John H.

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Lee Craig,	27	John H.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

267 C.M.A.W.

Crawford John K.

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7874707	26	
2	7881162	27	
3	7881202	28	
4	7881818	29	
5	7881402	30	
6	7881488	31	
7	7881570	32	
8	7881702	33	
9	7870220	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 49 | Mo.

John H Crawford

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Dec 22, 1864.

Where born City of New New York

Age 44 years; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Dec 5th, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrenton

For what period enlisted one year

Eyes Mixed; hair Light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Dec 22nd, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Enlisted at Warrenton Mo Dec 5th

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

(237)

C | 49 | Mo.

John W. Crawford

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for From Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 22, 186 .

Where Wauconda

Period 1 year.

Mustered in:

When Dec. 22, 186 .

Where Wauconda

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(2584) Kearney Copyist.

L | 49 | Mo.

John M. Crawford

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

6 | 49 | Mo.

John W. Crawford

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lester McLaughlin

(858) Copyist

C	49	Mo.

John W. Crawford

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Kenny

Copyright

C | 49 | Mo.

John W. Crawford

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Kearney Co. Mo.

C | 49 | Mo.

John W. Crawford

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(353) Clerk

C | 49 | Mo.

John W. Crawford

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Opelika, Ala., Dec. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 59 58/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by expiration of time, Dec. 11, 65.

Book mark:

Kenney
Appt.

(361)

C | 49 | Mo.

John Crawford

Cair, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Montgomery Ala, June 4", 1865.

Muster-out to date June 4", 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28", 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 27 35/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of Expiration term of Service

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

Copyist.

(240)

Crawford John W

P, Co. , 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

X S Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John W. Crawford*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *24* years and *1* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Warrenton Mo*

the *5* day of *December 1864*

Witness: *[illegible]* — *John W. Crawford*

No. ______

John W. Crawford

Volunteered at *Warrenton Mo*

December 5th 18*64*

By *Lt [illegible]*

[illegible] Regiment of *Missouri Inft Vols*

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______

Discharged ______, 18__

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______, Do certify, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ______

the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Warrenton

I, John W Crawford born in Castle Hill in the State of New York, aged 42 years, and by occupation a Blacksmith, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of December, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John W Crawford solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton this 5th day of December 186[4]. } John W Crawford

Before Lt Richard N [illegible] Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Oscar Morris
Surgeon 49 Infy Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer .... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet 4 8/10 inches high.

R[illegible] Lt
49th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company H 49th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, on the 22 day of Dec 1864 at Warrenton Mo

[illegible]
Capt 13th Infantry
Comdg [illegible] Muster

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Crawford, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 44 years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Warrenton Mo the 5 day of December 1864

John W. Crawford

Witness: R. K. Graf

No. 21

John W. Crawford

Volunteered at Warrenton Mo

December 5th 1864

By Lt R. K. Graf

4 K Regiment of Missouri Vols

___ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

___ Reg't of ___

Discharged ___, 18 .

Apr. 1907. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ___, Do certify, That I am the ___ of ___; that the said ___ is ___ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ___ the ___ day of ___

Witness: ___

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Warrenton

I, John W. Crawford born in East Nantmeal
in the State of Pennsylvania, aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5th day of December, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Crawford do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton
this 5th day of December 1864 } John W. Crawford
Before Lt. Rutherford
Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Oscar Morris
Surgeon 69th Pa Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Sixteen feet 8 inches high.

1st Lt
69th Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, from date of enlistment, in Company K
69th Regiment of Penn'a Volunteers, on the 23rd day of Dec 1864, at Nashville Tenn
Oscar Morris
Capt. 13th Ohio Battery
Mustering Officer.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the causes assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised on the recruiting or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexiæ, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be entered upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

49 Inf.

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

John H. Crawford

Enlisted at Warrenton Mo

In the 49 Regt Infty

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT John W Crawford age 45 occupation Blacksmith

born in New York State presented by Lieut. Cone

1. Have you ever been sick? ...
   When, and of what diseases? Ordinarily
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated

Head ...

Ears ...

Face ...

Eyes and Appendages ...

Nose ...

Organs of Mastication and Voice ...

Neck ...

Chest ...

Abdomen ...

Genital and Urinary Organs ...

Vertebral Column ...

Superior Extremities ...

Inferior Extremities ...

REMARKS.

DATE: ...

RENDEZVOUS: ...

[A. G. O. No. 69—Print.]

Oscar Morris
Inspecting Surgeon.

Surgeon 49 Regt. Ill. vols

268

Creighton William

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7879454	26	
2	7879950	27	
3	7880043	28	
4	7880136	29	
5	7880226	30	
6	7880310	31	
7	7880491	32	
8	7880532	33	
9	7875256	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 49 | Mo.

William Creighton

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mexico, Mo., Nov. 18, 1864.

Where born England

Age 39 y'rs; occupation Clerk

When enlisted Oct. 31, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisiana, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Nov. 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Louisiana Pike Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to bounty

Book mark:

(156-)

F. B. Smith

Captain.

6 | 49 | Mo.

William Knighton

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain

(356)

6 | 49 | Mo.

William Creighton

Corp., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(359) F. B. Smith

Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

William Knighton

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

F. B. Smith

Captain

(266)

6 | 49 | Mo.

William Creighton

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Capt.

(266)

6 | 49 | Mo.

William Creighton

Pvt....., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Montgomery, Ala. August 13th 1865.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(258)

C | 49 | Mo.

William Creighton

Cpt....., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Discharged. Mustered Out. Term of Service Expired Oct 30th 1865.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

F. B. Smith

(188) Captain

6 | 49 | Mo.

William + Brighton

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Opelika, Ala., Dec 20 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5 40/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit, Absent sick since Aug 20" 1864 No discharge furnished

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(over) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Wm. Speightstone

Brit., Co. H., 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,

June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Dec. 29, 1865.

to date from Dec. 20, 1865.

Remarks:

Book Mark:

Keefer.

(350) Copyist.

Creighton Williams

, Co. K, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S 88 C.P. 1864 Vol

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,
St Louis, Mo., _____ 1864.

Respectfully

Mexico Mo
Feby 1st 1865

Sayre Lt. A.A.G.
Dist. Pro. Mar.

Asks that Private Thos
Creighton be detailed as
Clerk in this Office.

H. 49. Mo. Vols.

File

Ofd. Feb 8th 1865

885 C P 1864 7/65

Col D

Please have this done

B

Capt -

No answer to the application for the detail of Creighton has been received in this Bureau.

[illegible]

File B

Office Pro. Mar. G[illegible]
8th Ind. Dist. [illegible]
Cairo Ill. Feb. 1 1865

Col. J. M. Baker
Prov. Mar. Genl
Dept. of Ind.

Colonel
Allow me to introduce to you Pvt. Williams [illegible] Co. K. 47th Regt. Ind. Vol. Infty.

[illegible] was formerly a clerk in the [illegible] Office at Winona [illegible] with me [illegible] Upman. And has for some time [illegible] this Office. being detained as Clerk by [illegible] Post Comdr. And as the Regt. is [illegible] [illegible] of Consistance I would like to have him detained and ordered to you to [illegible] for duty

I Remain Colonel
With Respt Yours
W. B. Sayre
[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Creighton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS. Do Declare, that I am Thirty Nine years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Louisiana Mo
the 31st day of October 1864

WITNESS: William L Tanner

Wm Creighton

49 Inf. Mo. Vol. Inf.

No. 1

William Creighton

Volunteered at Louisiana Mo

October 31st 1864.

By William L Tanner

49th Regiment of Infantry Mo. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of 18

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana

I, William Creighton born in the State of England aged Thirty Nine years, and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirty first day of October 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Creighton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Mo
this 31st day of Oct 1864
Before William L. Tanner Lieut
Recruiting officer

Wm. Creighton

APPROVED:
A. A. P. M.
Supt.
Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Creighton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet 11 inches high.

49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.

Wm L Tanner Lt
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in Co "H" 49th Regt Mo Vol on the 18 day of November 1864 as Mason and received $100 bounty

U. S. Military Telegraph.

√ 7 0 5 Jany 28th 1865

Pm

By Telegraph from Mexico Mo 28 1865

To Col J. H. Baker

Pro Mar General

Will you have William Creighton Co "H" 4 9th Regt Mo Inf detailed as Clerk in this office The Regiment is ordered to move and the Col Cmdy Post has relieved him and I will be left alone if he leaves here

H. B. Dayne
Lt & Pro Mar

4 C D H

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Creighton to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, desiring Do Declare, that I am Thirty Nine years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

Given at Louisiana Mo the 31st day of October 1864

WITNESS: William L. Farmer

Wm Creighton

No. William Creighton

Volunteered at Louisiana Mo October 31st 1864.

By William L. Farmer

49th Regiment of Infty Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of 18

Discharged

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said in years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana

I, William Creighton born in in the State of England aged Thirty Nine years, and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirty first day of October 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR~~S~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Creighton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Mo
this 31st day of Oct 1864
BEFORE William L. Tanner Lieut
Recruiting officer

Wm Creighton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible signature]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Creighton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet 11 inches high.

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers.
(A. G. O. No. 74.) [illegible] RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered in the service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in Co. H 49 [illegible] Mo. vol on the 18 day of November 1864 at Mexico Mo & credited to [illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Creighton, 116 desiring to be a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am White Native years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Carrollton Louisiana this 31st day of October 1864

William Creighton

Witness: Wm. J. Tamm

No. _____

William Creighton

Volunteered at Louisiana La.

October 31st 1864,

By 1st Lt William J. Tamm

49th Regiment of Infty Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

this _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF Louisiana

I, William Creighton born in _____
in the State of England aged Thirty Nine years,
and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirty first day of October 186 ,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ five YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Creighton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana
this 31st day of Oct 186 4
Before William L Tanner Lieut
Recruiting Officer

William Creighton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____

Assistant Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Creighton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

_____

_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____,
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by undressing the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free engaging upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

William Creighton

Enlisted at Louisiana Mo

In the 49th Regt Infty Mo Vols

By

Lt William L Tanner

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT William Creighton age 39 occupation Clerking
born in England, presented by Lt William L. Farmer

1. Have you ever been sick? Some little
   When, and of what diseases? had the Yellow Jaundice lately
2. Have you any disease now, and what? I am about well of the Jaundice
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the Head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? ~~Yes~~ No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? been Vaccinated

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE: Nov 15th 1864
RENDEZVOUS: Monroe Me

[illegible]
Inspecting Surgeon.

(A. G. O. No. 98—Print.)

369

Crock Lewis

Co D, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Krock,	Lewis
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

270

Crofter Josiah

Co A-K, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7874860	26	
2	7875577	27	
3	7875879	28	
4	7875778	29	
5	7875872	30	
6	7881491	31	
7	7881581	32	
8	7876016	33	
9	7881706	34	
10	7875193	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 49 | Mo.

Josiah Crosper

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Mexico, Mo. Nov. 18, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co. Mo.

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Mexico, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov. 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited { Prairie township Lincoln Co. 9th Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

(339) Copyist.

6 | 49 | Mo.

Josiah Crofford

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

(868) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

Josiah Crofsew

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

Captain

(268)

C. | 49 | Mo.

Josiah Cropper

Pvt., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(Copyist.

(2552)

C | 49 | Mo.

Josiah Crofsley

Asst., Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) D. A. York Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Josiah Crosspen

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for

Due Gov't, $ ..... for

Remarks:

transferred from Co. A, 9th Mo. Cav. pleasanton with Gen. Ord. HQ. July 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(840)

C | 49 | Mo.

Josiah Crossper

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from C. O. in accordance with Gen. Ord. 110, July 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(952) Kenny
Captain

C | 49 | Mo.

Josiah Cropper

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) Kearney Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Joseph Crosthwaite

Asst, Co. A, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feby 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks Transferred to Co "K" 49th Regt Infty Mo Vols in accordance with Special Order No 110 Hd Qrs 16 A C. Montgomery Ala July 14th 1865

Book mark: _____

J. A. York
Capt.

(351)

C | 49 | Mo.

Josiah Cropper

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Opelika, Ala., Dec. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ....., 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 42 58/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by expiration of term, Nov. 16, 65.

Book mark: .....

(981) Kearney Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Josiah Cropper

Priv, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Montgomery Ala Nov. 16", 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 16", 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28", 1865.

Clothing account: Never settled

Last settled ...., 186 ; drawn since $......... 100

Due soldier $......... 100; due U. S. $......... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 53 58/100 (since)

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $......... 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Stop for (1) one bayonet scabbard 45c (1) one Gun sling 25c (1) one cart. box belt 55c (1) one breast plate 07c lost. (over)

Book mark: ....

W B Ferguson
Copyist.

(349)

APR. 21 7875193 "1891"

Mustered out to date Nov. 16th 65.

Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of service

Cropper Josiah

C, Co. A, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Josiah Cropper, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year — months, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one year.

GIVEN at Mexico Mo the 19 day of Nov 1864.

Josiah Cropper

Witness: D P Dyer

No. 18

Josiah Cropper

Volunteered at Mexico Mo

November 18 1864

By D P Dyer Lt Col

49 Regiment of Inf Mo Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Mexico

I, Josiah Crophper, born in Lincolnshire in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 18th day of November, 1864 to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Boy in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Josiah Crophper do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mexico this 18 day of Nov, 1864 } Josiah Crophper

Before D P Dyer Lt Cav'd 49th Reg't Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T O Ruby Asst Surg
49 Reg't Inft Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Josiah Crophper previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Seven inches high.

D P Dyer
Lt Cav'd
49 Regiment of Inft Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 18 day of November, 1864 at Mexico Mo

D P Dyer
Lt Cav'd
Mustering Officer.

APPROVED:
Wm S Rosecrans
Brig Gen U S A

271

Crossthwaite, Isaac

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
Lu Crosthwaite, Isaac	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

272

Crosswaite, Isaac

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
Lieut Crosthwaite, Isaac	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

273

Crosswhite Jacob

Co B, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7876117	26	
2	7876147	27	
3	7876238	28	
4	7876335	29	
5	7876431	30	
6	7876588	31	
7	7876675	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 49 | Mo.

Jacob + Crossnitz

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo. Aug. 21, 1864

Where born Clark Co. Ky.

Age 39 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Sturgeon Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug. 13, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: Recruited at Sturgeon Born Co. 9" Enrollment Det.

Book mark:

R. P. Rankin

Appmt.

(2564)

C | 49 | Mo.

Jacob Crossnwhite

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Rankin

Copyist

(268)

C	49	Mo.

Jacob Crosthwhite

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. C. Rankin

Captain

(258)

C | 49 | Mo.

Jacob Throwwhite

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: In Hospital at New Orleans Louisiana.

Book mark:

E. D. Rankin

Copyist.

(256)

C	49	Mo.

Jacob Crosswhite

Priv., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at New Orleans since last Muster.

Book mark:

E. E. Parkin

(968) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Jacob Chrosswhite

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged for Disability Hospt. Orleans La. May 5. 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Discharged June

P. D. Rankin

(2552) Copyist

APR. 21 7876583 *1891*

Disability New Orleans April 3rd 1863
Vide D.I.D.R.

C 49 | Mo.

Jacob Crosswhite

Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged April 1865 at New Orleans La. Surgeons Certificate of Disability.

Book mark: Discharged April 1865

P. E. Rankin

(361) Copyist.

APR 21 7876675 ☆1891☆

3d 1865: Vide D & D R.

Crosswhite Jacob

P, Co. B, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

~~Abstract of Hosp~~

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Croswhite desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~, Do Declare, that I am Thirty-two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ two years.

Given at Sturgeon Mo. the 13th day of August 1864

Witness: [illegible]

Jacob Croswhite

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at Sturgeon Mo. Aug 13 1864

By [illegible] Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last [illegible]

Rec't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] of [illegible] Do Certify, That I am the [illegible]; that the [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I [illegible] do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF Sturgeon

I, Jacob Croswhite born in Clark Co in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty two years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this thirteenth day of August 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~three~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Croswhite do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sturgeon
this 13 day of Aug 1864 Jacob Croswhite
BEFORE S. H. Crop N.P.
Boone Co, Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Ruby
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jacob Croswhite previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

49th Regiment of U S Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Jacob Croswhite

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *pension* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

C & L

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE **4**

IN THE CASE OF R 4.

Jacob Crofferbitt

a Private Co. B

49th Reg't of Mo. Infty

Served by the examining board at Barracks No. 5 U.S. General Hospital New Orleans La apl 3rd

J B Le Baptiste

Surgeon U.S. Vols

Wounded March 29 5. x

[illegible]

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office

May. 20 1865,

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Hd Qrs Dept of the Gulf

New Orleans Mar 30th 1865

To be discharged

By command of

Maj Gen Wmlbat

[illegible]

Capt 3rd A A General

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Jacob Crosswhite Private Joint of Captain Geo. W. Porter Company, (C.) of the 49th Missouri Regiment of United States Infantry Vols was enlisted by Lt. Jas. H. McFarland of the ____ Regiment of ____ at Warrenton Mo on the first day of September, 1864, to serve One years; he was born in Clarke Co in the State of Kentucky, is Thirty four years of age, five feet ten inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: New Orleans La
DATE: April 3d 1865

J B Y Baxter
Surgeon U.S.V. in charge
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Jacob Crosswhite of Joint Captain Geo. W. Porter's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Varicocele of left side - Rheumatic Inflammation & Enlargement of Testicle and Rheumatism - The disease in my opinion was contracted since enlistment & the first two - the loss of duty of the other I am in doubt - Degree of disability from the first two 1/2 - Has but about five months to serve & is not fit for the V.R.C.

J B Y Baxter
Surgeon U.S.V. in charge

DISCHARGED, this 3d day of April, 1865, at Barracks U.S.A. General Hospital New Orleans La

J B Y Baxter
Surgeon U.S.V. in charge
Commanding the Regt

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____.

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 109 & 191—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Cyathwein, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 32 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged by sentence of a court martial, or by order of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Pittsburgh Pa
the 13 day of August 1864

Witness: Jacob Cyathwein

No.

Jacob Cyathwein

Volunteered at Pittsburgh
13th of Aug 1864

By

49 Regiment of Infy Vols
Col D. L. Ryer

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY that I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent, (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo   TOWN OF Sturgeon

I, Jacob Crosthwait, born in Clark Co in the State of Kentucky aged 32 years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 13th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Crosthwait do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sturgeon Mo this 13th day of Aug 1864.

Before J. H. Cook N. P.
Boone Co Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. S. Riley
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ______________ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

49th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company B 49 Regiment of Infy Regt Mo Volunteers, on the 27th day of Aug, 1864, at Macon City Mo

S. F. McFarland
1st Lieut 68 U.S. Col. Infy
Comdt A. C. Musr. Dept. Mo

Approved
By order of
Col Wm. Myers
A. C. Musr. Dept. Mo

No. _____

Jacob Cyzthumir

Volunteered at Hungerford

13th of Aug 1864

By _____

49 Regiment of Infy Missouri

Col D. P. Dyer

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged

_____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify that I am

the _____ of _____;

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the V.C. duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the A. accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. in the Adjutant (General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the

274

Crosswits Jacob

Co B., 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Crosswhite, Jacob	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

275

Crosthwaite Isaac

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7878590	26	
2	7878883	27	
3	7878775	28	
4	7878774	29	
5	7878988	30	
6	7879059	31	
7	7879142	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 49 | Mo.

Isaac + Crosswaite

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo, Sept 21, 186 4.

Where born Albemarle Va

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Shoemaker

When enlisted Sept 10, 186 4.

Where enlisted Fulton Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Aub-

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 186 4.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Callaway Co, Fulton Inf. 9 Co. M.

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Rose

(2561) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Isaac Crosthwaite

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enl. to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W D Roe

(958) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Isaac + Crostwaite

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Ros

(355) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

Isaac Crosthwaite

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

(268) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

Isaac + Crosthwaite

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W D Rose

(365) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Isaac Crossthwaite

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Rose

(765) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Isaac Crosthwaite

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Bks. Mo. Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31/1864.

Clothing account: never

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 25/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Joined original organization

Book mark: .....

W. F. Roe

(861) Copyist.

Crosthwaite Isaac

P, Co. F, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Crossthwaite, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 39 years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Fulton Mo the ___ day of ___

Isaac Crossthwaite

Witness: [illegible]

No. ______

Isaac Crossthwaite

Volunteered at Fulton Mo

Septbr 10. 1864.

By A. Hempsinde[illegible]

49 Regiment of Infty Vols.

______ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

______ Reg't of ______

Discharged ______ 18__

$33 33/100 Pd paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 3d U.S. [illegible] Mo D Officer St Louis Mo. Feb 25 18[illegible]

Received from Second Auditor [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ______, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ______ of ______; that the said ______ is ______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ______ the ______ day of ______

Witness: ______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the enrolling return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Fulton

I, Isaac Crothwaite born in Albemarle Co in the State of Virginia aged 38 years, and by occupation a Shoe Maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 10th day of Sept 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac Crothwaite do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton Mo this 10th day of Sept 1864, I. C. Crothwaite
BEFORE A. Simpson [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Ruby asst Surg
49th Regt Infty Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ______ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Auburn hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

A. Simpson [illegible]
Lt 49 Regiment of ______ *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ one year from date of enlistment, in Company F 49 Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 21 day of Sept, 1864, at Mexico Mo

[illegible] McFarland
Lieut [illegible]
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Crackbraith do declare my desire to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, or during the War; that I am 20 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Fulton this 10th day of Sept 1864

Witness: [illegible]

No. ____

Isaac Crackbraith

Volunteered at Fulton

Sept 10 1864,

By A Remfrow

49 Regiment of Infty Volo.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at ____ this ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before oaths of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — **TOWN OF** Fulton

I, Isaac Crosthwaite born in Albemarle in the State of Virginia aged 28 years, and by occupation a Shoe Maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 10th day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Isaac Crosthwaite do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton this 10th day of Sept 1864. } Co. G 49 Mo. Vol. Isaac Crosthwaite

BEFORE A. Kempinsky

APPROVED: [illegible] U. S. A. and A. P. M. [illegible] Mo. and [illegible] Supt. Vol. Recg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. O. Ruby asst Surg.
49 Regt Infty Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ________ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey *eyes*, Auburn *hair*, Fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* [illegible] *inches high.*

A. Kempinsky
49th Regiment of 12 Months Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G 49 Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 21 day of Sept, 1864 at [illegible] Mo

G 3 [illegible]

J. H. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

276

Crosthweite, Isaac

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
Lt. Crosthwaite, Isaac	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

277

Crosthwhite, Jacob

Co B, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Le Crosswhite	28 Jacob
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

278

Crosthwaite, Isaac

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
Lu Crosthwaite, Isaac	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

279

Crosswhite, Jacob

Co B, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
Lu Crosswhite, Jacob	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

280

Crumer Henry

Co C, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Kramer, Henry	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

281

Crumps Daniel

Co K, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7874758	26	
2	7878 1160	27	
3	7878 1229	28	
4	7878 1315	29	
5	7878 1899	30	
6	7878 1485	31	
7	7878 1576	32	
8	7878 1661	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 49 | Mo.

Daniel Crump

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, Dec 22, 1864.

Where born Calaway Co Mo

Age 36 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrenton

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Dec 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton

Bounty paid $ 100; due $100 100

Where credited Elkhorn Tp Warren Co Mo 9 Cong Dis

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339)

Copyist.

C	49	Mo.

Daniel Crump

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for From Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 22, 186 .

Where Warrenton

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec. 22, 186 .

Where Warrenton

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(2234) Kearney
Copyist.

6 | 49 | Mo.

Daniel Brumfield

Pvt., Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

(258)

K	49	Mo.

Daniel Crumpt

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lt W McLaughlin

Copyist

(268)

C | 49 | Mo.

Daniel Crump

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kenny
Copyist

(868)

C	49	Mo.

Daniel Crump

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(388) Kenny
Copyist.

C	49	Mo.

Daniel Crump

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864) Kearney Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Daniel Crump

Pvt, Co. K, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Opelika, Ala., Dec. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 20, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 70 16/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks:

Issued as recruit.

Book mark:

---

(261) Kearney Capt.

Crump Daniel

_____, Co. _____, 49 Reg't Mo Inf

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Reco[illegible]s	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Crump, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 36 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrenton Mo
the 22nd day of December 1864

Witness: V. Grabenhorst

Daniel X Crump
his mark

No. Daniel Crump

Volunteered at Warrenton Mo
Dec 22nd, 1864
By Lt Col D P Dyer
49th Regiment of Inf Mo Vols

K

——— enlistment; last served in Company ( )

——— Reg't of ———

Discharged ———, 18 .

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ———, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———
the ——— day of ———

Witness: ———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Warrenton

I, Daniel Crumps, born in Callaway Co in the State of Missouri, aged 36 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 22nd day of December 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Crumps, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War,

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton Mo this 22nd day of Dec, 1864, Before D. P. Dyer Lt Col 49th Regt Enrg Service

his Daniel X Crumps mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any-way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Oscar Morris
Surgeon 49 Enrg. Mo vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Daniel Crumps previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

D. P. Dyer
Lt Col
49 Regiment of Mo Enrg Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ~~H~~ K, ~~49~~ 13th Regiment of Enrg Mo Militia, on the 22nd day of December, 1864, at Warrenton Mo

Jno F Wallace
Capt 13th Cav Enrg Mo Militia
Regt Comy of Mustering

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Crump, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 36 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Warrenton Mo the 22nd day of December 1864

Daniel his x mark Crump

Witness: [illegible]

No. ____

Daniel Crump

Volunteered at Warrenton Mo

Dec 22nd, 1864

By Lt. D R Boyd (?)

49 Regiment of Inf Mo Vols

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18__.

49 Mo Inf

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____ the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the regular return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Hannibal

I, Daniel Crump, born in Callaway Co. in the State of Missouri aged 36 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 22nd day of December, 1864 to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Crump, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo. this 22nd day of Dec, 1864

Daniel × Crumb
his mark

BEFORE D P Dyer
Lieut 49th Reg Enlisting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Oscar Money
Surgeon 49 Enlisted Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Daniel Crump previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

D P Dyer
Lieut
49th Regiment of Enlisted Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H, 49th Regiment of Enlisted Mo Volunteers, on the 22nd day of Dec, 1864, at Hannibal Mo

D P Dyer
Capt 49th Enlisted Mo Vols
Commanding Company of Mustering Officer

282 or able W.

Culberson Abe W.

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lu Culbertson, Abe W.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 283 Culberlson, Abe W.

Culberlson, Abe W.

Co F, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78785589	26
2	78786842	27
3	78787771	28
4	78788773	29
5	78789671	30
6	78790557	31
7	78791141	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | 49 | Mo.

Abe M Culberson

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton Mo Sept 21, 1864.

Where born Bourbon Ky

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Fulton Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Warrenton Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Callaway Co Fulton Dep. 9 Co. Mo

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Rose

(1564) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Abe W Culbertson

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Inl. to Oct 31, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W J Roe

(268) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

Abel M. Culbertson

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

(968) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Abel M. Culbertson

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Fulton, Mo.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(268) Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

Abel N. Culbertson

Pvt., Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Fulton Mo. Feb 1 65

Book mark:

N J Roy

(956) Copyist

C | 49 | Mo.

Abel W Culbertson

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Fulton. Mo. Feb. 1/65

Book mark:

W F Roe

(968) Copyist

K | 49 | Mo.

Able N Culbertson

Pvt, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks. Mo Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enl, 186 .

Clothing account:

Never

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 28 15/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 0 00/100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Joined original organization

Book mark: .....

W J Roe

(961) Copyist.

Culbertson, A. W.

F, Co. F, 149 Reg't Ind.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
M. D. Certificates	Orders

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Abs

No. _____

Abel H. Cuthbertson

Volunteered at Fulton Mo

August 16, 1864,

By Chas. D Griffin

29 Regiment of Infantry Mo.

_____

7

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abel H. Cuthbertson, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ the 16 day of August 1864

Witness: Chas. D Griffin

A. H. Cuthbertson

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(See G. O. No. 74 a 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the veteran corps. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accordingly both endorse as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maine TOWN OF Fulton

I, Abel M. Culbertson born in Bourbon Co. in the State of Kentucky: aged Thirty six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventh day of August 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I A. M. Culbertson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton
this 16 day of August 1864
Before Chas. D. Lebrig
A. Surg.

his
Abel M. X Culbertson
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O. F. Bailey
Asst Surg 4th Regt Maine Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer A. M. Culbertson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

A Kempenaty
1st Regiment of Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Infty Volunteers, on the 21st day of Sept, 1864, at Augusta Me

Lt Col Commdg Regt

Hospital Number 3 2 [illegible]

Name A. H. Cutbertson

Age 37 Nativity [illegible]

Married or Single? [illegible]

Residence [illegible] Ohio

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, [illegible]

Rank Pvt. Co. [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

When admitted June 21st 1864

From what source [illegible]

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Returned to duty

Injury cross

Sale from [illegible]

R. D. June 27th 1865

On what occasion wounded [illegible]

Date [illegible]

Nature of missile or weapon [illegible]

Post Hospital,

[illegible] Mo.

TREATMENT.

[HERE BOTH IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abel W. Culbertson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty six years and Eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Fulton Mo

the 16 day of August 1864

Witness: Chas. D. [illegible] A.P.M.

A. W. Culbertson (his mark)

49 Mo Inf

No. 18

A. W. Culbertson

Volunteered at Fulton Mo

Augst 16 1864,

By A. [illegible]

49 Regiment of Infty

1 enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_______ Reg't of 1

Discharged _______ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _______ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _______ of _______; that the said _______ is _______ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _______

the _______ day of _______

Witness: _______

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be had in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri **TOWN OF** Fulton

I, Abel W. Culbertson born in Bourbon Co in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty six years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Abel W. Culbertson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton Mo this 16th day of August 1864, } A. W. X Culbertson (his mark)

BEFORE [illegible] A. P.M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. S. Ruby
Actg Surg 49 Reg [illegible] Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, A. W. Culbertson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

A. Kempinsky Lt
49 Regiment of Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company K, 49 Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 21 day of Sept, 1864, at [illegible]

J. H. [illegible]
[illegible]

APPROVED:
[illegible]

284

Curry Arthur B.

Co. H.E., 49 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78774844	26	
2	78778141	27	
3	78778283	28	
4	78778323	29	
5	78784112	30	
6	78803116	31	
7	78804192	32	
8	78778559	33	
9	78806110	34	
10	78775139	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 49 | Mo.

Arthur Curry

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Mexico, Mo., Nov 18, 1864.

Where born Pennsylvania, Va.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrenton, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Nov 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Elkhorn, Warren Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

(380) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Arthur B. Curry

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. W. Schooley

Captain

C. | 49 | Mo.

Arthur B. Curry

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date July 28, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig) J. H. Wheeler Capt

C | 49 | Mo.

Arthur B. Curry

Art., Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for M & A pl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(sss) J. W. Shorlu

Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

Arthur B. Curry

Pvt, Co. E, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Sig) J. H. Shanley

Copyist

6 | 49 | Mo.

Arthur B. Bunny

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. [E] 1st Battn in compliance with Gen Ord 110 dated Hdqrs 16th A.C. Montgomery Ala. July 14th 1865.

Book mark:

F B Smith

Captain

(868)

6 | 49 | Mo.

Arthur B. Curry

Cpt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged
Mustered Out
Term of Service ex-
-pired Oct 12" 1865

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt

(368)

6 49 | Mo.

Arthur B. Curry

Rct, Co. F, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 2 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H. 49 Reg't Infty Mo Vols. in compliance with S.O. No 110 Hdqrs 16th A.C. Montgomery Ala July 14/65

Book mark:.....

(sig.) J. H. Shockley Copyist.

6 | 49 | Mo.

Arthur B. Lowry

Pvt, Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Opelika, Ala. Dec 29 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Mustered out by

reason of Expiration

term Service Oct 12 1865

Book mark: .....

F B Smith

(951) Copyist.

C | 49 | Mo.

Arthur B. Curry

Pvt., Co. H, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Montgomery Ala., Oct. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 12, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 63 20/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Stop for transportation furnished while on furlough 30 days Joined as a Recruit Stop for Ord lost one Enfield Rifle

Book mark

(over)

Montague

(249) Copyist.

APR. 21 7875139 * 1891 *

Musket, one Bayonet and Bayonet Scabbard, one (1) Cartg Box Belt, one Cartg Box Belt Plate, (1) Wiper & Screw Driver.
Mustered out by reason of Expiration of Term of Service.

Currey. Arthur B

C, Co. E, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Anthony B. Curry, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Warrenton Missouri the 13 day of October 1864

Witness: Capt John E Ball — Anthony B Curry

---

49 Mo

No. 2

Anthony B. Curry

Volunteered at Warrenton Mo

October 13th, 1864

By Capt John E Ball

49 *Regiment of* Mo Infty Vols

___ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

___ *Reg't of* ___

Discharged ___, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ___, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ___ of ___; that the said ___ is ___ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ___ the ___ day of ___

Witness: ___

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Warrenton

I, Arthur B. Curry, born in Pennsylvania in the State of Virginia, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 13th day of October, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Arthur B. Curry, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton Mo
this 13th day of October, 1864
BEFORE Capt. John E. Ball

Arthur B. Curry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

49 Regt Infty Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Arthur B. Curry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Capt. John E. Ball
29th Regiment of Mo. Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

* Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company "E" 49th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 18 day of November, 1864 at Mexico Mo.

[illegible]

APPROVED: [illegible] C. S. [illegible] and A. A. [illegible] Gen'l. Mo. and Sup. Recr'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

[illegible] Capt [illegible] Cavalry
Mustering Officer
A. C. M.

285

Curtis John

Co D, 49 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7857989	26	
2	7880724	27	
3	7880930	28	
4	7881094	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 44 | **Mo.**

John Curtis

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 9, 1865.

Where born Ray co. Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1865.

Where enlisted Brunswick, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1865.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $100 100

Where credited Towanda McLean County, 8 Cong'l Dist., Illinois.

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,
Copyist.

(330)

Co. | 49 | Mo.

John Curtis

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28, 186 5.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(888)

C | 49 | Mo.

John Curtis

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in U.S. Genl. Hospital New Orleans March 12, 65. Final Statements given

Book mark: Died Mar. 13. Vide D to R.

Martin

Appt.

(9858)

C | 49 | Mo.

John Curtis

Pvt, Co. I, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo Aug 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease Mch. 12. 1865. at U.S. Genl Hospt. New Orleans La. Final Statements rendered.

Book mark: Died Mar 13. 65 Vide 0402

Martin

(981) Captain.

49 Mo

Curtis, John

, Co. I, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records	1	Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Co. I

11 J 11

125

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private John Curtis

49th Regt of the Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Mar 13 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on the final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to [illegible] equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sailor and Lansdown must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
APR 8 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John Curtis a Private of Captain Louis Rumel Company (E) of the 49th Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Perry County, State of Missouri, aged 12 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Benton Mo, on the 1st day of January, 186 5, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut Col Farland, at Benton Mo, on the 9th day of February, 186 5, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of One year: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Deceased at Lake Providence La March 13th 1865 by Surgeon

The said John Curtis was last paid by Paymaster Pay due ~~to include the~~ from the day of Enlistment, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $115 50/100 dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ dollars advanced BOUNTY. $100 00/100 due

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the ~~State of~~ U.S. Government, ~~or other~~ authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Fee 1 Corporal 1 Quartermaster & Canteen

_____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 15th day of March, 1865.

John Quinn
Capt & Military Assistant
~~Commanding Company~~

{A. G. O. No. 86—Print.}

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

Qm.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	Edwd Curtis
Number and locality of the Grave, -	77 Monumental Cemetery Sec 30
Hospital number of the deceased, -	Thirty Six (36)
Regiment, Rank, and Company, - -	49th Mass. Pvt. Co. F.
Residence before enlistment, - - -	Princetown Mercer Co. Mass
Conjugal condition (and if married, the residence of the widow.)	Single
Cause of death, - - - - - -	Pneumonia
Age of the deceased, - - - - -	Eighteen (18)
Nativity, - - - - - - - - -	America
References, and Remarks, - - -	Edwd Curtis Princetown, Mercer Co, Mass
Date of death and burial, - - -	March 13th 1863

(A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.)

To Adjutant General U.S. Army

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

John Lewis
Capt & Military Assistant
Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL, Fairmount Va Site

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

John Curtis
19. Mo Vol. I.
March 13. 65.
Barracks N. O.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	John Curtis
Number and locality of the Grave,	79 Monument Cemetery Sqr 30
Hospital number of the deceased,	Thirty Six (36)
Regiment, Rank, and Company,	49th N.J. Private Company E
Residence before enlistment,	Princetown Mercer County N.J.
Conjugal condition (and if married, the residence of the widow.)	Single
Cause of death,	Rubeola
Age of the deceased,	Eighteen (18)
Nativity,	America
References, and Remarks,	John Curtis Princetown Mercer County N.J.
Date of death and burial,	March 15th 1865

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the _____ Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Effects

One Rubber Blanket
One Casket
One Over Coat
Two Shirts
One Pr Drawers
One " Boots

Effects sent to friends August 15th 1865.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Curtis, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ___ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Jamesville Wis
the 1st day of January 1865

John x Curtis
mark

Witness: A. McKay

No. ___

John. Curtis.

Volunteered at Jamesville Wis

January 1st, 1865

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do Certify, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of three years.

Witness: _____ Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

(A. G. O. No. N & N.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF	TOWN OF
Missouri	Brunswick

I, John Curtis, born in Ray Co. in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this First (1) day of January, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Curtis, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brunswick Mo
this 1st day of January, 1865. } John x Curtis
Before Wm Lafar
J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O. Morris
Surgn 44 J. S. McNerle
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. Curtis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five (5) feet Eight (8) inches high.

Louis Benecke
Capt 44 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company I 44th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers ~~, on the~~ day of Feby 1865, at Benton Barracks

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Gen'l, Mo., and Sup't, Rec'g Serv. Mo. Vol.

Examined
J. P. McFarland
Lt 68 USC Inf
A C M Vol Rec

MICROCOPY
405
ROLL
688